

Benjamin Beddome  
HYMNS ADAPTED TO PUBLIC WORSHIP  
OR FAMILY DEVOTION

Edited by Robert Hall

1818

---

Electronic Edition  
Including  
Hymns not in 1818 Edition  
and Hymns Published Earlier

2020

---

*Original book Now in Public Domain;  
Comments and Notes released into Public Domain.*

HYMNS  
ADAPTED TO PUBLIC WORSHIP,  
OR  
Family Devotion:

NOW FIRST PUBLISHED, FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS  
OF THE LATE  
Rev. BENJAMIN BEDDOME, A. M.

---

With a Recommendary Preface  
BY THE  
REV. ROBERT HALL, A. M.

---

LONDON:  
*Printed for the Editor:*  
SOLD BY BURTON AND BRIGGS, LEADENHALL STREET;  
and  
BUTTON AND SON, PATERNOSTER ROW.  
1818.

E. V. MORRIS, PRINTER,  
WYCOMBE.

## RECOMMENDATORY PREFACE

FAR be it from me to indulge the presumptuous idea of adding to the merited reputation of Mr. Beddome, by my feeble suffrage. But having had the pleasure of a personal acquaintance with that eminent man, and cherished a high esteem for his memory, I am induced to comply the more cheerfully with the wishes of the Editor, by prefixing a few words to the present publication.

Mr. Beddome was on many accounts an extraordinary person. His mind was cast in an original mould; his conceptions on every subject were eminently his own; and where the stamina of his thoughts were the same as other men's, (as must often be the case with the most original thinkers) a peculiarity marked the mode of their exhibition. Favoured with the advantages of a learned education, he continued to the last to cultivate an acquaintance with the best writers of antiquity, to which he was much indebted for the chaste, terse, and nervous diction, which distinguished his compositions both in prose and verse. Though he spent the principal part of a long life in a village retirement, he was eminent for his colloquial powers, in which he displayed the urbanity of the gentleman, and the erudition of the scholar, combined with a more copious vein of attic salt than any person it has been my lot to know.

As a Preacher, he was universally admired for the piety and unction of his sentiments, the felicity of his arrangement, and the purity, force, and simplicity of his language; all which were recommended by a delivery perfectly natural and graceful. His printed discourses, taken from the manuscripts which he left behind him at his decease, are fair specimens of his usual performances in the pulpit. They are eminent for the qualities already mentioned; and their merits, which the modesty of the author concealed from himself, have been justly appreciated by the religious public. As a religious Poet, his excellence has long been known and acknowledged in dissenting congregations, in consequence of several admirable compositions, inserted in some popular compilations. This however is the first time the public have been presented with a Volume of Devotional Poetry of his own production.

The variety of the subjects treated of, the poetical beauty and elevation of some, the simple pathos of others, and the piety and justness of thought, which pervade all the compositions in the succeeding volume, will we trust be deemed a valuable accession to the treasures of sacred poetry, equally adapted to the closet and to the sanctuary. The man of taste will be gratified with the beautiful and original turns of thought which many of them exhibit, while the experimental Christian will often perceive the most secret movements of his

soul strikingly delineated, and sentiments portrayed which will find their echo in every heart. Considerable pains have been taken to arrange the hymns in such a manner as is best adapted to selection, from a persuasion, which we trust the event will justify, that they will be found the properest supplement to Dr. Watts, that has yet appeared.

R. HALL.

Leicester, Nov. 10. 1817.

## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

THE venerable Author of the following Hymns did not compose them with the view of their being published. During a long-continued and highly useful ministry, he was in the habit of preparing a few verses suited to the subject of his pulpit discourses, and which were sung in his own congregation, more or less frequently, at the close of the public services. Many of these compositions were afterwards given away in manuscript; others were taken down by some of the hearers at the time of delivery, and disposed of in a similar way; so that in process of time, several hundreds of them were in private circulation among the friends of the Author, and some few found their way into the periodical publications of the day.

Some years previous to his death, Mr. Beddome collected and arranged a large proportion of these poetical effusions, and inserted them in a closely written MS. for the use of his own family after his decease, as also several volumes of Sermons, but still without any design of their being printed. At the request of some of his friends, he permitted several of his Hymns to appear in a general Collection, intended chiefly for the use of his own denomination; and some years after his decease, several others were inserted in the same performance, without any due acknowledgement.

The present Editor was entrusted several years ago with the MSS., both in prose and verse, with permission from the late Messrs. S. and B. Beddome, Sons of the Author, to publish such parts of them as he might deem proper. He is also indebted to a descendant of the Rev. W. Christian, formerly pastor of the Baptist church at Sheepshead, Leicestershire, for some of the Author's valuable hymns, which had been carefully preserved in that family. From both these sources, as well as others of less consequence, the present interesting volume has been derived.

It will readily be perceived, that so large a quantity of original matter, not having been intended for publication, nor having had the benefit of revision from its ingenious and learned Author, must appear under great disadvantages, such as to claim no ordinary degree of indulgence from the critical and candid Reader. The Editor has endeavoured to distribute the whole mass of materials into a form best adapted to modern use, and to the existing circumstances of the Christian church, especially that section of it to which Mr. Beddome belonged, and of which he was one of the brightest ornaments.



A variety of hymns on the properties of scripture, scattered throughout the MSS., have been collected and arranged, under the title of Bible Societies, though these pious and benevolent institutions had no existence till sometime after the Author's death. The same may be said of Missions, and of other departments of the Christian church, which at the present time are occupied with honour and usefulness. The hymns on baptism, it is presumed, will be found a real acquisition to those for whose use they are more immediately intended, while the sincere and ardent piety which pervades them will be sufficient to secure the serious and candid attention of such as are differently minded.

EDITOR.

## A TABLE OF THE FIRST LINES

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
A glorious temple is the church.....	364	652	1818	5	C. M.
A patient overwhelmed.....	192	351	1818	3	55. 55. 65. 65.
A slave to each lust.....	270	488	1818	3	55. 55. 65. 65.
A steadfast hope, a spotless life.....	308	558	1818	3	C. M.
A wretched creature I am found.....	256	463	1818	3	88. 88. 88.
Above yon stars the Saviour sits.....	62	113	1818	4	C. M.
Admire, my soul, the wondrous grace.....	159	293	1818	5	L. M.
Affliction to the saint.....	127	235	1818	3	S. M.
Affliction's furnace is designed.....	304	551	1818	2	88. 88. 88.
Alas, what doubts and fears prevail.....	262	475	1818	3	C. M.
All glory be to him.....	176	325	1818	4	S. M.
All glory be to him who came.....	330	598	1818	4	L. M.
All glory to the sacred three.....	468	827	1818	1	C. M.
All praise to him whose wondrous grace.....	446	787	1818	4	L. M.
All round the globe does Satan trace.....	435	770	1818	6	C. M.
All ye that fear the Lord.....	359	644	1818	7	S. M.
All ye who feel distressed for sin.....	207	375	1818	5	C. M.
All ye who love the Lord.....	277	502	1818	4	S. M.
All ye who love your Maker's name.....	10	17	1818	3	C. M.
All ye who seek the Lord.....	98	179	1818	4	S. M.
All ye who tread fair Salem's streets.....	376	673	1818	3	C. M.
Allured by sin's deceitful arts.....	221	398	1818	5	L. M.
Almighty God, thy wondrous works.....	24	42	1818	3	C. M.
Almighty God, we cry to thee.....	183	336	1818	4	L. M.
Although Jehovah changes not.....	12	21	1818	3	C. M.
Am I an Israelite indeed.....	127	234	1818	3	C. M.
Am I sincere and pure within.....	123	228	1818	4	886. 886.
Amidst displays of wrath and love.....	259	470	1818	3	L. M.
Amidst the cheerful bloom of youth.....	403	717	1818	5	C. M.
And are we saints indeed.....	165	306	1818	3	66. 66. 88.
And can I call this prayer.....	233	421	1818	3	S. M.
And does the taper bum so dim.....	135	250	1818	3	C. M.
And is it so that I must die.....	441	779	1818	4	L. M.
And is the new-made heart.....	273	493	1818	4	S. M.
And is thy word, oh God, a fire.....	386	689	1818	4	L. M.
And must I all forsake.....	123	227	1818	3	S. M.
And must I part with all I have.....	122	225	1787	4	C. M.
And shall I sit alone.....	102	186	1818	4	S. M.
Angels in bright attire.....	25	44	1818	4	66. 66. 44. 44.
Angels of God, to whom belongs.....	326	591	1818	4	C. M.
Angels, those heavenly flames.....	177	327	1818	5	S. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Another year is quickly gone .....	397	708	1818	6	C. M.
Arise, my soul, and fight thy way .....	298	539	1818	3	C. M.
Arise, my soul, and sing .....	275	497	1818	6	S. M.
Arise, thou bright and morning star .....	59	106	1818	3	L. M.
As the thirsty hart when panting .....	130	240	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Ascend thy throne, almighty King .....	395	705	1787	3	L. M.
Ascend, my soul, to Pisgah's hill .....	456	804	1818	4	L. M.
Astonished and distressed .....	A-4	469	1787	4	S. M.
At length the awful thunders roar .....	198	359	1818	5	L. M.
At thy feet, oh God of grace .....	265	481	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
Attend, oh Lord, and hear my cry.....	246	444	1818	3	C. M.
Awake, awake! thou mighty Arm.....	A-14	698	1800	3	C. M.
Awake, awake, my heart and tongue .....	146	271	1818	4	L. M.
Awake, believing souls, awake .....	398	709	1818	3	C. M.
Awake, drowsy souls.....	194	354	1818	3	55. 55. 65. 65.
Awake, my active powers.....	326	590	1818	3	S. M.
Awake, our souls, and sing .....	402	716	1818	5	66. 66. 88.
Awake, our souls, behold how nigh.....	446	788	1818	5	L. M.
Awake, ye drowsy souls .....	209	378	1818	4	S. M.
Base tempter, hence depart.....	438	774	1818	4	S. M.
Be gone, ye glittering vanities .....	86	157	1818	4	C. M.
Be love, delightful theme .....	41	74	1818	6	S. M.
Beauteous arc the feet of those.....	324	586	1818	2	76. 76. D.
Begone thou vile seducer, go .....	432	764	1818	4	L. M.
Behold the church in rich array.....	366	656	1818	4	C. M.
Behold the penitent sincere.....	189	346	1818	4	C. M.
Behold the sacrifice .....	57	102	1818	3	S. M.
Behold the wretch! how mute he stands .....	194	353	1818	4	C. M.
Behold, how pleasant tis to see.....	192	350	1818	4	C. M.
Behold, my soul, the Son of God .....	101	184	1818	3	L. M.
Behold, my soul, with grief behold .....	32	56	1818	4	C. M.
Behold, oh God, a soul oppressed .....	101	185	1818	4	C. M.
Behold, the day is come.....	453	798	1818	4	S. M.
Behold, the Eunuch, when baptised.....	347	625	1787	7	C. M.
Believing souls, of Christ beloved .....	362	648	1818	4	L. M.
Beset with dangers all around .....	77	139	1818	4	L. M.
Blessed be the boundless grace .....	380	680	1818	5	S. M.
Blessed be the incarnate Word.....	33	58	1818	4	S. M.
Blessed be the Lord who has prepared .....	465	821	1818	4	C. M.
Blessed be the word, the fountain whence .....	379	678	1818	5	C. M.
Blessed is the man, for ever blessed .....	131	243	1818	4	C. M.
Blessed is the man, whose confidence .....	418	740	1818	4	L. M.
Blessed is the place where God appears .....	320	579	1818	5	C. M.
Blessed Jesus, what transcendent grace .....	43	76	1818	5	L. M.
Blessed Lord, my wandering heart recall .....	314	569	1818	5	C. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Borne down with guilt, and full of fear .....	260	471	1818	5	L. M.
Bounded by his all-wise decree.....	372	666	1818	6	C. M.
Bow down, my soul, and low adore.....	18	33	1818	3	L. M.
Bow, ye saints, before your God .....	113	208	1818	3	76. 76. 77. 76.
Bowing before the sacred throne .....	264	479	1818	3	L. M.
Burdened with guilt, and pale with fear .....	230	414	1769	3	L. M.
Buried beneath the yielding wave .....	333	603	1818	5	C. M.
Buried with Christ, the scripture saith .....	336	608	1818	3	886. 886.
By every means, in every way .....	94	171	1818	4	C. M.
By night by day, at home, abroad .....	275	498	1818	6	C. M.
By various means, in various ways.....	176	326	1818	3	C. M.
Call, mighty Saviour, call aloud .....	206	374	1818	4	C. M.
Can I fulfil God's righteous law .....	202	367	1818	4	L. M.
Can I suspect my dearest Lord .....	289	523	1818	5	C. M.
Can sinful rebels loud proclaim .....	217	391	1818	4	L. M.
Can sinners hope for heaven .....	222	400	1818	4	S. M.
Can thoughtless sinners hope for heaven .....	223	401	1818	5	L. M.
Can water be withheld.....	336	609	1818	4	S. M.
Celestial Dove.....	75	135	1818	3	446. 446.
Christ and his cross, delightful theme .....	157	290	1818	4	C. M.
Christ is the bread which came from heaven .....	48	85	1818	3	L. M.
Christ is the fountain rich and full .....	149	275	1818	4	C. M.
Christ is the subject of my song.....	147	272	1818	4	886. 886.
Clouds and darkness interposing.....	248	448	1818	2	87. 87. D.
Clouds big with wrath hang o'er my head.....	251	453	1818	4	C. M.
Come and behold the place .....	334	605	1818	4	S. M.
Come and exalt his name .....	154	285	1818	4	S. M.
Come Jesus, heavenly teacher, come .....	71	128	1818	3	L. M.
Come saints, and see the place .....	332	602	1818	6	S. M.
Come sinners, approach .....	208	377	1818	4	55. 55. 65. 65.
Come, all ye ransomed of the Lord .....	352	632	1818	4	886. 886.
Come, blessed Spirit, source of light.....	75	136	1818	4	L. M.
Come, Holy Spirit, come .....	73	132	1800	4	S. M.
Come, holy Spirit, now descend .....	79	144	1818	3	L. M.
Come, humble souls, and place your trust .....	422	746	1818	3	L. M.
Come, let us magnify the Lord.....	8	15	1818	5	886. 886.
Come, sinners, take a nearer view.....	210	380	1818	4	C. M.
Come, thou eternal Spirit, come.....	78	142	1818	3	L. M.
Come, trembling souls draw near to God .....	226	406	1818	4	C. M.
Come, ye humble contrite souls .....	339	613	1818	4	77. 77. 77.
Come, ye redeemed of the Lord .....	A-9		1787	1	L. M.
Conscience stand forth and bring thy charge .....	252	456	1818	3	L. M.
Convinced of duty, Lord .....	345	622	1818	4	S. M.
Could I the massy rocks remove .....	105	194	1818	4	C. M.
Could the Father feel a pleasure.....	157	289	1818	4	87. 87. 47.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Courage, ye servants of the Lord.....	297	538	1818	4	C. M.
Dead in sin, afar from God.....	353	634	1818	7	77. 77.
Dear Lord, I yield myself to thee.....	137	253	1818	4	L. M.
Dear Lord, if in the book of life.....	145	268	1818	4	C. M.
Dear Lord, my languid soul prepare.....	228	411	1818	3	L. M.
Dear Lord, though bitter is the cup.....	A-5	206	1787	3	77. 77.
Dear Lord, thy word of truth affords.....	383	684	1818	4	C. M.
Dear Saviour, tell us where.....	335	607	1818	5	S. M.
Death is no dreadful sound.....	444	785	1818	5	S. M.
Death! tis an awful word.....	442	780	1818	5	S. M.
Descend, celestial Dove, and bring.....	107	198	1818	3	L. M.
Descend, celestial Spirit, down.....	80	145	1818	4	L. M.
Descend, dear Saviour, from above.....	247	447	1818	3	L. M.
Descend, descend, celestial Dove.....	76	137	1818	4	C. M.
Did Christ o'er sinners weep.....	324	587	1787	3	S. M.
Did Christ the Saviour stoop so low.....	116	213	1818	5	L. M.
Did Enoch walk with God.....	179	330	1818	6	S. M.
Did Jesus deign for me to bleed.....	38	68	1818	3	L. M.
Didst thou, dear Saviour, shed thy blood.....	97	177	1818	3	L. M.
Do we with humble hearts enquire.....	358	643	1818	6	L. M.
Does no corruption reign within.....	109	201	1818	4	C. M.
Does the Lord my profit seek.....	A-10	223	1787	3	77. 77. D.
Does the old nature still remain.....	124	230	1818	5	C. M.
Dost thou my profit seek.....	A-10	223	1787	3	77. 77. D.
Draw my desires to things above.....	99	181	1818	3	C. M.
Each other we have owned.....	372	665	1818	5	S. M.
Emerging from yon silent grave.....	38	66	1818	3	L. M.
Enchanting scenes, fly swiftly hence.....	254	459	1818	5	C. M.
Encompassed round with dreary shades.....	369	661	1818	5	C. M.
Encouraged by thy love and care.....	420	742	1818	5	C. M.
Enter not into judgment, Lord.....	410	727	1818	5	C. M.
Enwrapped in thickest shades of night.....	369	662	1818	7	C. M.
Ere Christ ascended to his throne.....	328	596	1818	5	L. M.
Eternal God, we humbly bow.....	408	725	1818	5	C. M.
Eternal source of every good.....	413	732	1818	6	C. M.
Eternal Spirit, source of good.....	79	143	1818	4	L. M.
Exalt the eternal Son.....	44	79	1818	4	S. M.
Extended on the accursed tree.....	69	125	1818	4	C. M.
External rites no virtue claim.....	345	623	1818	6	C. M.
Fain would I be where Jesus is.....	320	580	1818	3	L. M.
Fair spring, with all its beauties, yields.....	410	728	1818	6	C. M.
Fair Zion's sons with pleasure meet.....	413	733	1818	6	C. M.
Faith is the glass by which we spy.....	89	163	1818	3	L. M.
Faith, tis a precious grace.....	A-2	165	1769	4	S. M.
Farewell earth, with your vain pleasures.....	464	820	1818	4	87. 87. 47.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Farewell, ye transitory things .....	98	178	1818	4	L. M.
Father of mercies, at thy feet .....	46	81	1818	4	L. M.
Father of mercies, bow thine ear.....	393	700	1787	6	L. M.
Father of mercies, God of love .....	78	141	1818	4	L. M.
Father of spirits, grant that we .....	99	180	1818	4	L. M.
Fixed the covenant is, and certain .....	383	685	1818	4	87. 87. 47.
For my desponding soul .....	238	429	1818	4	S. M.
Forbear, ye impious and profane .....	216	389	1818	4	C. M.
Fountain of blessing ever blessed .....	186	341	1769	5	L. M.
Frail youth are in a slippery path .....	404	719	1818	5	C. M.
From his celestial throne .....	32	57	1818	4	S. M.
From his high throne above the skies .....	375	670	1818	3	L. M.
From that bright world where seraphs join.....	31	55	1818	3	L. M.
From thee my God, all good proceeds .....	317	573	1818	3	88. 88. 88.
From thy dear pierced side .....	52	94	1818	3	66. 66. 88.
From whence proceed these pensive sighs.....	281	510	1818	4	L. M.
Gird up your loins, ye saints, prepare .....	117	215	1818	5	C. M.
Glory to God most high.....	467	826	1818	1	S. M.
Glory to the God of grace .....	412	731	1818	5	77. 77.
Glory to the spotless Lamb.....	330	599	1818	4	77. 77.
Go forth, ye saints, behold your King .....	A-14	702	1800	4	C. M.
Go forth, ye saints, behold your Lord .....	A-14	702	1800	4	C. M.
Go forth, ye saints, with joy behold .....	40	71	1818	4	L. M.
God from his radiant throne on high.....	53	95	1818	4	L. M.
God is our ever faithful guide .....	13	24	1818	4	C. M.
God is the fountain, whence .....	316	572	1818	3	S. M.
God is the refuge of his saints.....	12	23	1818	5	C. M.
God of my life, for ever blessed .....	173	320	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
God, in the gospel of his Son .....	204	371	1787	6	L. M.
God's beloved and equal Son .....	148	273	1818	4	77. 77.
God's cheering presence once withdrawn .....	103	190	1818	3	L. M.
God's equal Son comes down.....	38	67	1818	3	S. M.
God's holy law proclaims .....	203	369	1818	5	S. M.
God's holy law transgressed .....	199	362	1818	4	S. M.
Gracious Lord, in love dismiss us.....	327	593	1818	2	87. 87. 47.
Great God of Providence, thy ways.....	23	40	1787	4	C. M.
Great God, before thy mercy seat .....	84	154	1818	4	C. M.
Great God, how bright thy mercy shines .....	155	286	1818	3	88. 88. 88.
Great God, how deep thy counsels are.....	242	436	1818	3	C. M.
Great God, how infinite art thou .....	11	20	1818	4	C. M.
Great God, my inmost powers .....	4	6	1818	3	66. 66. 44. 44.
Great God, my maker, and my king .....	6	11	1787	4	L. M.
Great God, my noblest powers engage.....	107	197	1818	3	L. M.
Great God, oppressed with grief and fear.....	A-7		1787	5	C. M.
Great God, our reigning sins control.....	133	246	1818	4	C. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Great God, the terrors of thy wrath.....	149	276	1818	5	C. M.
Great God, thy quickening grace impart.....	103	189	1818	3	L. M.
Great God, 'tis from thy sovereign grace.....	6	10	1800	4	C. M.
Great God, to thee I'll make.....	263	478	1800	5	66. 66. 44. 44.
Great Shepherd of the flock.....	67	120	1818	4	S. M.
Great things the Lord has done.....	169	312	1818	2	66. 84. D.
Guilty and self-condemned I lie.....	239	431	1818	3	C. M.
Hail that blissful day approaching.....	388	693	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Happy is the man and blessed.....	115	212	1818	3	87. 87. D.
Happy souls who are forgiven.....	162	300	1818	3	77. 77.
Happy the church, delightful place.....	321	581	1818	4	C. M.
Happy the man whose heaving breast.....	103	188	1818	3	L. M.
Happy the saints whose varied life.....	177	328	1818	4	C. M.
Happy, forever happy he.....	97	176	1818	6	C. M.
Hark! from the cross a solemn sound.....	153	283	1818	5	L. M.
Hark! who are these, whose cheerful songs.....	321	582	1818	4	L. M.
Hast thou brought me, gracious Lord.....	188	343	1818	4	77. 77. 77.
Have I that faith, whose influence.....	90	164	1818	5	C. M.
Have I transgressed against the Lord.....	257	466	1818	4	C. M.
He comes, he comes! the Son of God.....	448	790	1818	3	C. M.
Hear me, dear Jesus, Prince of peace.....	163	302	1818	3	L. M.
Hear me, oh God of righteousness.....	278	503	1818	2	L. M.
Hear what the holy prophets teach.....	89	162	1818	4	L. M.
Hear, oh my soul, the cheering word.....	164	304	1818	4	L. M.
Heaven is the seat of light and bliss.....	457	805	1818	5	C. M.
Heavenly truth in love dispensed.....	392	699	1818	4	87. 87. 47.
Heaven's lofty monarch now descends.....	28	50	1818	4	L. M.
Heaven's perfect bliss shall ever last.....	463	817	1818	3	L. M.
Here in the records of his grace.....	205	372	1818	5	C. M.
Here the Christian's life is hidden.....	292	529	1818	5	87. 87. 47.
Here, on this sacred board.....	374	669	1818	4	S. M.
High and exalted is thy throne.....	224	402	1818	4	C. M.
His flock the heavenly Shepherd feeds.....	66	119	1818	4	L. M.
Hosanna to the church's Head.....	340	615	1787	1	L. M.
Hosanna to the Son of God.....	26	46	1818	3	C. M.
How blessed the shining forms above.....	464	819	1818	4	C. M.
How fickle and how frail am I.....	299	542	1818	5	C. M.
How free and boundless is the grace.....	206	373	1787	4	C. M.
How great the privilege.....	291	527	1818	3	S. M.
How great the treasure saints possess.....	171	316	1818	3	886. 886.
How great the wisdom, power and grace.....	154	284	1818	6	C. M.
How great, how solemn is the work.....	343	619	1787	6	C. M.
How greatly blessed are they.....	164	303	1818	3	S. M.
How kind is my Saviour.....	95	173	1818	3	65. 65. D.
How may bear the Christian name.....	211	382	1818	6	C. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
How many doubts and fears prevail .....	241	435	1769	3	C. M.
How many indulge .....	220	397	1818	4	55. 55. 65. 65.
How painful is the task.....	373	667	1818	6	S. M.
How pleased was I to hear .....	318	575	1818	5	S. M.
How prone are we, like Syria's chief .....	349	629	1818	5	886. 886.
How shall vile man approach his God .....	150	277	1818	4	L. M.
How sinful, Lord, am I .....	261	473	1818	4	S. M.
How soon is the sweet savour lost.....	305	552	1818	4	C. M.
How sweet the interview with friends .....	416	737	1818	5	C. M.
How wondrous was the grace .....	34	61	1818	3	S. M.
I am thine, Lord, I'll surrender.....	87	159	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
I come, the Saviour cries.....	445	786	1818	5	S. M.
I fear the serpent's hiss .....	438	775	1818	5	S. M.
I like a sheep had gone astray.....	269	487	1818	4	C. M.
I love, the great Redeemer cries .....	290	525	1818	4	L. M.
If carnal men for earthly things .....	88	161	1818	4	C. M.
If Christ is mine, then all is mine.....	311	564	1800	6	C. M.
If God is mine, then present things.....	311	564	1800	6	C. M.
If God unveils his smiling face .....	364	651	1818	4	C. M.
If he who rules the world's affairs .....	81	147	1818	3	L. M.
If I all heavenly mysteries knew.....	106	195	1818	4	L. M.
If Jesus hide his lovely face.....	109	202	1818	3	C. M.
If loads of guilt oppress.....	175	324	1818	4	S. M.
If men should wondering say of me .....	293	531	1818	4	C. M.
If secret fraud should dwell .....	126	232	1787	3	S. M.
In all my ways, oh God .....	314	568	1818	3	S. M.
In awful grandeur, robed in light .....	14	26	1818	5	C. M.
In depths of distress .....	64	116	1818	3	55. 55. 65. 65.
In duties and in sufferings too .....	51	92	1818	3	C. M.
In God I ever will rejoice .....	315	570	1818	5	C. M.
In God, the holy and the just.....	227	408	1818	4	L. M.
In grateful songs we will record .....	9	16	1818	4	L. M.
In heaven the heart o'erflows with love.....	460	810	1818	4	L. M.
In Jesus my exalted Lord .....	48	86	1818	4	C. M.
In Judah is Jehovah known .....	174	322	1818	4	C. M.
In never ceasing songs of praise.....	19	34	1818	5	886. 886.
In search of happiness .....	310	563	1818	5	S. M.
In the assemblies of thy saints.....	318	576	1818	4	C. M.
In the dear person of his Son .....	139	258	1818	4	C. M.
In times of danger and distress .....	65	117	1818	3	86. 86. 88.
In vain Appollos' silver tongue .....	A-9	588	1787	2	C. M.
In vain does Paul's persuasive tongue.....	A-9	588	1787	2	C. M.
In vain to Sinai's mount .....	198	360	1818	4	S. M.
Indulged with various means .....	116	214	1818	4	S. M.
Is God the sovereign whom I serve.....	93	169	1818	3	C. M.



Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Is there a friend in earth or heaven.....	A-12	696	1800	6	C. M.
Is there, in heaven or earth, who can .....	A-12	696	1800	6	C. M.
Jehovah built the earth and skies .....	174	321	1818	4	L. M.
Jehovah reigns enthroned above .....	23	41	1818	5	L. M.
Jehovah sends his wrath abroad .....	197	358	1818	5	L. M.
Jehovah sits in state .....	22	38	1818	4	S. M.
Jesus ascends above the skies .....	416	736	1818	5	C. M.
Jesus is both strong and mighty .....	51	91	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Jesus leaves his throne on high .....	37	65	1818	3	76. 76. 77. 76.
Jesus my Lord, my chief delight .....	53	96	1787	5	L. M.
Jesus my Saviour, let me be .....	108	199	1818	5	L. M.
Jesus the cheerful labour claims .....	86	158	1818	4	C. M.
Jesus the Lord came freely forth .....	29	51	1818	5	C. M.
Jesus! delightful, charming name .....	60	108	1818	5	C. M.
Jesus! that soft and tender word.....	49	87	1818	6	C. M.
Jesus, descend with glory crowned .....	454	800	1818	5	C. M.
Jesus, how boundless is his grace .....	71	129	1818	6	C. M.
Jesus, how fragrant is thy name .....	46	82	1818	4	C. M.
Jesus, how lovely is his face .....	54	97	1818	4	L. M.
Jesus, I bless thy name.....	70	127	1818	4	S. M.
Jesus, if thou vouchsafe to guide .....	57	103	1818	5	C. M.
Jesus, let our inmost powers.....	129	239	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
Jesus, my love, my chief delight.....	53	96	1787	5	L. M.
JESUS, my Saviour and my God .....	42	75	1818	3	C. M.
Jesus, my Saviour, bind me fast.....	307	557	1818	4	C. M.
Jesus, the Lord of heaven and earth .....	328	595	1818	3	L. M.
Jesus, the prince of peace.....	357	640	1818	3	S. M.
Jesus, thou fairest, dearest one .....	47	83	1818	3	C. M.
Jesus, thou madest the lame to walk .....	61	110	1818	5	C. M.
Jesus, through heaven and earth and hell.....	61	111	1818	5	C. M.
Jesus, thy face I long to see .....	310	562	1818	4	L. M.
Jesus, thy name declares .....	27	48	1818	4	S. M.
Jesus, thy sacrifice alone.....	156	288	1818	3	886. 886.
Jesus, we thy followers are.....	337	610	1818	4	77. 77. 77.
Jesus, when faith with fixed eyes.....	34	60	1782	5	L. M.
Jesus, while I've life and motion.....	247	446	1818	2	87. 87. D.
Jesus, who sits enthroned on high.....	140	259	1818	4	C. M.
Jesus, with humble trust .....	249	450	1818	3	66. 66. 44. 44.
John fulfilled his sacred mission.....	341	616	1818	5	87. 87. 77.
Just on the borders of despair .....	276	500	1818	4	C. M.
Justice provoked, for vengeance calls .....	33	59	1818	4	L. M.
Kind Father take my heart.....	283	513	1818	4	S. M.
Kind Lord, o'erwhelmed with grief .....	306	554	1818	4	S. M.
Kindest Saviour, we adore thee.....	334	606	1818	5	87. 87. 77.
Kingdoms are not my desire .....	186	340	1818	4	77. 77.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Laden with guilt, oppressed with fear.....	211	381	1818	6	L. M.
Laden with oppressive grief.....	265	480	1818	4	77. 77.
Learn, oh my soul, what tis to die .....	440	777	1818	5	L. M.
Leave, oh my soul, the enchanted ground .....	296	535	1818	4	L. M.
Let all my powers unite to bless .....	419	741	1818	5	C. M.
Let busy mortals here below.....	430	761	1818	4	L. M.
LET earthly kings increase their stores .....	41	73	1818	5	L. M.
Let earthly monarchs boast .....	433	767	1818	5	S. M.
Let hypocrites their fancied joys .....	215	388	1818	4	L. M.
Let Jesus all my thoughts employ.....	308	559	1818	4	L. M.
Let me approach to thine abode.....	243	438	1818	3	L. M.
Let me be like a fruitful tree.....	367	658	1818	3	L. M.
Let me frequent the happy place .....	355	636	1818	3	C. M.
Let men who are carnal .....	434	768	1818	3	65. 65. D.
Let others vainly boast.....	152	280	1818	4	S. M.
Let others worldly riches prize.....	425	752	1818	5	C. M.
Let party names no more .....	356	638	1769	4	S. M.
Let sinners boast of kindred joys.....	291	528	1818	4	C. M.
Let the sinner prize his treasure .....	172	319	1818	8	83. 36.
Let the voluptuous proudly boast.....	83	151	1818	4	C. M.
Let those who own the Christian name .....	96	175	1818	4	L. M.
Let true sympathy and love .....	356	639	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
Let unbelievers, void of grace.....	444	784	1818	4	C. M.
Let us employ our active powers .....	401	714	1818	4	C. M.
Let us proclaim abroad .....	70	126	1818	4	S. M.
Life is the only time for man .....	401	715	1818	4	L. M.
Lift up your heads, ye saints, and see .....	453	799	1818	3	C. M.
Lift up your joyful eyes and see .....	412	730	1818	4	L. M.
Like trees on Zion's sacred hill .....	368	659	1818	4	C. M.
Like useful plants which oft are found .....	215	387	1818	3	L. M.
Listen, ye mortals, while I sing.....	56	101	1818	5	L. M.
Lo he comes, the King of glory .....	455	802	1818	5	87. 87. 47.
Lo, a leper all impure.....	193	352	1818	5	77. 77.
Lo, Jesus spreads abroad his wrath.....	449	792	1818	4	L. M.
Lo, the eternal Word .....	155	287	1818	5	S. M.
Lo, the Eunuch makes profession.....	346	624	1818	4	87. 87. 47.
Lo, the righteous Judge descending .....	452	797	1818	4	87. 87. 47.
Lo, this sacred institution .....	344	621	1818	4	87. 87.
Lo, who are these that soar on high .....	394	703	1818	4	L. M.
Long had I trod the downward road .....	266	483	1818	3	C. M.
Long I have on the willows hung .....	135	249	1818	3	C. M.
Look down with kind regard.....	342	618	1818	4	66. 66. 44. 44.
Look up to yonder world .....	178	329	1818	4	66. 66. 44. 44.
Look up, my soul, in Christ behold.....	39	69	1818	4	L. M.
Look up, my soul, to yonder world .....	458	807	1818	4	C. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Look with an eye of pity down .....	A-14	654	1800	7	L. M.
Look, dearest Lord, on my distress.....	235	424	1818	4	L. M.
Lord, all the blessings we possess .....	5	8	1818	3	C. M.
Lord, by thy Spirit and thy word.....	166	308	1818	4	L. M.
Lord, dost thou love a worm like me .....	146	270	1818	5	886. 886.
Lord, every look of thine.....	49	88	1818	3	S. M.
Lord, grant me this earnest request.....	126	233	1818	2	L. M. D.
Lord, how little am I moved .....	258	467	1818	2	87. 87. D.
Lord, how sweet thy drawings are.....	375	671	1818	4	77. 77.
Lord, I a trembling feel.....	197	357	1818	3	S. M.
Lord, I confess, a traitor born .....	142	263	1818	4	C. M.
Lord, I my wretched state confess.....	252	454	1818	3	L. M.
Lord, I own the sentence just.....	64	115	1818	2	77. 77. D.
Lord, I to thee confess .....	282	511	1818	3	66. 66. 44. 44.
Lord, incline my wandering heart .....	92	167	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
Lord, let my prayer like incense rise.....	244	440	1818	3	L. M.
Lord, my sins like mountains rise .....	162	299	1818	5	77. 77.
Lord, one thing I ask of thee .....	102	187	1818	3	77. 77.
Lord, regard a vile offender.....	229	413	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Lord, stamp thine image on my heart.....	271	489	1818	3	C. M.
Lord, though bitter is the cup.....	A-5	206	1787	3	77. 77.
Lord, thy blessing we implore .....	327	594	1818	3	77. 77.
Lord, to me thy glory show .....	185	338	1818	4	77. 77.
Lord, we adore thy sacred name .....	370	663	1818	5	L. M.
Lord, when thy presence I enjoy .....	110	203	1818	4	C. M.
Lord, while before thee falling .....	234	423	1818	6	76. 76.
Lord, with a grieved and aching heart .....	263	477	1787	3	L. M.
Lord, with transporting joy we view.....	461	813	1818	4	L. M.
Love is a pure and heavenly flame.....	374	668	1818	5	L. M.
Love is the fountain whence.....	104	192	1818	4	S. M.
Lovely youth, with ardent zeal .....	405	720	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
Low at thy feet, oh God, I fall .....	237	427	1818	3	886. 886.
Low at thy feet, oh God, most just .....	118	218	1818	4	L. M.
May I as a tree that's fruitful.....	368	660	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
May the word, divinely bright .....	381	681	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
Midst afflictions, great and small .....	113	209	1818	4	C. M.
Midst foes without and fears within .....	299	541	1818	3	L. M.
Mighty God, to one in darkness.....	306	555	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
More joy than earth can e'er afford .....	387	691	1818	4	L. M.
Mortals, sing the Father's praises.....	138	255	1818	4	87. 87.
My crimes, oh God, for vengeance call.....	161	298	1818	4	C. M.
My dependence is on God.....	132	244	1818	5	77. 77. 77.
My faith is weak, my foes are strong .....	80	146	1818	3	88. 88. 88.
My few revolving years .....	399	711	1818	3	S. M.
My foes abound, my strength is small.....	231	417	1818	3	88. 88. 88.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
My God my life, my only joy.....	248	449	1818	4	C. M.
My life's a bitter sweet at best .....	297	537	1818	3	L. M.
My rising soul, with strong desires .....	309	561	1769	3	L. M.
My sins, alas, like mountains rise .....	159	294	1818	4	L. M.
My soul adores the matchless grace.....	44	78	1818	6	L. M.
My soul desires the word.....	385	688	1818	6	S. M.
My soul forsakes the place .....	281	509	1818	4	S. M.
My soul with all its powers .....	279	506	1818	3	S. M.
My soul with ardour thirsts for thee .....	170	314	1818	4	L. M.
My soul, how charming is the place .....	319	578	1818	4	L. M.
My soul, what fearest thou.....	290	526	1818	3	66. 66. 88.
My thoughts how apt to rove abroad.....	284	514	1818	4	886. 886.
My times of sorrow and of joy .....	120	222	1787	5	C. M.
Myriads of spirits round the throne .....	377	675	1818	5	C. M.
Night's gloomy shades are now withdrawn .....	315	571	1818	6	C. M.
No more with sin and grief oppressed .....	74	134	1818	3	C. M.
Nor dark nor clear, nor night nor day .....	296	536	1818	4	C. M.
Nor heart can think, nor tongue can tell .....	463	818	1818	3	L. M.
Not all that I can say or do.....	144	266	1818	3	C. M.
Not all the duties I perform .....	273	494	1818	4	L. M.
Not all the powers of nature can .....	271	490	1818	4	C. M.
Not faith, nor hope, nor love.....	150	278	1818	4	S. M.
Not heaps of wealth do I desire.....	100	172	1818	4	L. M.
Not honour, pleasure, wealth or power .....	427	754	1818	4	L. M.
Not instituted forms .....	338	611	1818	5	S. M.
Not my endeavours, nor my prayers.....	160	295	1818	3	L. M.
Nothing here can satisfy.....	274	496	1818	4	77. 77.
Now be a tuneful song addressed.....	379	677	1818	4	C. M.
Now be my doubts suppressed .....	50	90	1818	4	S. M.
Now be my tuneful powers employed .....	277	501	1818	5	C. M.
Now let the Lamb that once was slain .....	43	77	1818	4	C. M.
Now Lord, I bow before thee .....	235	425	1818	7	76. 76.
Now my sins like mountains rise .....	239	432	1818	4	77. 77.
Now to the Lord, ye humble souls .....	333	604	1818	4	L. M.
Now to thy footstool, mighty Lord .....	15	28	1818	3	C. M.
Now we've fulfilled the sacred rite.....	344	620	1818	3	L. M.
O, God of Zion! from thy throne .....	A-14	654	1800	7	L. M.
O'erwhelmed with guilt and grief and woe.....	36	63	1818	6	L. M.
O'erwhelmed with wonder and surprise .....	22	39	1818	4	L. M.
Of the virtues man possesses.....	219	395	1818	2	87. 87. D.
Oft I indulge the anxious thought.....	289	524	1818	4	L. M.
Oft my doubts and fears arise.....	168	311	1818	4	77. 77.
Oh bless the Lord, our souls .....	414	734	1818	5	S. M.
Oh blessed society .....	355	637	1818	4	S. M.
Oh for a glimmering sight .....	376	672	1818	3	S. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Oh God, our only help and hope .....	421	745	1818	6	L. M.
Oh had I Jesus in my arms .....	188	344	1818	4	L. M.
Oh happy soul, possessed .....	280	507	1818	4	S. M.
Oh how shall I a feeble worm .....	360	645	1818	5	C. M.
Oh Judas! how couldst thou betray .....	196	356	1818	5	L. M.
Oh Lord, I would submissive lie .....	250	451	1818	6	L. M.
Oh Lord, thou art my Lord .....	361	646	1818	5	S. M.
Oh Lord, thy covenant and thy word .....	382	683	1818	4	L. M.
Oh Lord, thy perfect word .....	384	686	1818	3	S. M.
Oh Lord, we tremble at thy frown .....	409	726	1818	5	C. M.
Oh may the gospel swiftly spread .....	391	697	1818	3	L. M.
Oh thou all holy, wise and just .....	417	738	1818	6	86. 886.
Oh thou good and faithful Shepherd .....	67	121	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Oh thou who art gracious .....	245	443	1818	4	65. 65. D.
Oh thou who art my light, my hope .....	388	692	1818	4	C. M.
Oh thou who dwellest above .....	111	205	1818	5	S. M.
Oh thou who dwellest on high .....	243	439	1818	4	S. M.
Oh thou who sittest enthroned on high .....	15	27	1818	5	L. M.
Oh thou whose mercy knows no bound .....	254	460	1818	3	L. M.
Oh what a pleasing sight .....	357	641	1818	4	S. M.
Oh what a treasure all divine .....	58	104	1818	4	C. M.
Oh what amazing horrors seize .....	442	781	1818	5	C. M.
Oh what hardness and perverseness .....	257	465	1818	2	87. 87. 47.
Oh whither will these passions roll .....	300	543	1818	3	L. M.
Oh why, my treacherous heart .....	305	553	1818	4	S. M.
Old age, with all its sickly train .....	405	721	1818	8	C. M.
Omnipotent grace .....	267	484	1818	4	55. 65. D.
On Britain, long a favoured isle .....	422	747	1778	5	L. M.
On spreading clouds, the Judge supreme .....	450	794	1818	4	C. M.
On this illustrious joyful morn .....	317	574	1818	4	C. M.
On uncultivated soil .....	280	508	1818	6	77. 77.
On wings of love the Christian flies .....	301	545	1769	4	C. M.
One Simon of old .....	348	626	1818	3	55. 55. 65. 65.
Oppressed with anxious fears .....	241	434	1818	4	S. M.
Oppressed with inward grief .....	242	437	1818	4	S. M.
Our life is like a vapour, gone .....	399	712	1818	7	C. M.
Outward rites can ne'er avail .....	298	540	1818	3	76. 76. D.
Peace of conscience to enjoy .....	114	211	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
Perplexed and distressed .....	302	547	1818	4	65. 65. D.
Planted by God's right hand .....	367	657	1818	3	S. M.
Pleasures and honours all combined .....	431	762	1818	3	L. M.
Praise him who gave to all things birth .....	468	828	1818	1	L. M.
Prayer is a heavenly balm .....	226	407	1818	4	S. M.
Prayer is the breath of God in man .....	225	405	1818	5	C. M.
Prostrate before his throne of grace .....	134	248	1818	3	C. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Prostrate before my God I fall.....	234	422	1818	4	C. M.
Prostrate before the sacred throne.....	255	462	1818	4	C. M.
Prostrate on the ground, behold him.....	30	52	1818	4	87. 87. 47.
Purchased by Christ's atoning blood.....	170	315	1818	3	L. M.
Quickly my days have passed away.....	398	710	1818	5	C. M.
Quickly, vain world, begone.....	435	769	1818	4	S. M.
Quit this vain world, my soul, ascend.....	459	808	1818	4	L. M.
Quit, my soul, terrestrial things.....	426	753	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
Quite dead am I to Sinai's law.....	200	364	1818	3	88. 88. 88.
Quite overwhelmed, oh Lord, with grief.....	276	499	1818	3	C. M.
Reason immersed in flesh and sense.....	143	265	1818	3	L. M.
Deceived by sin, we feel.....	143	264	1818	4	S. M.
Rejoice ye righteous in the Lord.....	312	566	1818	5	L. M.
Return, dear Lord, make no delay.....	169	313	1818	5	C. M.
Rise from the dust, my drowsy soul.....	295	533	1818	5	C. M.
Rise, aspire, my groveling soul.....	118	217	1818	4	77. 77.
Rise, glorious Sun, supremely bright.....	69	124	1818	3	C. M.
Rouse, dying mortal, rouse, awake.....	124	229	1818	4	L. M.
Saints, abstain from every sin.....	278	504	1818	4	77. 77.
Saints, behold the mighty angel.....	424	749	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Saints, in songs adore your God, Hallelujah.....	327	592	1818	3	11 11.11 11.
Salvation to a guilty world.....	148	274	1818	4	L. M.
Salvation, rich and great.....	218	393	1818	4	S. M.
Satan confined in massy chains.....	72	130	1818	4	L. M.
Satan must from his seat be cast.....	122	226	1818	4	C. M.
Satan, by artifice and fraud.....	437	773	1818	4	C. M.
Satan, by promised scenes of bliss.....	436	771	1818	4	L. M.
Satan, the world and sin.....	82	150	1818	3	S. M.
Say, oh my soul, why so distressed.....	288	521	1818	3	C. M.
Say, what is this I feel.....	253	458	1818	4	S. M.
Say, whence arise these doubts and fears.....	283	512	1818	3	L. M.
Say, who shall God's elect condemn.....	165	305	1818	4	L. M.
See how the heavens are overcast.....	301	546	1818	5	C. M.
See Jesus on his throne.....	58	105	1818	3	S. M.
See the eternal Son of God.....	331	601	1818	4	L. M.
See the vivid lightnings flashing.....	396	707	1818	4	87. 87. 47.
See yonder ladder, wondrous sight.....	181	334	1818	6	C. M.
See your exalted Lord.....	45	80	1818	4	S. M.
See, the Saviour comes to judgment.....	449	793	1818	6	87. 87. 47.
See, while the saint expiring lies.....	443	783	1818	4	L. M.
Seek ye my face, Jehovah said.....	121	224	1818	4	C. M.
Shall God invite me to his arms.....	256	464	1818	4	C. M.
Shall mortals dare contend.....	12	22	1818	3	S. M.
Shall we presume to live in sin.....	279	505	1818	3	L. M.
Shalt thou my dear Saviour.....	286	517	1818	3	65. 65. 58.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Should hostile powers against me join .....	7	12	1818	5	L. M.
Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns .....	396	706	1769	6	L. M.
Silence, oh my soul, thy Father .....	20	36	1818	5	87. 87. 47.
Sin has ruined all my frame .....	158	291	1818	2	77. 77. D.
Sin is the poison of the soul .....	213	385	1818	5	C. M.
Sin, Satan, and the world .....	268	485	1818	3	66. 66. 44. 44.
Sing the amazing love .....	158	292	1818	3	S. M.
Sing, ye saints, the love of God .....	145	269	1818	5	77. 77.
Sinners in vain expect .....	222	399	1818	5	S. M.
Sinners involved in deep distress .....	253	457	1818	3	C. M.
Sinners redeemed from endless woe .....	60	109	1818	4	C. M.
Small the advantage to my soul .....	213	384	1818	4	L. M.
So fair a face bedewed with tears .....	39	70	1787	3	L. M.
So many are my doubts and fears .....	68	123	1818	4	C. M.
So near are all thy saints to thee .....	358	642	1818	6	C. M.
Soon shall the trumpet spread .....	447	789	1818	4	S. M.
Sovereign of heaven and earth .....	313	567	1818	4	66. 66. 88.
Sovereign of heaven and earth, behold .....	423	748	1818	7	C. M.
Sovereign of worlds above .....	272	492	1818	4	S. M.
Sprinkled with reconciling blood .....	224	403	1787	4	L. M.
Stern winter now no longer reigns .....	408	724	1818	6	C. M.
Strait the gate, the way is narrow .....	191	348	1818	4	87. 87. 47.
Stupendous was the love .....	31	54	1818	5	S. M.
Submitting to the Saviour's laws .....	354	635	1818	4	L. M.
Substantial, lasting peace .....	114	210	1818	4	S. M.
Supported by an unseen hand .....	167	309	1818	4	L. M.
Sure, in this wilderness .....	214	386	1818	4	66. 66. 44. 44.
Sweet content, that balm all-healing .....	83	152	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Tempests arise, when God appoints .....	18	32	1818	4	C. M.
That was a time of wondrous love .....	269	486	1818	5	L. M.
That we might walk with God .....	76	138	1818	4	S. M.
The blessed Spirit, like the wind .....	74	133	1818	4	C. M.
The day, the nuptial day is come .....	377	674	1818	4	L. M.
The Father chose the saints in Christ .....	467	825	1818	2	C. M.
The Father gives, the Son redeems .....	467	824	1818	2	C. M.
The Father, and the Son .....	329	597	1818	3	66. 66. 88.
The fertile earth shall be no more .....	180	332	1818	5	C. M.
The gospel trumpet spreads .....	322	583	1818	3	66. 66. 44. 44.
The greatness of the Saviour's power .....	272	491	1818	3	C. M.
The highest heavens, the brightest sun .....	2	3	1818	5	L. M.
The holy Eunuch, when baptised .....	347	625	1787	7	C. M.
The humble soul is God's abode .....	106	196	1818	3	C. M.
The King of glory deigns to stoop .....	17	31	1818	5	L. M.
The law no vengeance bears .....	201	365	1818	3	S. M.
The law speaks terror and despair .....	200	363	1818	5	L. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
The Lord beholds what mortals do .....	3	5	1818	4	L. M.
The Lord in judgment now appears.....	418	739	1818	5	C. M.
The Lord must through Samaria go .....	195	355	1818	6	L. M.
The Lord will hear our sad complaints,- .....	16	29	1818	3	L. M.
The Lord, how dreadful is his wrath .....	16	30	1818	6	L. M.
The Lord, the righteous Judge .....	451	795	1818	4	S. M.
The master of the vineyard sees .....	190	347	1818	5	L. M.
The mighty God will not despise.....	191	349	1769	4	L. M.
The paths of sin I now forsake .....	96	174	1818	3	L. M.
The penitent in tears .....	189	345	1818	4	S. M.
The potter different vessels forms .....	11	19	1818	3	C. M.
The powers of earth and of hell.....	55	99	1818	2	L. M. D.
The prayers and praises of the saints.....	225	404	1818	3	C. M.
The ripened grain appears .....	411	729	1818	5	S. M.
The saint devotes himself to God.....	81	148	1818	4	C. M.
The Saviour, of the virgin born .....	26	45	1818	3	L. M.
The sins of youth and age .....	66	118	1818	3	S. M.
The trumpet sounds, the Judge descends .....	454	801	1818	3	L. M.
The trumpet's solemn sound .....	455	803	1818	6	S. M.
The truth of God shall still endure.....	8	14	1818	4	C. M.
The various changing seasons owe .....	407	723	1818	4	L. M.
The vast designs of providence .....	20	35	1818	5	L. M.
The wandering star, and fleeting wind .....	284	515	1787	5	L. M.
The waters all pure .....	187	342	1818	4	55. 55. 65. 65.
The whole creation was undone .....	35	62	1818	6	C. M.
The wicked live, increase in power .....	212	383	1818	4	L. M.
The word of truth's a spacious field .....	382	682	1818	6	C. M.
Then I can bear thy chastening, Lord .....	128	237	1818	3	L. M.
There is a throne of wondrous grace .....	228	410	1818	5	C. M.
There is a world of perfect bliss .....	465	822	1818	7	C. M.
There's joy both on earth and in heaven .....	362	649	1818	2	L. M. D.
They who hate thee, oh my Father .....	144	267	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Thick clouds surround the throne .....	295	534	1818	2	66. 66. 44. 44.
Think, my soul how matters stand .....	125	231	1818	3	77. 77. D.
This world is all enchanted ground.....	181	333	1818	3	C. M.
This world's a dreary wilderness.....	56	100	1818	5	C. M.
This world's a rough and stormy sea .....	424	750	1818	4	L. M.
This world's an inn, where all we do .....	400	713	1818	5	L. M.
Those orbs of light which gild the sky .....	4	7	1818	4	C. M.
Thou knowest, Lord, how vile I am .....	166	307	1818	4	L. M.
Thou Lord of all above .....	238	428	1818	5	S. M.
Thou Parent of all good .....	88	160	1818	4	S. M.
Thou source of purity and love .....	131	242	1818	3	L. M.
Thou sovereign Ruler of the spheres .....	21	37	1818	4	L. M.
Thou sovereign Ruler of the world.....	112	207	1818	4	C. M.



Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Thou to whom all hearts are known .....	262	476	1818	4	77. 77.
Thou who art all wise and holy .....	260	472	1818	3	87. 87.
Thou who of our hearts art sovereign .....	137	254	1818	3	87. 87. 47.
Though lightnings flash, and thunders roll .....	303	548	1818	3	C. M.
Though the Christian's life is hid .....	293	530	1818	4	77. 77.
Thousands of rams and bullocks slain .....	153	282	1818	3	L. M.
Thrice happy spirits, round the throne .....	459	809	1818	4	C. M.
Thrice happy they whose hopes rely .....	5	9	1818	3	L. M.
Thy greatness, Lord, what thought can read .....	2	2	1818	4	C. M.
Thy knowledge, Lord, is infinite .....	307	556	1818	4	L. M.
Thy laws, dear Jesus, I have broke .....	119	219	1818	3	L. M.
Thy mount, oh Lebanon .....	319	577	1818	4	S. M.
Thy saving grace, oh God, impart .....	163	301	1818	3	L. M.
Thy throne, oh God, for ever stands .....	3	4	1818	3	L. M.
Thy throne, oh Lord, remains .....	232	419	1818	3	S. M.
Tis faith supports my feeble soul .....	7	13	1818	4	C. M.
Tis faith that lays the sinner low .....	151	279	1818	5	C. M.
Tis he who spreads the heavens abroad .....	68	122	1818	4	C. M.
Tis not by works of righteousness .....	274	495	1818	3	L. M.
Tis sin, that worst of ills .....	240	433	1818	5	S. M.
To famed Bethesda's pool there came .....	348	627	1818	4	L. M.
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost .....	139	257	1818	3	L. M.
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost .....	468	830	1818	1	C. M.
To fix the false and treacherous heart .....	233	420	1818	4	C. M.
To God I look, on him I wait .....	133	245	1818	6	C. M.
To God the Father, and the Son .....	138	256	1818	3	C. M.
To God the Father, glory be .....	466	823	1818	3	C. M.
To God, the contrite sinner flies .....	239	430	1818	3	L. M.
To show his justice and his grace .....	252	455	1818	3	L. M.
To the eternal Three .....	468	829	1787	1	S. M.
To thee, my God, my heavenly king .....	232	418	1818	4	L. M.
To thee, my God, oh let my soul .....	431	763	1818	3	C. M.
To thee, oh God of grace .....	246	445	1818	4	S. M.
To us the joyful news is brought .....	390	695	1818	3	886. 886.
To your Creator God .....	104	191	1818	3	66. 66. 88.
Tossed on the wide tempestuous sea .....	462	815	1818	3	C. M.
Trials when in mercy sent .....	128	236	1818	3	77. 77. 77.
True sympathy, kindness and love .....	105	193	1818	2	L. M. D.
Trust in the Lord, ye trembling saints .....	100	183	1818	3	C. M.
Unawed by dangers, thorns and briars .....	300	544	1818	3	L. M.
Unfruitful are my schemes .....	425	751	1818	3	S. M.
Unheedful man, to put thy trust .....	430	760	1818	3	886. 886.
Unnumbered tempters from without .....	312	565	1818	5	C. M.
Unnumbered trials, doubts and fears .....	304	550	1818	3	L. M.
Unstable is poor sinful man .....	286	518	1818	4	L. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
Unstable souls, the slaves of sense .....	439	776	1818	7	C. M.
Unveil thy face, most holy Lord .....	309	560	1818	5	C. M.
Unveil thy glories to my view .....	427	755	1818	4	C. M.
Upward I raise my longing eyes .....	461	814	1818	4	L. M.
Upward my soul transported flics .....	461	812	1818	3	L. M.
Vain and inconstant is my heart .....	285	516	1818	5	C. M.
Vain are the works that I have done .....	199	361	1818	3	L. M.
Vain is all human wisdom found .....	378	676	1818	4	L. M.
Vain is the sinner's pomp and state .....	428	757	1818	5	C. M.
Vain is the world with all its joys .....	433	766	1818	4	L. M.
Vain man, and dost thou think .....	202	368	1818	4	S. M.
Vain thoughts and sinful unbelief .....	287	519	1818	3	L. M.
Vain world be gone, fly swiftly hence.....	429	758	1818	2	88. 88. 88.
Vain world, depart hence .....	432	765	1818	3	55. 55. 65. 65.
View the bright ranks in order stand .....	460	811	1818	4	L. M.
View the expiring saint .....	443	782	1818	5	S. M.
Vile temptations oft will say.....	231	416	1818	4	77. 77.
Vile tempter, quick be gone.....	437	772	1818	5	S. M.
Vouchsafe, oh Lord, thy presence now .....	371	664	1818	6	C. M.
Wait, oh my soul, thy Maker's will.....	10	18	1787	4	L. M.
Washed in the Saviour's blood .....	366	655	1818	3	S. M.
We sing the majesty of God .....	1	1	1818	6	L. M.
We to this place are come to show .....	342	617	1787	1	L. M.
Weep not for me, the Saviour cries.....	136	251	1818	3	C. M.
What Christ once enjoined .....	340	614	1818	3	55. 55. 65. 65.
What mighty hero comes from far.....	50	89	1818	4	L. M.
What various lovely characters.....	72	131	1818	7	L. M.
What wonders present to my view .....	92	168	1818	4	L. M.
What wondrous condescending love .....	93	170	1818	3	88. 88. 88.
Whatever state I'm in .....	84	153	1818	4	S. M.
When Adam sinned, through all his race .....	141	262	1818	6	C. M.
When earthly comforts die.....	171	317	1818	4	S. M.
When earthly streams are passed away.....	85	156	1818	4	C. M.
When faith lifts up her piercing eyes .....	462	816	1818	5	C. M.
When forty days' incessant rain.....	351	631	1818	6	L. M.
When God builds up fair Zion's walls.....	365	653	1818	6	C. M.
When God comes forth, with terrors clad .....	448	791	1818	5	C. M.
When God descends, a streaming fire.....	184	337	1818	8	C. M.
When God withdraws, and hides his face.....	130	241	1818	5	C. M.
When I behold my table spread. ....	108	200	1818	3	886. 886.
When I of myself .....	294	532	1818	5	55. 55. 65. 65.
When I reflect on former sins.....	160	296	1818	3	C. M.
When in the deep flood .....	180	331	1818	3	55. 55. 65. 65.
When Israel fled from Egypt's land .....	349	628	1818	4	C. M.
When Israel through the desert passed .....	380	679	1769	5	L. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
When Israel through the wilderness.....	185	339	1818	3	C. M.
When Jacob at Luz.....	182	335	1818	4	55.55.65.65.
When Jesus bowed his head and died .....	201	366	1818	3	L. M.
When Jesus dwelt in feeble clay.....	27	47	1818	3	L. M.
When Jesus the Lord.....	28	49	1818	3	55.55.65.65.
When men of malice and deceit.....	82	149	1818	4	L. M.
WHEN on the cross my Saviour died.....	52	93	1818	3	L. M.
When oppressed with inward grief .....	244	441	1818	4	77.77.
When oppressed with sore affliction.....	385	687	1818	3	87.87.D.
When poison spreading through the veins .....	47	84	1818	4	C. M.
When Satan saw his rebel host.....	140	260	1818	4	L. M.
When sorrows round us roll.....	110	204	1818	5	S. M.
When storms hang o'er my head .....	175	323	1769	4	66.84.D.
When storms hang o'er the Christian's head.....	175	323	1769	4	66.84.D.
When stormy winds of trouble blow .....	255	461	1818	5	C. M.
When the dreadful tempest rises .....	120	221	1818	2	87.87.D.
When upon my state I ponder .....	63	114	1818	5	87.87.47.
When wicked men with envious rage .....	420	743	1818	3	L. M.
When youth devote their early days.....	404	718	1818	5	L. M.
When, by the tempter's wiles betrayed .....	141	261	1787	5	L. M.
Whence, my soul, this gloom depressing .....	288	522	1818	2	87.87.D.
Whenever I attempt to pray.....	229	412	1818	4	C. M.
Where shall a wretched sinner flee.....	219	394	1818	3	C. M.
Where sin is found, and guilt and shame.....	203	370	1818	5	L. M.
Where'er the blustering north-wind blows.....	A-13	701	1800	3	L. M.
Where'er the Spirit works .....	77	140	1818	3	S. M.
While others prayer restrain .....	230	415	1818	4	S. M.
While others say, Have patience Lord .....	161	297	1818	3	C. M.
While the miser boasts his store.....	428	756	1818	4	77.77.
Whither, oh whither art thou gone.....	85	155	1818	4	C. M.
Who shall ascend that holy hill.....	134	247	1818	3	886.886.
Who shall condemn to endless flames.....	A-4	305	1787	5	L. M.
Whose voice is this that sounds .....	323	584	1818	4	S. M.
Why should I doubt my Father's love .....	167	310	1818	5	C. M.
Why should I fear what men can do .....	172	318	1818	3	L. M.
Why should I murmur or repine .....	129	238	1818	3	C. M.
Why, oh my God, dost thou forget.....	236	426	1818	5	L. M.
Why, oh my soul, dost thou transgress .....	261	474	1818	4	C. M.
Why, oh my soul, why weepest thou.....	287	520	1769	3	C. M.
Will nought affect this stubborn heart.....	258	468	1818	4	C. M.
Wilt thou not hurt me, dearest Lord.....	210	379	1818	4	L. M.
Winter obtrudes his deepening shades .....	406	722	1818	5	L. M.
Wisdom and wealth and high renown.....	40	72	1818	4	C. M.
With ardent zeal inspired .....	331	600	1818	5	S. M.
With eager search for real good .....	429	759	1818	4	L. M.

Hymn	Page	Hymn	Year	Sts	Meter
With grief and shame I call to mind .....	119	220	1818	4	L. M.
With guilt oppressed, and full of fear .....	250	452	1818	3	886. 886.
With Jordan's honoured stream .....	350	630	1818	5	S. M.
With joy, ye saints, direct your eyes .....	458	806	1818	4	C. M.
With transport I survey .....	387	690	1818	3	66. 66. 44. 44.
Witness ye men and angels now .....	361	647	1818	4	C. M.
Wonders on wonders here I see .....	62	112	1818	3	L. M.
Would those who thirst for blood .....	421	744	1818	4	S. M.
Ye angels, bless the Lord .....	54	98	1818	5	S. M.
Ye burdened saints, with flowing tears .....	245	442	1818	3	L. M.
Ye distant lands, and nations near .....	395	704	1818	5	C. M.
Ye elders feed the flock .....	415	735	1818	7	S. M.
Ye humble worshippers of God .....	338	612	1818	5	L. M.
Ye mourners, hearken to the Lord .....	227	409	1818	3	L. M.
Ye mourning saints, behold .....	36	64	1818	5	S. M.
Ye saints of every rank, with joy .....	A-13	589	1800	3	C. M.
Ye saints who know and serve the Lord .....	152	281	1818	4	C. M.
Ye saints, be joyful in your God .....	A-13	589	1800	3	C. M.
Ye saints, in concert join .....	14	25	1818	5	S. M.
Ye saints, no more indulge .....	91	166	1818	5	S. M.
Ye saints, with deep attention see .....	30	53	1818	4	C. M.
Ye scorers, attend .....	217	392	1818	4	55. 55. 65. 65.
Ye shepherds, lend a listening ear .....	24	43	1818	5	C. M.
Ye sinners, who provoke the wrath .....	216	390	1818	4	C. M.
Ye souls immersed in earth and sense .....	220	396	1818	5	L. M.
Ye thoughtless ones, whose roving minds .....	208	376	1818	4	C. M.
Ye trembling souls, dismiss your fears .....	A-5	549	1787	6	C. M.
Ye various tribes of men .....	451	796	1818	3	66. 66. 88.
Ye worlds of light, that roll so near .....	A-1	107	1769	5	L. M.
Yes, I a mourner am .....	136	252	1818	4	S. M.
Yes, Lord, we would forsake our all .....	94	172	1818	4	L. M.
Your work, ye saints, is not comprised .....	352	633	1818	6	L. M.
Zion, a mourner long .....	363	650	1818	6	S. M.
Zion, from thee is sounded forth .....	389	694	1818	4	L. M.
Zion's fair courts are my abode .....	323	585	1818	5	C. M.

## CONTENTS.\*

Recommendatory Preface .....	v
Editor's Preface .....	viii
Table of First Lines .....	xi

	<u>Hymns</u>	<u>Page</u>
Perfections of God .....	10-30	1
Providence .....	31-42	17
Life, Death, and Exaltation of Christ.....	43-80	24
Characters and Figurative Representations of Christ ...	81-131	46
Influences of the Holy Spirit .....	132-146	73
Christian Graces and Duties .....	147-254	81
Scripture Doctrines .....	255-329	138
Historical passages.....	330-357	179
Law and Gospel .....	358-372	197
Invitations and exhortations .....	373-401	206
On Prayer.....	402-452	224
The Awakened Sinner.....	453-485	251
The Christian Life .....	486-567	269
Family and Public Worship .....	568-594	314
Baptism.....	595-633	328
The Christian Church .....	634-675	353
Bible Societies.....	676-693	378
Spread of the Gospel.....	694-707	389
Times and Seasons.....	708-749	397
The World.....	750-769	424
The Tempter .....	770-776	435
Death .....	777-787	440
Judgment.....	788-803	446
Heaven.....	804-822	456
Doxologies .....	823-830	466

---

\*. Page numbers have been supplied for the main body of the book; pages are unnumbered in the original.

## HYMNS.

### PERFECTIONS OF GOD.

#### 1. The Majesty of God. (L. M.)

- 1 We sing the majesty of God,  
Whose wisdom spread the heavens abroad;  
To him creation owes its birth,  
His mighty arm sustains the earth.
- 2 Should angels or archangels dare,  
With him their glories to compare,  
He soon in wrath would make them know,  
Himself how high, themselves how low.
- 3 His essence fills unbounded space,  
His ways our highest thoughts surpass;  
In worlds unnumbered and unknown,  
He reigns unrivaled and alone.
- 4 The evening shade, the morning light,  
The sun by day and stars by night,  
Unite their voices to proclaim,  
The awful grandeur of his name.
- 5 He sees our griefs with pitying eyes,  
His liberal hand our need supplies;  
From him full streams of mercy flow,  
To cheer this gloomy vale below.
- 6 Thou God of grace and matchless power,  
With reverence we thy name adore;  
To thee our grateful songs we raise,  
Though feeble are our notes of praise.

## 2. Greatness of God. (C. M.)

- 1 Thy greatness, Lord, what thought can read.  
What mortal tongue can tell?  
Thy throne is fixed, thy power extends,  
O'er heaven and earth and hell.
- 2 Who can evade or who resist  
The vengeance of a God?  
Thy wrath vindictive, once provoked,  
Spreads terror all abroad.
- 3 The wide dominion and the power,  
The sovereignty is thine;  
Tis thine the universe to rule,  
With majesty divine.
- 4 To thee, by all the hosts of heaven,  
And all of human race.  
Be everlasting honours given,  
And universal praise.

## 3. Greatness of God. (L. M.)

- 1 The highest heavens, the brightest sun,  
Are but faint emblems of their Lord;  
He is the great the mighty One,  
Strong is his arm, and true his word.
- 2 On earth what can with him compare?  
Princes from him derive their power;  
Riches but sordid trifles are,  
And beauty but a fading flower.
- 3 He formed the stars, those glittering orbs,  
Which move and shine at his command;  
He made the boisterous sea, and curbs  
Its raging billows with his hand.
- 4 His awful thunder shakes the skies,  
The dusky clouds he makes his throne;  
With fearful speed his lightning flies,  
And storms of hail come rattling down.

- 5 The blustering winds his will obey,  
All nature trembles at his nod;  
He governs with resistless sway,  
And spreads his terrors all abroad.

4. God's Dominion. (L. M.)

- 1 Thy throne, oh God, for ever stands,  
Founded in truth and righteousness;  
Kingdoms dissolve beneath thy hands,  
And tyrants dare no more oppress.
- 2 Angels before thee cast their crowns,  
And humbly bow their lofty heads;  
Hell feels the terror of thy frowns,  
And thy tremendous vengeance dreads.
- 3 Ye saints, adore your sovereign King,  
To distant regions spread his fame;  
To him your daily offerings bring,  
And sound the honours of his name.

5. Omniscience of God. (L. M.)

- 1 The Lord beholds what mortals do,  
All things are open to his view;  
Our words and thoughts and actions lie,  
Exposed to his omniscient eye.
- 2 The secret sigh, the deep-fetched groan,  
Rise with acceptance to his throne;  
He sees the sorrows of his saints,  
And bows his ear to their complaints.
- 3 He is their shield when danger's nigh,  
Their refuge in adversity;  
He guides them through the wilderness,  
And will with endless glory bless.
- 4 What earth began will heaven complete,  
Where all the kindred souls shall meet;  
Praise then will be their sole employ,  
And every grief be turned to joy.



6. The All-Seeing God. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Great God, my inmost powers  
Lie open to thy view;  
From thee there's nought concealed,  
To thee there's nothing new:  
    With all my art,  
    I cannot fly  
    Thy mighty hand,  
    Or searching eye.
- 2 Thou knowest my secret thoughts,  
Which creatures never knew;  
Each action's latent spring,  
The ends I have in view:  
    The thickest shades,  
    Or darkest night.  
    Can ne'er exclude  
    Thy piercing sight.
- 3 Let falsehood and deceit  
Be banished from my heart;  
Nor let me wear disguise,  
Or act a double part:  
    Where'er I am,  
    Lord, thou art there;  
    Let this excite  
    My humble fear.

7. God's Goodness to his Creatures. (C. M.)

- 1 Those orbs of light which gild the sky,  
    Their Maker's skill proclaim,  
While all below and all on high,  
    Bespeak his wondrous name.
- 2 He clothes the verdant fields with grass,  
    Makes soft the earth with rain,  
Creatures with all their numerous race,  
    From him their food obtain.

- 3 The boasts that range the forest o'er,  
Or in their coverts hide,  
Are not excluded from his care.  
Their wants are well supplied.
- 4 While grateful they for good possessed,  
Their untuned voices raise,  
Saints, with superior mercies blessed,  
Should give him nobler praise.

8. God the Fountain of all Good. (C. M.)

- 1 Lord, all the blessings we possess,  
Their being owe to thee;  
And thou canst make our comforts less,  
Or cause them not to be.
- 2 Thou givest us time, and strength and health,  
And every needful good;  
Both heavenly grace and earthly wealth,  
Are by thy hand bestowed.
- 3 'Tis from thy goodness we derive  
Our power to think and move;  
Oh may we never while we live,  
Forget thy boundless love.

9. God Merciful and Gracious. (L. M.)

- 1 Thrice happy they whose hopes rely,  
On him who built the earth and sky  
Jehovah, holy, just and true,  
Yet merciful and gracious too.
- 2 He hears the needy when they cry,  
His hands their numerous wants supply;  
In him the weary soul has rest,  
And saints in every age are blessed.
- 3 He from his vast and boundless stores,  
Innumerable blessings pours;  
Thy mercies, Lord, how rich and free!  
Blessed is the man who trusts in thee.

10. The God of all Grace.<sup>1</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 Great God, 'tis from thy sovereign grace,  
That all my blessings flow;  
Whate'er I am, or do possess,  
I to thy mercy owe.
- 2 'Tis this my powerful lusts controls,  
And pardons all my sin;  
Gives life and peace to dying souls,  
And makes our nature clean.
- 3 'Tis this upholds me while I live,  
Supports me when I die;  
And hence ten thousand saints receive  
Their all, as well as I.
- 4 How full must be the spring, from whence  
Such various streams proceed!  
The pasture cannot but be rich,  
On which so many feed.

11. Justice and Goodness of God. (L. M.)<sup>2</sup>

- 1 Great God, my maker, and my king,  
Of thee I'll speak, and grateful sing;  
All thou hast done, and all thou dost,  
Proclaim thee good, and wise and just.
- 2 Thy ancient thoughts and firm decrees,  
Thy threatenings and thy promises,  
The joys of heaven, the pains of hell,  
What angels taste, what devils feel:
- 3 Thy terrors and thine acts of grace,  
Thy chastening rod and smiling face.  
Thy wounding and thy healing word,  
A world undone, a world restored:
- 4 While these my tuneful lips employ,  
While these excite my fear and joy,  
Accept, oh Lord, the humble song,  
The tribute of a trembling tongue.

---

<sup>1</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800.

<sup>2</sup> First published 1787 in Rippon, *A Selection of Hymns*.

## 12. God's Universal Presence. (L. M.)

- 1 Should hostile powers against me join,  
I have a helper all divine;  
To him my soul shall quickly fly,  
On him my steadfast faith rely.
- 2 Torn from the embraces of my friends,  
Exiled to earth's remotest ends;  
Yet would I live devoid of fear,  
Knowing that God is present there.
- 3 Laden with guilt, o'erwhelmed with grief,  
From him I seek and find relief;  
When dread alarms spread all around,  
In him alone is succour found.
- 4 When outward comforts are withdrawn,  
I am content with him alone;  
No real loss can me befall,  
For he is mine, and he is all.
- 5 He's ever good, and ever nigh,  
He lives when worlds of creatures die;  
This glorious God will ever be,  
Sufficient for himself and me.

## 13. God All-Sufficient. (C. M.)

- 1 Tis faith supports my feeble soul,  
In times of  
;  
When storms arise and billows roll,  
Great God, I trust thy grace.
- 2 Thy powerful arm still bears me up,  
Whatever griefs befall;  
Thou art my life, my joy, my hope.  
And thou my all in all.
- 3 Bereft of friends, beset with foes,  
With dangers all around,  
To thee I all my fears disclose.  
In thee my help is found.

- 4 In every want, in every strait,  
    To thee alone I fly;  
When other comforters depart,  
    Thou art for ever nigh.

14. Divine Faithfulness. (C. M.)

- 1 The truth of God shall still endure,  
    And firm his promise stand;  
Believing souls may rest secure  
    In his almighty hand.
- 2 Should earth and hell their forces join,  
    He would condemn their rage,  
And render fruitless their design,  
    Against his heritage.
- 3 The rainbow round about his throne,  
    Proclaims his faithfulness;  
He will his purposes perform,  
    His promises of grace.
- 4 Mountains and hills shall melt away,  
    But he is still the same;  
Let saints to him their homage pay,  
    And magnify his name.

15. Divine Faithfulness. [886. 886.]

- 1 Come, let us magnify the Lord,  
    Adore his name, revere his word,  
    And tell the world our joy;  
His promises are free and sure,  
His truth and faithfulness endure,  
    Though time and nature die.
- 2 That mercy which he once displayed,  
    To Abraham and his chosen seed,  
    By oath and covenant given,  
Is still our refuge in distress,  
While his almighty power and grace  
    Can make us meet for heaven.

- 3 Whether he gives or takes away,  
Whether he smiles or frowns today,  
    He's merciful and kind;  
Amidst the scourgings of his rod,  
He, the all-wise and loving God,  
    Has all for good designed.
- 4 While creatures change, he's still the same,  
Let the whole earth his praise proclaim,  
    And own their sovereign King;  
But saints should raise their voices higher,  
To more exalted notes aspire,  
    When they his praises sing.
- 5 His bounteous hands are opened wide,  
Whence all their wants are well supplied,  
    Both temporal and divine;  
Still greater blessings are in store,  
The more they ask, he gives the more,  
    Till they in glory shine.

#### 16. Faithfulness and Truth. (L. M.)

- 1 In grateful songs we will record,  
The truth and mercy of the Lord;  
Whose kindness never shall remove,  
From those he condescends to love.
- 2 With all his saints his covenant stood,  
And now 'tis sealed with Jesus' blood;  
His faithfulness shall still endure,  
His promise is for ever sure.
- 3 What though the earth's foundations move,  
There's nought can change eternal love;  
Let death dissolve our feeble frame,  
In life and death he is the same.
- 4 When called to pass that dreary vale,  
With trembling steps and visage pale,  
What sweet companions on the road,  
A peaceful mind, a smiling God,

17- Mercy and Judgment. (C. M)

- 1 All ye who love your Maker's name,  
And on his truth rely,  
Through the wide earth his grace proclaim,  
And raise his honours high.
- 2 All ye who make the Lord your trust,  
His wondrous acts recite;  
The good, the faithful and the just,  
Your terror and delight.
- 3 Sing of his mercies, all ye saints,  
Declare his judgments too;  
Tell of his vengeance to his foes,  
And all his love to you.

18. The Wisdom of God. (L. M.)<sup>3</sup>

- 1 Wait, oh my soul, thy Maker's will,  
Tumultuous passions, all be still;  
Nor let a murmuring thought arise;  
His ways are just, his counsels wise.
- 2 He in the thickest darkness dwells,  
Performs his work, the cause conceals;  
And though his footsteps are unknown,  
Judgment and truth support his throne.
- 3 In heaven and earth, in air and seas,  
He executes his wise decrees;  
And by his saints it stands confessed,  
That what he does is ever best.
- 4 Then, oh my soul, submissive wait,  
With reverence bow before his seat;  
And 'midst the terrors of his rod,  
Trust in a wise and gracious God.

---

<sup>3</sup> First published 1787 in Rippon, *A Selection of Hymns*.

19. Divine Sovereignty. (C. M.)

- 1 The potter different vessels forms  
Of the same lump of clay;  
And may not God, o'er sinful worms,  
An equal power display?
- 2 Is it not meet that he should deal  
His sovereign favours still;  
And his own purposes conceal,  
While he performs his will?
- 3 Great Lord supreme, we must submit,  
Nor call thy ways unjust;  
Thou art the Father infinite,  
And we but worms and dust.

20. Sovereignty and Mercy. (C. M.)

- 1 Great God, how infinite art thou,  
How bright thy glories shine!  
The whole creation bows to thee,  
And owns thy power divine.
- 2 With pitying eye thy sight surveys  
Our numerous scenes of woe;  
With equal skill thy hands divide,  
Our varied lot below.
- 3 Sickness and health, and life and death,  
Fly swift at thy command;  
Thy wisdom none can comprehend,  
Or stay thy mighty hand.
- 4 From thee our wealth, our friends, our hopes,  
And all our comforts flow;  
To thee our warmest gratitude,  
And highest praise we owe.



### 21. The Chastising God. (C. M.)

- 1 Although Jehovah changes not,  
Nor ere withdraws his love;  
Yet if his precepts are forgot,  
He will his saints reprove.
- 2 If they his holy statutes break,  
He then assumes the rod;  
And on their sins will vengeance take,  
For he's a righteous God.
- 3 But his compassions never cease,  
His promises are sure;  
His mercy and his faithfulness,  
From age to age endure.

### 22. The Avenging God. (S. M.)

- 1 Shall mortals dare contend  
With an almighty God?  
Who can resist his powerful arm,  
Or bear his vengeful rod?
- 2 He executes his will  
In heaven, and earth, and hell;  
And while the angels prostrate fall,  
Shall sinful man rebel?
- 3 He'll mock the vain design,  
His wrath shall pierce them through;  
The wages due to every sin  
Is everlasting woe.

### 23. Divine Compassion. (C. M.)

- 1 God is the refuge of his saints,  
A tower strong and high;  
He pitying sees their various wants,  
And will those wants supply.

- 2 When daring foes against them rise,  
    And all their power is gone,  
On wings of love he swiftly flies,  
    And brings salvation down.
- 3 When sorrows all around them roll,  
    And like a swelling tide,  
Seem to o'erwhelm the fainting soul,  
    He bids those waves subside.
- 4 When wrapped in dismal clouds of night,  
    Without a cheering ray,  
He pours a flood of sacred light,  
    And gives the welcome day.
- 5 Let saints then on his promise rest,  
    Nor shall they rest in vain;  
For those who make the Lord their trust,  
    Shall needful help obtain.

24. God our Guide to Heaven. (C. M.)

- 1 God is our ever faithful guide,  
    Through this dark wilderness;  
His potent arm is our support,  
    In danger and distress.
- 2 From step to step he leads us on,  
    In tenderness and love;  
And will conduct us to his throne  
    Of shining bliss above.
- 3 Amidst the shades of dreary night,  
    His truth directs our way;  
And gives us a reviving sight  
    Of everlasting day.
- 4 Ten thousand thanks to God are due,  
    To him all praise be given,  
Who daily will our strength renew,  
    And bring us safe to heaven.

25. Praise from all Creatures. (S. M.)

- 1 Ye saints, in concert join,  
Your tuneful voices raise;  
And celebrate in songs divine,  
Your great Creator's praise.
- 2 He built the heavens on high,  
Removed from human sight;  
He fixed the earth, he formed the sky,  
With all its orbs of light.
- 3 The radiant sun and stars,  
Shone forth at his command;  
The sea he compassed round with bars,  
And made the solid land.
- 4 The beasts of various form,  
And birds that cut the air,  
The summer's heat, and wintry storm,  
His wondrous power declare.
- 5 But in superior ways,  
Let Man his glories show,  
Since God has formed him for his praise,  
And made him lord below.

26. God Unchangeable. (C. M.)

- 1 In awful grandeur, robed in light,  
Jehovah sits and reigns;  
The rightful Lord of heaven and earth,  
His sovereign power maintains.
- 2 All perfect and all wise is he,  
And can no changes know;  
His throne is fixed for ever high,  
Let worlds sink ere so low.
- 3 The radiant sun is still the same,  
E'en while a cloud obscures;  
And though the Lord may hide his face,  
His purpose still endures.

- 4 Nature convulsed, yet he enjoys  
Eternal, sacred rest;  
And were the universe dissolved,  
He in himself is blessed.
- 5 Peace then, my unbelieving heart,  
Which fills me oft with shame;  
Let this a secret joy afford,  
That God is still the same.

27. God the Object of Fear. (L. M.)

- 1 Oh thou who sittest enthroned on high,  
So full of awful majesty!  
From thee all kindreds of the earth  
Receive their strength, derive their birth.
- 2 Thy potent arm confounds thy foes,  
And deals insufferable blows;  
One look of thine has power to save,  
One word can sink them to the grave.
- 3 At thy rebuke the mountains shake,  
And hearts more hard are made to quake;  
When devils strive to break their chain,  
Their struggles but increase their pain.
- 4 The ruins of Jerusalem  
Thy vengeance to the world proclaim,  
While Sodom's flames thy fury tell,  
And the more dreadful flames of hell.
- 5 Then to the world's remotest ends,  
Or where thy wide domain extends,  
Be thou both dreaded and adored,  
The sovereign Judge, the mighty Lord.

28. Immutability of God. (C. M.)

- 1 Now to thy footstool, mighty Lord,  
Our humble thanks we bring,  
And spread abroad thy wondrous works,  
Thy matchless glories sing.

- 2 O'er worlds invisible, unknown,  
Thy throne's exalted high;  
In thee alone we live and move,  
At thy command we die.
- 3 We through a thousand changes pass,  
But thou art still the same;  
The same thy purposes and grace,  
All glory to thy name.

29. Divine Compassion. (L. M.)

- 1 The Lord will hear our sad complaints,  
He loves and pities all his saints;  
His mercy calms the troubled breast,  
And soothes the weary soul to rest.
- 2 He for a time may hide his face,  
While we are plunged in deep distress;  
But still his covenant love is sure,  
Nor will his anger long endure.
- 3 At length he brings the welcome day,  
And chases all our clouds away;  
A heaven on earth is then begun,  
And glad, we "hail the rising sun.

30. Omnipotence of God. (L. M.)

- 1 The Lord, how dreadful is his wrath,  
How terrible his judgments are!  
His anger shakes the guilty earth,  
And spreads destruction and despair.
- 2 Lightnings fly quick around his throne,  
And vengeance sits upon his brow;  
All nature trembles at his frown,  
The floods congeal, the mountains flow.
- 3 None can resist his mighty power;  
And none escape his piercing eye;  
Before him raging flames devour,  
At his rebuke blasphemers die.

- 4 Rebels who scorn his milder voice,  
At his loud thunders trembling stand;  
The impetuous sea starts at the noise,  
And horror fills the neighbouring land.
- 5 Blessed then is he, for ever blessed,  
Whose guilt is purged, whose soul is clear;  
Nor anxious grief disturbs his breast,  
Nor sin excites tormenting fear.
- 6 Nature in wild disorder hurled,  
He views, but hopes for joys to come;  
Sits on the wrecks of ruined worlds,  
And waits for wings to waft him home.

## PROVIDENCE.

### 31. Sovereign and Mysterious. (L. M.)

- 1 The King of glory deigns to stoop,  
And view his works beneath the skies;  
To him all nations are a drop,  
The dust that in the balance lies.
- 2 The mountains at his presence quake,  
And burning coals before him fly;  
The floods retire, the cedars break,  
And rocks and hills in ruins lie.
- 3 His judgments are a boundless deep,  
Beyond the reach of human sense;  
Unsearchable his works and ways,  
Of nature and of providence.
- 4 Armies of angels, hosts of men,  
But execute his just decrees;  
He kills and makes alive again,  
Works when and where and as he please.

- 5 The Lord of lords, and King of kings,  
Through endless ages still the same;  
Let heaven and earth his glory sing,  
And all his matchless deeds proclaim.

32. Universal. (C. M.)

- 1 Tempests arise, when God appoints  
And mighty oceans roar;  
He bids the winds and waves be still,  
And straight the storm is o'er.
- 2 What we perform, he can undo,  
But what he doth shall stand;  
We at his sovereign pleasure live,  
And die at his command.
- 3 Without him, not a sparrow falls,  
Nor eagle cuts the air;  
But saints, amidst these changing scenes,  
Are his peculiar care.
- 4 Through regions distant and unknown,  
His providence extends;  
Then let his praises fly abroad,  
To earth's remotest ends.

33. Irresistible and Unsearchable. (L. M.)

- 1 Bow down, my soul, and low adore,  
The grace, the wisdom, and the power,  
Which with a lustre all divine,  
In every act and purpose shine.
- 2 How far above the reach of sense,  
Are all the ways of providence!  
By secret springs, concealed from view,  
It guides our thoughts and actions too.
- 3 It maketh rich, and maketh poor,  
Our blessings lost, it can restore;  
The lot, though cast with free accord,  
Is still disposed of by the Lord.

34. Overruling All for Good.<sup>4</sup> [886. 886.]

- 1 In never ceasing songs of praise,  
Let us to God our voices raise,  
    With harmony divine;  
The methods of whose providence  
Are far above the reach of sense,  
    Yet fraught with kind design.
- 2 While clouds and darkness veil his seat,  
While thunders roll beneath his feet,  
    And lightnings flash around;  
Still all his thoughts are thoughts of peace,  
His counsels truth and righteousness,  
    And thus shall they be found.
- 3 His smiles, his frowns, and chastening rod,  
All work together for our good,  
    The bitter and the sweet;  
By rugged ways and paths unknown,  
He leads to his celestial throne,  
    To make our bliss complete.
- 4 Temptations, trials, doubts and fears,  
Afflictions, losses, groans and tears,  
    Attend us through the vale;  
But if Jehovah be our friend,  
These will ere long in triumphs end,  
    Nor more our peace assail.
- 5 Oh may this thought in deep distress.  
Our hopes confirm, our fears suppress,  
    And soften every care;  
For those whom Jesus deigns to love,  
Afflictions shall a blessing prove,  
    And brighter crowns prepare.

---

<sup>4</sup> Some lines of this hymn first published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800; See Appendix A.



35. Its Seeming Inequality. (L. M.)

- 1 The vast designs of providence  
Lie unexplored by feeble sense;  
Wrapped up and hid from mortal sight,  
In mystic clouds or dazzling light.
- 2 The wicked boasts his heart's desire.  
His sumptuous fare and rich attire;  
Still he augments his useless store,  
And still impatient craves for more.
- 3 He bears aloft his haughty eyes,  
Mercy condemns, and wrath defies;  
No pangs attend his parting breath,  
Careless through life, yet calm in death.
- 4 But lo! successive troubles roll  
O'er the believer's fainting soul;  
Satan assaults and breaks his peace,  
And but with life his sorrows cease.
- 5 Thy judgments, Lord, a mighty deep,  
We meditate, and silence keep;  
And though thy paths to us unknown,  
We still thy truth and mercy own.

36. Bereaving Providences. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Silence, oh my soul, thy Father  
Guides the rod with gentle hand;  
Still he loves, though he chastise thee,  
Fruitless is it to withstand:  
Yield submission  
To his wise and just command.

- 2 Oh how short of sin's deserving  
     Are the strokes which I sustain;  
 What's a momentary anguish,  
     When compared with endless pain?  
 Cease thy sorrows,  
     Thou shalt see his smiles again.
- 3 Though the storm appear in fury,  
     Winds from adverse quarters roar;  
 Thou art safe, the Lord's thy pilot,  
     Soon he'll bring thee to the shore:  
 Thou shalt praise him,  
     Praise his name for evermore.
- 4 Fear not foes encircling round thee,  
     Faith and hope shall still prevail;  
 Christ thy guardian will defend thee,  
     His support can never fail:  
 Rest in Jesus,  
     Foes will then in vain assail.
- 5 Though of earthly good bereaved,  
     Greater good hast thou in store;  
 Jesus is thy loving Saviour,  
     Who for thee exerts his power:  
 Blessed treasure,  
     Worlds compared with thee are poor.

37. Its Wisdom and Equity. (L. M.)

- 1 Thou sovereign Ruler of the spheres,  
 Prostrate I lie beneath thy feet;  
 And there, without an anxious thought,  
 Submissively thy pleasure wait.
- 2 Firm and unmoved thy counsels stand,  
 Thy power can crush, thine arm sustain;  
 Sovereign and wise thy will appoints,  
 My days of pleasure and of pain.

- 3 Though clouds and darkness veil thy seat,  
Yet mercy sits enthroned above;  
In health and sickness, life and death,  
The same thy care, the same thy love.
- 4 Holy and righteous are thy ways,  
Thy faithfulness I still would trust;  
Whate'er I fear, whate'er I feel,  
My soul is silent in the dust.

### 38. Equitable and Mysterious. (S. M.)

- 1 Jehovah sits in state,  
And from his royal throne,  
Scatters his blessings all abroad,  
Or pours the vengeance down.
- 2 The sceptre and the rod,  
He holds with steady hand;  
And in his sight, both kings and slaves,  
Upon a level stand.
- 3 His wisdom, power and grace,  
In all his actions shine;  
Yet they are high above our reach,  
And deep beyond our line.
- 4 Then prostrate at his feet,  
Let every creature lie;  
Such worthless worms can't fall too low,  
Nor he be raised too high.

### 39. Dark and Distressing. (L. M.)

- 1 O'erwhelmed with wonder and surprise,  
Mid the dark scenes of providence,  
To heaven we raise our suppliant eyes,  
And wait for light and guidance thence.
- 2 Saints for a time may be oppressed,  
And broken with repeated woes;  
But God will give them ease and rest,  
And plead their cause against their foes.

- 3 Or if his anger grow severe,  
Tis but to purge away their sin;  
And though the furnace he prepare.  
It is to make their graces shine.
- 4 Thick clouds may veil his awful throne,  
And wrathful arrows fly abroad;  
Yet to his saints he still is known,  
The righteous and the faithful God.

40. Mysteries to be Explained Hereafter. (C. M.)<sup>5</sup>

- 1 Great God of Providence, thy ways  
Are hid from mortal sight;  
Wrapped in impenetrable shades,  
Or clothed with dazzling light.
- 2 The various methods of thy grace  
Evade the human eye;  
The nearer we attempt to approach,  
The farther off they fly.
- 3 But in the world of bliss above,  
Where thou shalt ever reign,  
These mysteries shall be all unveiled,  
And not a doubt remain.
- 4 The Sun of righteousness shall there  
His brightest beams display,  
And not a hovering cloud obscure  
That never-ending day.

41. Providence and Grace. (L. M.)

- 1 Jehovah reigns enthroned above,  
All nature trembles at his nod;  
His acts of vengeance and of love,  
Proclaim him holy, just and good.
- 2 His providence and wondrous grace,  
We in submissive forms adore;  
His secret counsels who can trace,  
Or learn the hidings of his power.

---

<sup>5</sup> First published 1787 in Rippon, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 He the Supreme of heaven and earth,  
O'er all presides with perfect ease;  
Angels, and men of meaner birth,  
Accomplish his divine decrees.
- 5 Great God, our stubborn wills subdue,  
And let them all thy will approve;  
Our wretched hearts when formed anew,  
Shall better sing thy power and love.

42. Providence and Grace unsearchable. (C. M.)

- 1 Almighty God, thy wondrous works  
Of providence and grace,  
An angel's perfect mind exceed,  
And all our pride abase.
- 2 Stupendous heights! amazing depths!  
Creatures in vain explore;  
Or if a transient glimpse we gain,  
Tis faint, and quickly o'er.
- 3 Though all thy mysteries lie concealed,  
Beyond what we can see,  
Grant us the knowledge of ourselves,  
The knowledge, Lord, of thee.

## THE LIFE, DEATH, AND EXALTATION OF CHRIST.

43. Nativity of Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Ye shepherds, lend a listening ear  
To what the angels say;  
They bring good tidings from afar,  
And wondrous news convey.

- 2 To you, in Bethlehem's lonely town,  
 A Saviour's born today;  
 Go, view the heir of David's crown,  
 And there your homage pay.
- 3 Behold the stranger, and adore  
 The mercy, love and grace,  
 Attested now, decreed before  
 For Adam's ruined race.
- 4 Glory to God in lofty strains,  
 At the Redeemer's birth;  
 Let joy spread through the heavenly plains,  
 And peace abound on earth.
- 5 Let every heart and every tongue  
 Diffuse his praise abroad;  
 Shepherds, begin the rapturous song,  
 All hail, Incarnate Lord.

44. Song of Angels. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Angels in bright attire  
 Descend from heaven to earth,  
 And spread the joyful news  
 Of our Redeemer's birth:  
 Born in a house  
 Where oxen fed,  
 A manger was  
 His lowly bed.
- 2 Glory to God, they sing  
 In most exalted strains,  
 Peace and good will to men  
 So long as Jesus reigns:  
 And reign he shall  
 From shore to shore,  
 Till sun and moon  
 Shall shine no more.

3 We'll join the heavenly song,  
And sound his name abroad;  
Welcome, the wondrous Man,  
The great incarnate God:  
    Hail, source divine  
    Of life and joy,  
    Thy praise shall still  
    Our lips employ.

4 For love so great as thine,  
Ourselves to thee we give;  
Tis all thou dost demand,  
Nor less wilt thou receive:  
    Before thy feet,  
    We prostrate fall;  
    Accept, dear Lord,  
    Our little all.

#### 45. Flight into Egypt. (L. M.)

1 The Saviour, of the virgin born,  
Was in a humble manger laid,  
He Lord of all, our flesh assumed,  
By whom the heavens and earth were made.

2 His life the tyrant Herod sought,  
And every subtle art did try;  
To worship him he made pretence,  
That he the infant might destroy.

3 But power divine his life preserved,  
And now he reigns above the sky;  
To him who once from Herod fled.  
Now multitudes for safety fly.

#### 46. Hosanna to the Son of David. (C. M.)

1 Hosanna to the Son of God,  
    Who deigned to dwell on earth!  
Angels proclaimed the joyful news  
    Of our Redeemer's birth.

- 2 Hosanna to the rightful heir  
Of David's Royal throne,  
Excelling earthly kings by far,  
In greatness and renown.
- 3 To him who claims, and well deserves,  
Our most exalted praise,  
We with united hearts and tongues,  
Our loud hosannas raise.

47. Life of Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 When Jesus dwelt in feeble clay,  
Prayer was his solace and delight;  
Twas thus he spent the busy day,  
And still employed the silent night.
- 2 Oppressed with sorrows, not his own,  
But laden with our guilt and grief,  
He bowed before his Father's throne,  
And there he sought and found relief.
- 3 Each fleeting hour he passed away,  
In sweet communion with his God;  
Oh let us learn of him to pray,  
And tread the path which Jesus trod.

48. Miracles of Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 Jesus, thy name declares  
Thy work and thy delight;  
To numerous sick thou gavest health  
And to the blind their sight.
- 2 The man with withered hand  
Implored relief from thee;  
That hand made whole, was stretched forth  
In thankfulness to thee.
- 3 The lame are made to walk,  
The deaf and dumb to speak;  
The graves thy high command obey,  
And lo, the dead awake!



- 4 The same thy power and grace,  
My wants and griefs the same;  
Speak, Lord, and I shall be restored,  
Thy wonders to proclaim.

49. Miracles. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1 When Jesus the Lord  
Came down to our earth,  
He meanly was clad,  
And low was his birth:  
Though Lord of creation,  
And ruler above,  
He chose in a station  
Most humble to move.
- 2 His life was all toil,  
When with us below,  
Diseases he cured,  
And softened our woe:  
A friend to the friendless  
He ever was found,  
His blessings were endless  
To sinners around.
- 3 The lepers he cleansed,  
The deaf heard his voice,  
The dumb spoke his praise,  
Were made to rejoice:  
The dead, Jesus raised  
To life from the grave,  
His name then be praised,  
Whose end was to save.

50. Washing the Disciples' Feet. (L. M.)

- 1 Heaven's lofty monarch now descends,  
And leaves the realms of glorious light;  
His hasty course he downward bends,  
On wings of love he takes his flight.

- 2 The Prince of life no more appears  
 Encompassed with seraphic forms;  
 A servile garb he humbly wears,  
 And deigns to dwell with sinful worms.
- 3 Jesus the Lord supremely great,  
 O'erlooks the titles which he bore;  
 And stoops to wash his servants' feet,  
 Whose viler hearts he cleansed before.
- 4 Lord, take the laver once again,  
 Thy purifying grace impart;  
 Let not a single spot remain,  
 But wash my feet, my hands, my heart.

51. Prayer in the Garden. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus the Lord came freely forth,  
 And left his Father's throne,  
 To tread the winepress of his wrath,  
 And trod it all alone.
- 2 His sufferings, marvellous and great,  
 Do all our thoughts confound;  
 And falling drops of bloody sweat  
 Bedew the hallowed ground.
- 3 Though sorrowful beyond degree,  
 And e'en to death oppressed,  
 Amidst the dreadful agony,  
 He thus his prayer addressed:
- 4 Father, remove this bitter cup,  
 And let it pass away;  
 If otherwise, I'll drink it up,  
 And all thy will obey.
- 5 He with the Father's will complies,  
 And suffers on the tree;  
 Tis done, he bows his head and dies,  
 To set the captives free.

52. Gethsemane and Calvary. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Prostrate on the ground, behold him,  
    He who is the Lord of all;  
Fixed the planets in their orbits,  
    Made this vast terrestrial ball;  
    See him, sinners,  
    Drink the wormwood and the gall.
- 2 View the drops of sweat descending,  
    Hear his groans and plaintive sighs;  
See, he pours his tears and prayers,  
    Overwhelmed in agonies:  
    Then to save us,  
    Lo, he suffers, bleeds and dies.
- 3 He by wicked hands and cruel,  
    Is transfixed upon the tree;  
May that tree of death to Jesus,  
    Be a tree of life to me:  
    From destruction,  
    Set a mourning captive free.
- 4 Let me hear his voice but call me,  
    In sweet strains of heavenly love;  
Tell me that for me he suffered,  
    This would all my griefs remove;  
    Fill with transport,  
    Raise my strains like those above.

53. Gethsemane and Calvary. (C. M.)

- 1 Ye saints, with deep attention see  
    The suffering Son of God;  
Behold him in Gethsemane,  
    Suffused with sweat and blood.
- 2 See him extended on the cross,  
    And view his pierced side;  
There he restored what we had lost,  
    And triumphed when he died.

- 3 The Father bid the sword awake  
     Against his equal Son;  
 While rocks are rent and mountains quake,  
     He looks with pleasure down.
- 4 On him he laid our loads of guilt,  
     And storms of vengeance poured;  
 Oh who can tell the griefs he felt,  
     The pains he then endured!

54. Incarnation and Sufferings. (S. M.)

- 1 Stupendous was the love  
     Of God's eternal Son,  
 Who left the blissful scenes above,  
     And his imperial throne.
- 2 He waded through a sea  
     Of overwhelming wrath,  
 That wretched sinners, such as we,  
     Might be redeemed from death.
- 3 Expiring on the cross,  
     He Satan's empire broke;  
 Surprise and horror seized his foes,  
     And hell's foundation shook.
- 4 From him we grace receive,  
     In him all good possess:  
 And those who on his word believe  
     Shall reign with him in bliss.
- 5 Hosanna to his name,  
     Let heavenly hosts adore;  
 But saints, with pure seraphic flame,  
     Should love and praise him more.

55. Humiliation of Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 From that bright world where seraphs join  
     In songs and services divine,  
 Where streams of purest pleasure flow,  
     Jesus descends, and dwells below.

- 2 No glittering gems his robes adorn,  
He meets with cruelty and scorn;  
He loads of guilt and sorrow bears,  
Is bathed in sweat and blood and tears.
- 3 Exposed his people long had been  
To sin and wrath, and endless pain;  
But lo, he dies to set them free,  
Oh could I say, he died for me!

56. Christ's Humiliation. (C. M.)

- 1 Behold, my soul, with grief behold,  
The evil sin has done;  
The lowly birth, the shameful death  
Of God's beloved Son.
- 2 Behold him in his bloody sweat,  
And see him on the tree;  
Oh could I but indulge a hope.  
That there he died for me!
- 3 Those hands stretched out upon the cross,  
Are now with blessings filled;  
That mournful seed-time shall at last  
A joyful hardest yield.
- 4 Then will I raise my grateful songs,  
To him who deigned to die;  
None ever were abased so low,  
None ever raised so high.

57. Sufferings and Death of Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 From his celestial throne,  
Above yon starry skies,  
The great eternal Son comes down,  
To be a sacrifice.
- 2 Our sinful flesh he wears;  
He sheds his vital blood;  
The load of all our guilt he bears,  
To reconcile to God.

- 3 The storms of wrath descend,  
The billows o'er him roll;  
And earth and hell their power combined,  
To oppress his holy soul.
- 4 His sufferings are our ease,  
His stripes our health procure;  
And his expiring agonies  
Eternal bliss ensure.

58. *Condescending Love of Christ.* (S. M.)

- 1 Blessed be the incarnate Word,  
Who dwelt in feeble clay;  
Ye saints adore your suffering Lord;  
And learn like him to obey.
- 2 See how he sinks beneath  
The pains he undergoes;  
Yet bears without a murmuring breath,  
That load of heavy woes.
- 3 In the Redeemer's heart,  
What boundless mercy reigns!  
In all our griefs he bears a part,  
And all our guilt sustains.
- 4 Had we ten thousand tongues,  
His love should tune them all;  
For love so great, ten thousand songs  
An offering were too small.

59. *Sacrifice of Christ.* (L. M.)

- 1 Justice provoked, for vengeance calls,  
And God's own Son a victim falls;  
Twas he alone who could sustain,  
The dreadful stroke for ruined man.
- 2 Deep floods of sorrow o'er him roll,  
Severest conflicts rend his soul;  
He sweats, he groans, he bleeds, he dies,  
A spotless, perfect sacrifice.

- 3 All this did he endure for me,  
Amazing love, beyond degree!  
Oh may I feel its wondrous power,  
In him believe, and him adore!
- 4 Attracted by his grace divine,  
To him would I my all resign;  
And by my conduct ever show,  
How great the debt to him I owe.

60. View of Christ's Sufferings. (L. M.)<sup>6</sup>

- 1 Jesus, when faith with fixed eyes,  
Beholds thy wondrous sacrifice,  
Love rises to an ardent flame,  
And we all other hope disclaim!
- 2 With cold affections who can see  
The thorns, the scourge, the nails, the tree;  
Thy flowing tears and dewy sweat,  
Thy bleeding hands, and head, and feet!
- 3 Look saints, by faith, and view his side,  
The breach how large, how deep, how wide!  
Thence issues forth a double flood,  
Of cleansing water, pardoning blood.
- 4 Hence, oh my soul, a balsam flows,  
To heal thy wounds, and ease thy woes;  
Immortal joys come streaming down,  
Joys, like his griefs, immense, unknown.
- 5 Thus I could ever, ever sing,  
The sufferings of my Lord and King;  
With growing pleasure spread abroad,  
The mysteries of a dying God.

61. Condescending Grace of Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 How wondrous was the grace  
Of God's eternal Son,  
To save a lost and ruined race,  
And make their cause his own.

---

<sup>6</sup> First published in *A Collection of hymns for the use of Christians of all denominations*, 1782; reprinted in Rippon, *Selection*, 1787.

- 2 He bore our griefs and pains,  
For us he shed his blood;  
To wash away our crimson stains,  
And bring us near to God.
- 3 To him our all we owe,  
Our hope, our joy, our heaven;  
By saints above and saints below.  
Be endless honours given.

62. Love and Power of Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 The whole creation was undone,  
The world in ruins lay,  
When God sent forth his only Son,  
To suffer and obey.
- 2 Jesus, with pity moved, forsakes  
The glories of his throne,  
Redeems the souls he loved, and makes  
His Father's counsels known.
- 3 The death he died, but quickly rose  
Majestic from the grave;  
And now he triumphs o'er his foes,  
With sovereign power to save.
- 4 Freely he gives his promised grace,  
To make our nature clean;  
And clothes us with his righteousness,  
Till not a spot is seen.
- 5 His mighty arm shall be our trust,  
His hand our wants supply;  
He'll animate our sleeping dust,  
And raise it up on high.
- 6 Thy praises, oh Immanuel,  
Our lips shall spread abroad;  
And in harmonious accents tell.  
The wonders of our God.



### 63. Triumphs of the Cross. (L. M.)

- 1 O'erwhelmed with guilt and grief and woe,  
Go forth, my soul, to Calvary go;  
For Satan dreading fresh disgrace,  
Dares not approach that sacred place.
- 2 Behold with fixed and wondering eyes,  
The great atoning Sacrifice;  
Christ bore thy hell, that he might be  
A heaven, and more than heaven to thee.
- 3 Go view by faith that crimson flood,  
Which quenched the fiery wrath of God;  
That sovereign balm whose virtue flows,  
To heal thy wounds and ease thy woes.
- 4 See thy Redeemer yield to death,  
Then see him re-assume his breath,  
Break the strong barriers of the tomb,  
As the sure pledge of life to come.
- 5 Now mayest thou rise and sweetly sing  
The dear-bought triumphs of thy King,  
Who sets the groaning captives free  
From Satan's hateful tyranny.
- 6 To him thy grateful anthems raise;  
And in melodious notes of praise,  
Spread through the earth the victories won,  
The God-like deeds which he has done.

### 64. Christ's Death and Resurrection. (S. M.)

- 1 Ye mourning saints, behold  
The Lamb that once was slain;  
See, see him on the cross expire,  
In agonising pain.
- 2 The fruits of glory grow  
On that accursed tree;  
The Saviour dies, the sinner lives,  
His bondage sets us free.

- 3 The law he satisfied,  
    And paid the debt we owed,  
Atoned our guilt, our grief sustained,  
    A vast oppressive load.
- 4 'Tis from his dying groans,  
    Our loud hosannas rise;  
By faith in him our souls aspire  
    To mansions in the skies.
- 5 In our united songs,  
    Let us his grace proclaim;  
For us he died and rose again,  
    Exalted be his name.

65. Christ's Resurrection. [76. 76. 77. 76.]

- 1 Jesus leaves his throne on high,  
    To save a ruined race;  
Lo, he condescends to die,  
    And take the sinner's place:  
In deep slumbers see him borne  
    To the tomb, but soon he wakes;  
On the third the glorious morn,  
    Death's iron bands he breaks.
- 2 Soldiers at the entry stand,  
    The sacred place to guard;  
But behold, the time's at hand,  
    The tomb must be unbarred:  
Angels roll the stone away,  
    While the watchers' eyes are sealed,  
Death reluctant yields his prey,  
    And Jesus stands revealed.
- 3 Raise, ye saints, your joyful eyes,  
    The victory is yours;  
Jesus now above the skies,  
    Your endless bliss secures:  
He the first-fruits from the grave,  
    Gives a pledge of all to come:  
Trust in him, whose power to save  
    Shall bring you safely home.

66. Resurrection and Ascension. (L. M.)

- 1 Emerging from yon silent grave,  
What wondrous person do I see?  
It is Immanuel, strong to save,  
Who loved, and lived, and died for me.
- 2 I see him mount the azure skies,  
And seated on his royal throne,  
Whence he looks down with pitying eyes,  
And makes my cares and griefs his own.
- 3 Oh could I in a clearer light,  
Behold the beauties of his face,  
Divinely sweet, divinely bright,  
How would I fly to his embrace!

67. Ascension and Intercession. (S. M.)

- 1 God's equal Son comes down,  
Assumes our flesh and dies;  
The law required, and justice called  
For such a sacrifice.
- 2 But lo, he mounts on high,  
With angels in his train,  
To intercede for sinful men,  
Nor shall he plead in vain.
- 3 Oh could I say he died,  
And pleads for worthless me;  
In health and sickness, life and death,  
How happy should I be!

68. Intercession of Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 Did Jesus deign for me to bleed,  
And does he live to intercede?  
Then to his care I now commit  
My cause, and leave it at his feet.

- 2 To him will I present my prayers,  
Before him spread my griefs and cares;  
These would I ne'er again resume,  
May those ascend with his perfume!
- 3 Upon his arm, and on his breast,  
He bears my worthless name impressed;  
For me he lives, for me he died,  
What can I want or wish beside.

69. Humiliation & Exaltation of Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 Look up, my soul, in Christ behold,  
Perfections human and divine;  
Greatness, simplicity and love,  
In all his works and actions shine.
- 2 Behold him in a manger laid,  
Extended, dying on the tree,  
Then rising from the dreary grave,  
And hope he died and rose for thee.
- 3 Behold him seated on his throne,  
With myriads bowing at his feet;  
Abased, exalted, yet the same,  
In grace and mercy infinite.
- 4 Honour supreme to him be given,  
Once sunk so low, now raised so high;  
Angels and men his glory sing,  
In time and through eternity.

70. Christ's Love to his People. (L. M.)<sup>7</sup>

- 1 So fair a face bedewed with tears,  
What beauty e'en in grief appears!  
He wept, he bled, he died for you;  
What more, ye saints, could Jesus do?
- 2 Enthroned above, with equal glow,  
His strong affections downward now;  
In our distress he bears a part,  
And shows his sympathising heart.

---

<sup>7</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 Still his compassions are the same,  
He knows the frailty of our frame;  
Our heaviest burdens he sustains,  
Heals all our sorrows and our pains.
- 4 What pity dwelt within his breast,  
Pity, by flowing tears expressed!  
Oh may those tears our griefs remove,  
Which speak so loud a Saviour's love!

71. Christ's Coronation, (L. M.)

- 1 Go forth, ye saints, with joy behold,  
The crown adorned with gems and gold,  
Placed on his sacred head, who wore  
A painful crown of thorns before.
- 2 See Jesus on the accursed tree,  
Now raised to highest dignity,  
Seated upon his royal throne,  
More glorious far than Solomon.
- 3 That throne for ever shall endure,  
When earthly kingdoms are no more;  
The Lord his honour will maintain,  
And earth and hell oppose in vain.
- 4 Ye saints above, and saints below,  
Before his footstool humbly bow;  
Let all the world adore his grace,  
His wisdom, truth and righteousness.

72. Christ and Solomon. (C. M.)

- 1 Wisdom and wealth and high renown,  
Belonged to Solomon;  
But what was Israel's mighty king,  
To God's almighty Son!
- 2 His understanding infinite,  
Unbounded is his power;  
Through heaven and earth his fame extends,  
Let heaven and earth adore.

- 3 Treasures of grace and glory too,  
He gives with liberal hand;  
Kingdoms and empires rise and fall  
At his supreme command.
- 4 Monarchs are weak and dying worms,  
But he the living God;  
Awake, my joyful powers and spread  
His praises all abroad.

73. Majesty of Christ's Kingdom. (L. M.)

- 1 Let earthly kings increase their stores,  
And boast of honour and renown;  
Their conquests spread to distant shores,  
And govern regions once unknown.
- 2 In greater glory Jesus reigns,  
And brighter wreaths adorn his brow;  
Sinners are made to serve in chains,  
And saints before his sceptre bow.
- 3 O'er every kingdom his extends,  
With ease he rules the wide expanse;  
Nor can the world's remotest ends,  
Set bounds to his inheritance.
- 4 On a resplendent throne he sits,  
Dispensing justice and rewards;  
While on his thigh his name is writ,  
The King of kings and Lord of lords.
- 5 Let heaven and earth their tribute bring,  
To him who sits enthroned on high;  
Angels and men unite to sing,  
His wisdom, power and majesty.

74. Preciousness of Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 Be love, delightful theme!  
The burden of my song;  
The love of Christ enflames my heart,  
Let praise command my tongue.

- 2 His condescending grace  
My hourly thoughts employs;  
He's the foundation of my hope,  
The summit of my joys.
- 3 His voice delights my ear,  
His presence cheers my mind;  
More than the universe affords,  
In him alone I find.
- 4 Meekness and majesty  
At once in him appear;  
Ten thousand suns are not so bright,  
Nor heaven itself so dear.
- 5 How precious on the cross,  
How glorious on the throne!  
All things would I account but loss,  
To know and make him known.
- 6 Encircled in his arms,  
I am completely blest;  
He is my safely and delight,  
And my eternal rest.

75. Christ Supremely Adored. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, my Saviour and my God,  
Thy wondrous love reveal;  
Let angels spread thy name abroad,  
And men thy glories tell.
- 2 Let them with elevated voice,  
Harmonious anthems raise;  
Be thou the spring of all their joys,  
The life of all their praise.
- 3 Be thou exalted in the heavens,  
And o'er this earthly ball;  
Let creatures into nothing sink,  
And Christ be all in all.

76. Christ's Incomparable Excellence. (L. M.)

- 1 Blessed Jesus, what transcendent grace  
Spreads o'er the beauties of thy face!  
All that in saints we most admire,  
All that exalts the angels higher.
- 2 Here let me fix my wondering eyes,  
There's nought below the azure skies,  
Nothing above which can compare  
With thee, supremely bright and fair.
- 3 No flowers so sweet in Sharon's field,  
No crystal fount such waters yield;  
Nor sun nor stars so glorious shine,  
Thine excellence is all divine.
- 4 In thee I seek, in thee possess  
A perfect, spotless righteousness;  
If thou art mine, from want I'm free,  
For thou art all in all to me.
- 5 Softly reclining on thy breast,  
Midst dire alarms I feel at rest;  
Let foes be cruel, friends unkind,  
In thee alone my bliss I find.

77. Praise to the Redeemer. (C. M.)

- 1 Now let the Lamb that once was slain,  
Our Sovereign and our Head,  
Be loved, adored, and through the world  
His lofty praise be spread.
- 2 He to redeem our souls to God,  
Became a sacrifice,  
Paid all our debts upon the cross,  
And now our wants supplies.
- 3 Clothed in his perfect righteousness,  
He guards us from our foes,  
Participates in all our joys,  
And shares in all our woes.



- 4 Blessed with his gracious smiles, we feel  
An ecstasy divine;  
For him our utmost powers exert,  
To him our all resign.

78. The Redeemer's Glory. (L. M.)

- 1 My soul adores the matchless grace,  
The wisdom, truth and righteousness,  
Which in endearing forms appear,  
In my Redeemer's character.
- 2 See how with lustre all divine,  
In him all glories meet and shine;  
There's none in heaven or earth can show  
Such majesty and sweetness too.
- 3 Here will I fix my joyful eyes,  
Enraptured gaze, as wonders rise,  
Till death shall brighten all the scene,  
Dispelling every cloud between.
- 4 Then I'll explore with those above,  
The higher mysteries of his love;  
Nor shall I ever more complain  
Of time or labour spent in vain.
- 5 The glories of that blissful state,  
No words or thoughts can e'er relate;  
But far more glorious still is he,  
Who lived, and died, and reigns for me.
- 6 How low he stooped, how high he rose,  
And triumphed o'er his hellish foes!  
Awake my powers, and spread abroad  
The praises of my Saviour God.

79. Christ's Second Coming. (S. M.)

- 1 Exalt the eternal Son,  
Ye saints who know his name,  
The wise, the just, the holy one,  
Unchangeably the same.

- 2 He lives, he ever lives,  
    To plead for us above;  
His care preserves, his power protects,  
    The objects of his love.
- 3 And soon will he descend,  
    From his celestial throne,  
The world to judge in righteousness,  
    And make his vengeance known.
- 4 Then you shall see his face,  
    Not clouded as before,  
But all unveiled, serenely bright,  
    And wonder and adore.

80. Christ's Second Coming. (S. M.)

- 1 See your exalted Lord,  
    Once numbered with the dead;  
A sceptre now adorns his hand,  
    A royal crown his head.
- 2 To him the heavenly hosts  
    Their humble tribute bring,  
And with ten thousand thousand tongues,  
    His endless glories sing.
- 3 Lo, he again descends,  
    In awful majesty;  
Angels and saints, a splendid train,  
    Attend him from the sky.
- 4 The world he comes to judge,  
    In truth and righteousness;  
Ye sinners, tremble at his wrath,  
    Ye saints, adore his grace.

CHARACTERS AND FIGURATIVE  
REPRESENTATIONS OF CHRIST:  
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

81. An Advocate. (L. M.)

- 1 Father of mercies, at thy feet,  
We trembling, yet adoring stand;  
Though worthless, we are sure to meet  
A kind reception at thy hand.
- 2 Close by thy side, and on thy throne,  
Sits Jesus, our high priest and king,  
Whose merits spread a rich perfume,  
O'er all the services we bring.
- 3 There as our Surety he appears,  
With all our names upon his breast,  
Mingles his incense with our prayers,  
And thus obtains what we request.
- 4 With joy we see the mercy seat  
Sprinkled with his atoning blood;  
And in our glorious Head complete,  
Dare to approach a holy God.

82. All in All. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, how fragrant is thy name!  
Tis ointment poured forth;  
No tongue thy glories can describe,  
No heart conceive thy- worth.
- 2 What yonder sun is to the world,  
Thou art, and more to me;  
How cheering is thy sacred light,  
How bright, and yet how free!

- 3 Thy righteousness is my defence,  
It clears from every charge;  
A word of thine dispels my fears,  
And sets my soul at large.
- 4 My daily wants are all supplied  
From thine abundant store;  
I love thee, but my dearest Lord,  
I fain would love thee more.

83. Beauties of the Saviour. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, thou fairest, dearest one,  
What beauties thee adorn!  
Far brighter than the noon-day sun,  
Or star that gilds the morn.
- 2 The joy of all the saints above,  
And hope of all below;  
Oh may I taste thy richest love,  
And thine endearments know!
- 3 Here let me fix my wondering eyes,  
And all thy glories trace;  
Till in the world of endless joys,  
I sink in thine embrace.

84. Brazen Serpent. (C. M.)

- 1 When poison spreading through the veins  
Made Israel mourn their sin,  
Eternal mercy eased their pains,  
And healed the grief within.
- 2 A brazen serpent high was raised,  
Salvation to procure;  
The wounded looked, the living praised,  
The dying found a cure.
- 3 Sinners who feel the deadly sting,  
And mourn their follies past,  
May now their sins and sorrows bring,  
And free salvation taste.

- 4 See Jesus crucified and slain.  
Behold him raised on high.  
One look will save from endless pain,  
Oh look, and never die!

85. Bread of Life. (L. M.)

- 1 Christ is the bread which came from heaven,  
The manna falling round our tent;  
Not dearly bought, but freely given,  
The daily food of every saint.
- 2 His sacred flesh is meat indeed,  
Never were angels feasted so;  
On this believers sweetly feed,  
And every grace is made to grow.
- 3 Our table in the wilderness  
Is with this rich provision stored;  
Be thankful, oh our souls, and bless  
The sovereign bounty of the Lord.

86. Chief among Ten Thousand. (C. M.)

- 1 In Jesus my exalted Lord,  
Transcendent beauties meet;  
Like polished gold, his sacred head,  
Like burnished brass, his feet.
- 2 In him all excellence is found,  
Both human and divine;  
Through all his works, in all his words,  
His matchless glories shine.
- 3 His name is music to my ear,  
And transport to my heart;  
My hopes revive when he is nigh,  
And droop if he depart.
- 4 Let the rich miser prize his gold,  
The monarch boast his crown;  
Tis all I crave and all I ask,  
To call the Lord my own.

87. Compassionate Saviour. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus! that soft and tender word,  
How melting is the sound!  
His name a rich perfume affords,  
Diffusing life around.
- 2 He knows how prone I am to sin,  
How strong temptations are;  
When gloomy sorrow works within,  
I his compassions share.
- 3 He sees the dangers which attend  
My weak and ruined frame;  
When sore distressed, he's still my friend,  
For once he felt the same.
- 4 When cruel foes against me rise,  
Tis he diverts the storm;  
Nor can the mischief they devise,  
Their wicked hands perform.
- 5 He pitying hears my mournful cry,  
And drives despair away;  
Knows well the meaning of a sigh,  
When guilt forbids to pray.
- 6 Tis he upholds me when I faint,  
And shows his smiling face;  
He will not scorn the meanest saint,  
Nor slight the weakest grace.

88. Condescending Saviour. (S. M.)

- 1 Lord, every look of thine  
Attracts my soul to thee;  
And with an ecstasy divine,  
I say, Is this for me!
- 2 Will he, before whose throne  
Archangels stoop so low,  
To dying worms, to sinful men  
Such condescension show?

- 3 Then his be all the praise,  
    To him be glory given;  
By me, by all the saints on earth.  
    Till earth resembles heaven.

89. Conqueror. (L. M.)

- 1 What mighty hero comes from far,  
Laden with all the spoils of war;  
In state he travels o'er the plains,  
And hostile blood his vesture stains.
- 2 How full of majesty his face,  
Adorned with each attractive grace;  
His purple robes, his victories show,  
Who is this mighty conqueror, who!
- 3 Tis I, Immanuel is my name;  
Let Edom's land my power proclaim!  
There, slaughtered foes o'erspread the fields,  
And every place a triumph yields.
- 4 Let not the trophies which I bear,  
Fill Israel with desponding fear;  
I who am mighty to subdue,  
Am strong to save and succour too.

90. Covert from the Storm. (S. M.)

- 1 Now be my doubts suppressed,  
    Tormenting fears subside;  
My Saviour sits, when tempests rise.  
    And calms the swelling tide.
- 2 Whate'er destructive schemes,  
    Our enemies may form,  
He will the gathering clouds disperse,  
    Avert the vengeful storm.
- 3 Should famine, plague or war,  
    Spread terror all around,  
In Christ may I securely trust.  
    In him my help is found.

- 4 His arm is my defence,  
His hand my need supplies;  
He lives, the Saviour ever lives,  
When nature sinks and dies.

91. Deliverer. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Jesus is both strong and mighty,  
And his government shall stand;  
O'er the earth he sways his sceptre,  
Creatures bow to his command;  
Own their Sovereign,  
Yield to him their heart and hand.
- 2 Chains of sin he breaks asunder,  
Sets the drooping captives free;  
Satan drives from his dominion,  
Makes corruption swiftly flee;  
Oh what wonders,  
He has wrought, my soul, in thee.
- 3 From the yoke of sin he saves thee,  
While he substitutes his own;  
But his burden's light and easy,  
When by faith we put it on:  
Holy Jesus,  
Let thy will in me be done.

92. Example.<sup>8</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 In duties and in sufferings too,  
My Lord I fain would trace;  
As thou hast done, so would I do,  
Depending on thy grace.
- 2 Enflamed with zeal, twas thy delight  
To do thy Father's will;  
May the same zeal my soul excite,  
Thy precepts to fulfil.

---

<sup>8</sup> First published in 1809 or earlier. See Appendix A.



- 3 Meekness, humility and love,  
Through all thy conduct shine;  
Oh may my whole deportment prove,  
A copy, Lord, of thine.

93. Fountain Opened. (L. M.)

- 1 When on the cross my Saviour died,  
A righteous God was pacified;  
My debts he paid, my sins he bore,  
And justice now demands no more.
- 2 A healing balm his hand bestows,  
To cure my wounds and ease my woes,  
And a rich fountain still remains  
To wash away my guilty stains.
- 3 Here will I bathe my spotted soul,  
Here blessings without number roll;  
My hopes and joys I hence derive,  
For Jesus died that I might live.

94. Fountain Opened. [66. 66. 88.]

- 1 From thy dear pierced side,  
Unspotted Lamb of God,  
Came forth a mingled stream,  
Of water and of blood;  
My sinful soul, there I would lay,  
Till every stain is washed away.
- 2 'Tis from this sacred spring,  
A sovereign virtue flows,  
To heal my painful wounds,  
And cure my deadly woes:  
Here then I'll bathe, and bathe again,  
Till not a wound or woe remain.

- 3 A fountain tis, unsealed.  
Divinely rich and free;  
Open for all that come.  
And open too for me:  
Thither with speed will I repair,  
Come sinners come, and meet me there.

95. Gift of God. (L. M.)

- 1 God from his radiant throne on high,  
Sent his own Son to bleed and die,  
To bear our sins, endure our pains,  
And take away our guilty stains.
- 2 His best Beloved he freely gave,  
Our wandering souls to seek and save;  
On him the vengeance due was poured,  
That ruined man might be restored.
- 3 He prayed, he suffered, groaned and died,  
His hands were pierced, his feet, his side;  
A full atonement he has made,  
The long arrears of justice paid.
- 4 Sinners, lift up your voice and bless  
The Lord your strength and righteousness;  
To him immortal praise is due,  
Whose love has done so much for you!

96. Gift of God. (L. M.)<sup>9</sup>

- 1 Jesus my Lord, my chief delight,  
For thee I long, for thee I pray,  
Amid the shadows of the night,  
Amid the business of the day.
- 2 When shall I see thy smiling face,  
That face which often I have seen?  
Arise, thou sun of righteousness.  
Scatter the clouds that intervene.

---

<sup>9</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 Thou art the glorious gift of God,  
To sinners weary and distressed;  
The first of all his gifts bestowed,  
And certain pledge of all the rest.
- 4 Could I but say this gift is mine,  
The world should lie beneath my feet;  
Though poor, no more would I repine,  
Or look with envy on the great.
- 5 The precious jewel I would keep,  
And lodge it deep within my heart;  
At home, abroad, awake, asleep,  
It never should from thence depart.

97. Glories of the Saviour. (L. M.)

- 1 Jesus, how lovely is his face!  
Innumerable sweets are there;  
Not one of all the human race  
Is half so good or half so fair.
- 2 There heaven and earth their charms unite,  
In full perfection there they shine;  
Nor sun nor stars appear so bright,  
Nor spread a lustre so divine.
- 3 Compassion sits upon his brow,  
There terror mixed with love appears;  
His lips with balmy spices flow,  
His words are music to our ears.
- 4 These are thy glories, mighty Lord,  
This the dear form thy saints adore;  
Tis this will endless joys afford,  
When earthly scenes delight no more.

98. Head over All. (S. M.)

- 1 Ye angels, bless the Lord,  
And praise his sacred name;  
Diffuse his glories all abroad,  
His gracious acts proclaim.

- 2 Praise him, ye heavenly powers,  
And make his goodness known;  
Christ is your Head, as well as ours,  
And you surround his throne.
- 3 Praise him, ye hosts of light,  
In accents sweet and high;  
To him you owe your power and might,  
At his command you fly.
- 4 Ye winged seraphim,  
Your grateful voices raise;  
Created and preserved by him,  
Let him have all your praise.
- 5 The lofty song begin,  
And tune your harps anew;  
We'll in the sacred concert join,  
And strive to vie with you.

99. Hiding Place. [L. M. D.]

- 1 The powers of earth and of hell,  
Whene'er they against me arise,  
To Jesus my sorrows I tell,  
My soul to its hiding place flies;  
His favours he loves to dispense,  
From him all my comforts proceed;  
I make him my rock of defence,  
My refuge in seasons of need.
- 2 In darkness and deepest distress,  
When night's sable mantle is spread,  
And winds and the waves never cease,  
And billows roll over my head;  
Then let the storm furious roar,  
The noise of the water-spouts roll;  
I quickly shall gain the blest shore,  
The haven of rest to my soul.

100. Hiding Place. (C. M.)

- 1 This world's a dreary wilderness,  
Where turbid waters flow;  
No blooming flowers of paradise,  
But thorns profusely grow.
- 2 We lose our friends, our wealth decays,  
And life is full of pain;  
For various good we wait and wish,  
But wish and wait in vain.
- 3 Our hand outstretched to seize the prize,  
The phantom flies away;  
And leaves us to relentless grief,  
An unexpected prey.
- 4 Jesus our Saviour, now to thee,  
With hasty steps we come;  
Our only refuge here below,  
And our eternal home.
- 5 Midst rising winds and beating storms,  
Reclining on thy breast,  
We find in thee a hiding place,  
And here securely rest.

101. King of Saints. (L. M.)

- 1 Listen, ye mortals, while I sing,  
The glories of my heavenly King  
With transport dwell upon his name,  
To distant nations spread his fame.
- 2 Jesus my Lord, divinely fair,  
No seraph can with him compare;  
Nor saints below, nor saints above,  
Can equal his stupendous love.
- 3 He loved me first, he loves me still,  
Subdued my soul, inclined my will,  
Taught me to choose the better part,  
And stamped his image on my heart.

- 4 With steady feet I still would tread,  
The path in which he deigns to lead;  
His life transcribe and make my own,  
Till all his will in me be done.
- 5 But oh, how oft I step aside,  
How apt to stray without a guide!  
Fix me, dear Lord, and let me be  
Afraid of sin, and true to thee.

102. Lamb of God. (S. M.)

- 1 Behold the sacrifice  
Upon the altar laid,  
Jesus, the spotless Lamb of God,  
A trespass-offering made.
- 2 An offering made for us,  
For us he bleeds and dies;  
Hearken to his expiring groans,  
And view his agonies.
- 3 The innocent is slain,  
To set the guilty free;  
Immeasurable, boundless grace,  
And love of high degree.

103. Leader. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, if thou vouchsafe to guide,  
We will thy followers be;  
Nor earth nor hell shall e'er divide,  
Our steadfast souls from thee.
- 2 If foes assail on every hand,  
And threaten to devour;  
Lord, in thy strength we'll boldly stand,  
Nor dread their boasted power.
- 3 Should we be called to take the cross,  
The cross we'll gladly bear;  
Through death's dark valley, when we pass,  
No evil will we fear.

- 4 Leaning upon the arm we love,  
The strength in which we trust,  
We'll press to reach the world above,  
The mansions of the just.
- 5 No longer groveling here below,  
Our souls shall mount on high;  
Where streams of mercy ever flow,  
And God is ever nigh.

104. Life of His People. (C. M.)

- 1 Oh what a treasure all divine  
Is hid in Christ the Lord!  
From him what rays of glory shine,  
What peace his paths afford.
- 2 In him our light and life are found,  
Though we were dead before;  
And now he makes our joys abound,  
Who all our sorrows bore.
- 3 When sore distressed, he to our aid  
On rapid pinions flies;  
And to the wounds which sin has made,  
A healing balm applies.
- 4 'Tis from his fulness we receive  
And daily grace for grace;  
That to his glory we may live  
And see him face to face.

105. Lord of All. (S. M.)

- 1 See Jesus on his throne,  
Of glory and of bliss;  
Chief Ruler of the heavenly world  
And sovereign Lord of this.
- 2 The saints encircling round,  
In humble posture stand,  
And their resplendent crowns receive  
From his indulgent hand.

- 3 The glory all is his,  
The bliss supreme is theirs;  
He the refulgent mid-day sun,  
And they the lesser stars.

106. Morning Star. (L. M.)

- 1 Arise, thou bright and morning star,  
And send thy silvery beams from far;  
Dispel the shades of dreary night,  
And let me hail the dawning light.
- 2 Blinded by sin, I went astray,  
And wandering left the heavenly way;  
Dart forth thy soul-reviving rays,  
And guide me all my future days.
- 3 With growing strength may I pursue,  
The course which heavenly wisdom drew,  
Till I shall reach the blissful shore,  
Where pilgrims rest and stray no more.

107. Morning Star. (L. M.)<sup>10</sup>

- 1 Ye worlds of light, that roll so near  
The Saviour's throne of shining bliss,  
Oh tell, how mean your glories are;  
How faint and few, compared with his!
- 2 We sing the bright and morning Star,  
Jesus, the source of light and love;  
His purest rays, diffused from far,  
Conduct us to the realms above.
- 3 Midst gloomy darkness spread abroad,  
This light directs the pilgrim's way;  
Still, as he goes, he finds the road,  
That leads him safe to endless day.
- 4 When shall we reach the glorious height,  
Where this bright Star shall brightest shine;  
Leave far behind these scenes of night,  
And view the lustre all divine.

---

<sup>10</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship* (see AE1 in Appendix A) and in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.



108. Name of Jesus. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus! delightful, charming name,  
It spreads a fragrance round;  
Justice and mercy, truth and peace,  
In union here are found.
- 2 He is our life, our joy, our strength,  
In him all glories meet;  
He is a shade above our heads,  
A light to guide our feet.
- 3 The thickest clouds are soon dispersed,  
If Jesus shows his face;  
To weary heavy-laden souls,  
He is their resting place.
- 4 When storms arise and tempests blow,  
He speaks the stilling word;  
The threatening billows cease to flow,  
The winds obey their Lord.
- 5 Through every age he's still the same,  
But we ungrateful prove,  
Forget the savour of his name,  
The sweetness of his love.

109. Offices of Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Sinners redeemed from endless woe,  
By Christ's atoning blood,  
Now let your lips with praises flow  
To your incarnate God.
- 2 Give to his name the honour due,  
Who left the world of bliss,  
Grace to procure, and glory too,  
For souls in deep distress.
- 3 In weakness he was crucified,  
But raised again with power;  
Stern justice now is satisfied,  
And endless life secure.

- 4 He is your prophet, priest and king.  
Your strength and righteousness;  
Then with transporting pleasure sing  
The riches of his grace.

110. Physician of Souls. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, thou madest the lame to walk,  
The deaf thy voice to hear;  
The silent tongue begins to talk,  
The sick their couches bear.
- 2 Devils depart at thy command,  
The blind their Saviour see;  
Thou biddest the man with withered hand,  
Stretch out that hand to thee.
- 3 Lepers from thee obtained relief,  
Oh cleanse my spotted soul!  
Ease every pain, and every grief,  
Dear Jesus, make me whole!
- 4 Bodies bereaved of life and breath,  
Thou callest from the grave;  
Oh save me from the second death,  
For thou hast power to save.
- 5 I'm blind and lame, and deaf and dumb,  
And every sickness feel;  
Oh come, thou great physician, come,  
For thou alone canst heal.

111. Physician. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, through heaven and earth and hell,  
The universal Lord;  
The oracles of sacred truth,  
Thy wondrous deeds record.
- 2 Thy mercy, like thy greatness, is  
Of infinite degree;  
Oh let me feel its influence,  
To draw me near to thee.

- 3 In all diseases and complaints,  
Thou hast unrivaled skill;  
Alike thou canst the broken bone,  
Or wounded spirit heal.
- 4 Awaken thou my drowsy powers,  
My dull affections raise;  
Cause me, though deaf, to hear thy voice,  
Though dumb, to speak thy praise.
- 5 Wash in the fountain of thy blood,  
My leprous soul, oh Lord;  
My head is sick, my heart is faint,  
Thy speedy aid afford.

112. Preciousness of Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 Wonders on wonders here I see,  
One, free from sin, made sin for me;  
Jesus, the only Son of God,  
O'erwhelmed in wrath, baptised in blood.
- 2 In him a thousand beauties meet,  
His voice, no angel's harp so sweet;  
His heart how full of love, his face  
Adorned with each superior grace.
- 3 Saviour, divinely bright and fair,  
How manifold thy glories are!  
Precious, most precious mayest thou be,  
To all thy people, and to me!

113. Priesthood of Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Above yon stars the Saviour sits,  
A priest upon his throne;  
There he presents our feeble prayers,  
And with our pleas, his own.
- 2 Clothed in his perfect righteousness,  
We find access to God;  
Secure from wrath, secure of bliss,  
Through his atoning blood.

- 3 Nothing can make our souls afraid,  
 When Jesus is so nigh;  
 With boldness we lift up our head,  
 And Abba Father cry.
- 4 When the omniscient Judge beholds  
 The Lamb that once was slain,  
 Neither will he refuse to hear,  
 Nor bid us ask in vain.

114. Ransom. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 When upon my state I ponder,  
 Oh how dark am I within!  
 Satan easily ensnares me,  
 Works upon a heart unclean:  
 Kind Deliverer,  
 Thou alone canst free from sin.
- 2 Guilt I feel a heavy burden,  
 Sinful thoughts, alas, increase;  
 Can a rebel so unworthy,  
 Ever hope to dwell in peace:  
 Blessed Saviour,  
 Thou canst make my sorrows cease.
- 3 Come, my soul, forbear this mourning,  
 Banish unbelief and pride;  
 For thy hope there's ground sufficient,  
 Jesus bowed his head and died:  
 As thy ransom,  
 He was scourged and crucified.
- 4 Now before the great Eternal,  
 As thine advocate he stands;  
 Having calmed the wrath vindictive,  
 Paid the debt the law demands:  
 Kindest Saviour,  
 Thus to free from Satan's bands.

- 5 To his cross I'll fly believing,  
    Seek and find my refuge there;  
On his promises relying,  
    I no more will yield to fear:  
    Blessed ransom,  
    Thus to bring salvation near.

115. Refuge. [77. 77. D.]

- 1 Lord, I own the sentence just,  
    Yet would in thy mercy trust;  
    None by power can thee withstand,  
    Nor evade thy lifted hand:  
  
    Oh what course shall I pursue,  
    What can such a creature do!  
    Who has laboured long in vain  
    Help from Sinai to obtain.
- 2 Now in thee I place my hope,  
    Jesus, bear my spirits up;  
    Let me view thee on the tree,  
    Know my sins were laid on thee:  
  
    Trusting in thy righteousness,  
    May I sacred peace possess;  
    By the virtue of thy blood,  
    Find access to thee and God.

116. Refuge. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1 In depths of distress,  
    To Jesus my God,  
    I fly for redress,  
    Who ransoms with blood:  
He came down from heaven,  
    He suffered and died,  
And all are forgiven,  
    Who in him confide.

- 2 He in the rude storm,  
A refuge is known;  
No blasts can alarm,  
No waters can drown:  
The soul that reposes  
Its confidence here,  
Whatever opposes,  
He needs not to fear.
- 3 If friends should forsake,  
When danger is nigh,  
And troubles o'ertake,  
Our peace to destroy;  
Yet Jesus still liveth,  
The faithful and true;  
Salvation he giveth,  
Our peace to renew.

117. Refuge. [86. 86. 88.]

- 1 In times of danger and distress,  
To Jesus I will fly;  
He is the refuge of my soul,  
A refuge ever nigh:  
Quickly to him will I repair,  
And hope to find protection there.
- 2 Should earth and hell unite their force,  
My ruin to complete;  
Beneath the shadow of his cross,  
I see a safe retreat:  
Then to the cross will I repair,  
And seek a timely refuge there.
- 3 Christ is the patron of the poor,  
He succours the oppressed;  
The saint's deliverer from wrath,  
And his eternal rest:  
Then to this friend will I repair,  
Nor doubt to find deliverance there.

118. Rock and Refuge. (S. M.)

- 1 The sins of youth and age  
Aloud for vengeance cry;  
What satisfaction can I make,  
Or where for shelter fly?
- 2 Jesus, a rock thou art,  
Ordained by heaven to be,  
A refuge to the trembling soul;  
And why not such to me?
- 3 Secured from every ill,  
Exempt from every fear;  
Eternal wrath will never reach,  
No arrows pierce me there.

119. Christ our Shepherd. (L. M.)

- 1 His flock the heavenly Shepherd feeds,  
By purling streams in flowery meads;  
He guards them both by night and day,  
And guides them lest they go astray.
- 2 Or if by Satan's wiles misled,  
They in forbidden paths should tread,  
He timely warns them of their sin,  
And turns their wandering feet again.
- 3 In danger he is always nigh,  
No evil can escape his eye;  
He calls his sheep, he knows their names,  
And gently leads the tender lambs.
- 4 Beneath the shadow of a rock,  
From scorching suns he screens his flock;  
And should the prowling wolf appear,  
They still are safe, for Christ is there.

120. Shepherd. (S. M.)

- 1 Great Shepherd of the flock,  
    To whom the sheep belong,  
Be thou my trust and confidence,  
    My glory and my song.
- 2 From every devious path,  
    My wandering feet restore;  
Be thou my constant guard and guide,  
    And let me stray no more.
- 3 With thirst and hunger pained,  
    When faint and near to die,  
With living water, living bread,  
    Do thou my wants supply.
- 4 Here let me often taste  
    Of thy distinguished love,  
Till I a full repast obtain  
    In richer fields above.

121. Shepherd. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Oh thou good and faithful Shepherd,  
    Whose kind hand my breath sustains;  
Still preserve through life's dark passage,  
    Soften all my griefs and pains:  
Gently lead me  
    In thy green and flowery plains.
- 2 In thy fold may I be numbered,  
    With thy humble chosen sheep;  
Suffer me no more to wander,  
    There my soul in safety keep:  
Be my guardian,  
    Day and night, awake, asleep.



- 3 Let my Shepherd's voice direct me,  
Let me follow where he goes,  
Till I reach the fold in glory,  
Where the numerous flock repose:  
Then for ever  
I shall be secured from foes.

122. Shepherd. (C. M.)

- 1 'Tis he who spreads the heavens abroad  
My faithful shepherd is;  
He guides me in the sacred road  
That leads to perfect bliss.
- 2 He who the whole creation feeds,  
Will food for me provide;  
To pastures green he gently leads,  
Where living waters glide.
- 3 Jesus, to whom all nature bows,  
My feeble soul will keep;  
My dangers and my fears he knows,  
And will protect his sheep.
- 4 Angels, your tuneful voices join,  
He is your shepherd too;  
But let the loftier song be mine,  
I owe him more than you.

123. Sun of Righteousness. (C. M.)

- 1 So many are my doubts and fears,  
And so perverse my ways,  
No wonder that my joys are fled,  
And all my notes of praise.
- 2 I bid my drooping soul rejoice,  
But it will not obey;  
As well could I a mountain move,  
As drive my griefs away.

- 3 Jesus, thou sun of righteousness,  
With glorious splendour rise;  
And shed new beams of heavenly light  
On these benighted eyes.
- 4 Dispel the darkness of my mind,  
And set the prisoner free;  
Though I should search the globe around,  
There's help in none but thee.

124. Sun. (C. M.)

- 1 Rise, glorious Sun, supremely bright,  
Diffuse thy rays abroad;  
Scatter the shades of gloomy night,  
And show the heavenly road.
- 2 With healing in thy wings, arise  
On this dark soul of mine;  
Oh pour thy glories from the skies,  
And give me life divine.
- 3 Though thorns and briars, and pits and snares,  
Beset the path I go,  
One ray of thine dispels my fears,  
And guides me safely through.

125. Surety of his People. (C. M.)

- 1 Extended on the accursed tree,  
My Lord was crucified;  
There, oh my soul, he bled for thee,  
Then let thy griefs subside.
- 2 From bands of death he now is free,  
And sits upon his throne;  
There, there my soul, he lives for thee.  
Then let thy fears be gone.
- 3 He is my surety and my head,  
My strength and righteousness;  
He gives me grace in time of need,  
Till glory I possess.

- 4 Fleeting are my best comforts here,  
And changeable my frame;  
I'm raised by hope, depressed by fear,  
But Jesus is the same.

126. Surety. (S. M.)

- 1 Let us proclaim abroad  
The wonders God has done,  
In the aboundings of his grace,  
By his coequal Son.
- 2 In pardon, he displays  
His justice and his love;  
Mercy and truth their power unite  
To make the curse remove.
- 3 The law for vengeance calls,  
Nor does it call in vain;  
The vengeance due to man's offence,  
Our Surety did sustain.
- 4 We all our comforts owe  
To Christ's atoning blood;  
By it he sealed the promises,  
And God will make them good.

127. Teacher. (S. M.)

- 1 Jesus, I bless thy name,  
Thou teacher sent from heaven;  
How sweet, how infinitely sweet,  
The lessons thou hast given!
- 2 When storms and tempests rise,  
Thy word creates a calm;  
Where sin its mortal wounds has made,  
It proves a healing balm.
- 3 Never did angels' tongue  
So charm the human ear,  
So animate the trembling soul,  
And chase away its fear.

- 4 When plunged in deep distress,  
    This eased the killing pain;  
And what before had this effect,  
    I long to hear again.

128. Teacher. (L. M.)

- 1 Come Jesus, heavenly teacher, come,  
    Convey thine own instructions home;  
While men thy sacred truth impart,  
    Tis thine alone to reach the heart.
- 2 Whene'er I read or hear thy word,  
    Thine inward teachings, Lord, afford;  
To me thy holy will reveal,  
    Unfold the book, and loose the seal.
- 3 Call me, oh call me to thy feet,  
    And there transported may I sit;  
With joy thy heavenly features trace,  
    And feast upon thy richest grace.

129. Christ Unchangeable. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, how boundless is his grace,  
    How bright his charms appear!  
To those who here have seen his face,  
    How precious and how dear!
- 2 He died upon the shameful tree,  
    To bring us near to God;  
And bought our life and liberty  
    With his atoning blood.
- 3 His goodness still remains the same,  
    His mercies ne'er decay;  
He sees the frailty of our frame,  
    And pities mortal clay.
- 4 He from his shining seat above,  
    Beholds our helpless state;  
And all his bowels melt with love,  
    When we our woes relate.

- 5 Amidst the honours of a throne,  
He ne'er forgets his friends;  
Their numerous griefs he makes his own,  
And speedy succour sends.
- 6 When earth and hell against them rage,  
He keeps their souls secure;  
In every world, through every age,  
His power and truth endure.

130. Victory over Satan. (L. M.)

- 1 Satan confined in massy chains,  
And doomed to everlasting pains,  
The awful vengeance dreads and feels,  
Which the almighty Thunderer deals.
- 2 No more can he obtain his will,  
No more his dark designs fulfil;  
How great soe'er his strength may be,  
Yet Christ is stronger far than he.
- 3 He breaks in twain his iron bands,  
And rescues captives from his hands;  
Treads him beneath their feeble feet,  
And makes their victory complete.
- 4 Exult, ye saints, your voices raise.  
And shout your great Deliverer's praise;  
Let every tongue and every tribe,  
Salvation to the Lamb ascribe.

131. Various Characters United. (L. M.)

- 1 What various lovely characters,  
The condescending Saviour bears!  
All human virtues, all divine,  
In him unite, with splendour shine.
- 2 The cornerstone on which we build,  
The balm by which our souls are healed;  
The morning star, whose cheering ray  
Dispels the shades, and brings the day.

- 3 He is our rock, and our defence,  
Nor earth nor hell can force us thence;  
Our advocate before the throne,  
Who with our prayers presents his own.
- 4 He is the burdened sinner's rest,  
Our prophet, and atoning priest;  
To him as our exalted king,  
We homage pay, our offerings bring.
- 5 He is our captain and our guide,  
The friend, the husband of the bride;  
The counsellor, the prince of peace,  
The Lord our strength and righteousness.
- 6 The fountain whence our blessings flow,  
A lamb, and yet a lion too;  
A sun for light and guidance given,  
The door which opens into heaven.
- 7 He is the shepherd of the sheep,  
Who does his flock in safety keep;  
The conqueror he, the judge of men,  
The faithful witness, the Amen!

## INFLUENCES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

### 132. Invocation.<sup>11</sup> (S. M.)

- 1 Come, Holy Spirit, come!  
With energy divine;  
And on this poor benighted soul,  
With beams of mercy shine.

---

<sup>11</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition (1800).

- 2 From the celestial hills,  
Light, life, and joy dispense:  
And may I daily, hourly feel  
Thy quickening influence.
- 3 Oh melt this frozen heart,  
This stubborn will subdue;  
Each evil passion overcome,  
And form me all anew.
- 4 The profit will be mine,  
But thine shall be the praise;  
Cheerful to thee will I devote  
The remnant of my days.

133. Sovereignty of the Spirit. (C. M.)

- 1 The blessed Spirit, like the wind,  
Blows when and where he please;  
How happy are the men who feel  
The soul-enlivening breeze.
- 2 He moulds the carnal mind afresh,  
Subdues the power of sin,  
Transforms the heart of stone to flesh,  
And plants his grace within.
- 3 He sheds abroad the Father's love,  
Applies redeeming blood;  
Bids both our guilt and fear remove,  
And brings us home to God.
- 4 Lord, fill each dead benighted soul  
With light, and life, and joy;  
None can thy mighty power control,  
Or shall thy work destroy.

134. The Comforter. (C. M.)

- 1 No more with sin and grief oppressed,  
Our thankful lips record,  
Salvation in its full extent  
Belongeth to the Lord.

- 2 He sends his Spirit from above,  
Our nature to renew;  
Displays his power, his love reveals,  
Imparts his comforts too.
- 3 He heals our wounds, subdues our foes,  
And shows our sins forgiven;  
Conducts us through this vale of tears,  
And brings us safe to heaven.

135. Sanctifier and Comforter. [446. 446.]

- 1 Celestial Dove,  
Come from above,  
And guide me in thy ways;  
My heart prepare  
For solemn prayer,  
And tune my lips to praise.
- 2 Open mine eyes,  
And make me wise,  
My interest to discern;  
From every sin,  
Without, within,  
Incline my heart to turn.
- 3 Fly to my aid,  
When I'm afraid,  
Or plunged in deep distress;  
My foes subdue,  
And bring me through  
This howling wilderness.

136. Teachings of the Spirit. (L. M.)

- 1 Come, blessed Spirit, source of light,  
Whose power and grace are unconfined,  
Dispel the gloomy shades of night,  
The thicker darkness of the mind.



- 2 To mine illumined eyes display  
The glorious truths thy word reveals,  
Cause me to run the heavenly way.  
The book unfold, and loose the seals.
- 3 Thine inward teachings make me know  
The mysteries of redeeming love,  
The emptiness of things below,  
And excellence of things above.
- 4 While through this dubious maze I stray,  
Spread, like the sun, thy beams abroad,  
To show the dangers of the way,  
And guide my feeble steps to God.

137. Teaching and Leading. (C. M.)

- 1 Descend, descend, celestial Dove,  
Display thy power divine;  
Inspire with zeal, enflame with love,  
This languid heart of mine.
- 2 Point out the path which I should tread,  
And lead me all the way;  
I'm safe, if I can keep the road,  
In danger if I stray.
- 3 Oh teach me how to pray and praise,  
Or my attempt is vain;  
To heaven my dull affections raise,  
Nor let them sink again.
- 4 Descend, descend, celestial Dove,  
With influence divine;  
Inspire with zeal, enflame with love,  
This languid heart of mine.

138. Leadings of the Spirit. (S. M.)

- 1 That we might walk with God.  
He forms our hearts anew;  
Takes us, like Ephraim, by the hand,  
And teaches us to go.

- 2 He by his Spirit leads,  
    In paths before unknown;  
The work to be performed is ours,  
    The strength is all his own.
- 3 Assisted by his grace,  
    We still pursue our way;  
And hope at last to reach the prize,  
    Secure in endless day.
- 4 Tis he that works to will,  
    Tis he that works to do;  
His is the power by which we act,  
    His be the glory too.

139. Guidance of the Spirit. (L. M.)

- 1 Beset with dangers all around,  
And perfect strangers to the way,  
Grant us, oh Lord, thy special aid,  
Or we shall faint or go astray.
- 2 Show us the path that we should tread,  
That leads direct to thine abode;  
And let thy blessed Spirit be  
Our constant guide along the road.
- 3 Each moment fresh instructions give;  
For till we reach the blissful shore,  
A thousand lessons we shall need,  
And those obtained, a thousand more.
- 4 And if, dear Lord, thus taught by thee,  
We join at last the ransomed throng,  
We'll tell of all thy mercies past,  
And raise thy glories in our song.

140. Dependence on the Spirit. (S. M.)

- 1 Where'er the Spirit works  
    With energy divine,  
There sin will lose its reigning power.  
    And every virtue shine.

- 2 The soul he'll ne'er forsake  
 That's moulded by his hand;  
 Without his aid the strongest fall,  
 By him the weakest stand.
- 3 To dangers oft exposed,  
 With various griefs oppressed,  
 He leads his people safely home  
 To their appointed rest.

141. Indwelling of the Spirit. (L. M.)

- 1 Father of mercies, God of love,  
 Send down thy Spirit from above;  
 Let me his sacred influence feel,  
 To quicken, purify, and heal.
- 2 May he these stubborn lusts subdue,  
 And form my nature all anew;  
 To thee my groveling spirit raise,  
 Excite to humble prayer and praise.
- 3 He is the source of every grace,  
 Of light and life and holiness;  
 By him alone may I be taught,  
 And all my works in him be wrought.
- 4 Oh let thy holy Spirit come, .  
 And make my heart his constant home;  
 There, his abundant grace display,  
 And lead me in a perfect way.

142. Indwelling. (L. M.)

- 1 Come, thou eternal Spirit, come  
 From heaven thy glorious dwelling place;  
 Oh make my sinful heart thy home,  
 And consecrate it by thy grace.
- 2 There fix, oh Lord, thy blessed abode,  
 And drive thine enemies from thence;  
 There shed a Saviour's love abroad,  
 And light and life, and joy dispense.

- 3 My wants supply, my fears suppress,  
Abase me low, yet hold me up;  
Teach me in times of deep distress,  
To pray in faith, and wait in hope.

143. Renewing Influence. (L. M.)

- 1 Eternal Spirit, source of good,  
Too little known or understood,  
Thy saving gifts to us dispense,  
And bless us with thine influence.
- 2 Form every faculty anew,  
Our lusts restrain, our hearts subdue;  
Our fears suppress, our guilt remove,  
Inspire with zeal, enflame with love.
- 3 Let all our powers to thee submit,  
And bow adoring at thy feet;  
Thy holy light may we receive,  
And mourn whene'er thyself we grieve.
- 4 Thus will we bless thy name, oh Lord,  
And thine efficient grace record;  
Thou with the Father and the Son,  
Art One in three and Three in one.

144. Quickening Influence. (L. M.)

- 1 Come, holy Spirit, now descend,  
With ardent zeal my soul inspire;  
Enflame it with seraphic love,  
And kindle there a pure desire.
- 2 How oft has my deceitful heart,  
Seduced me from the heavenly road:  
Oh bid the wanderer now return,  
And steadfast fix my soul on God.
- 3 O'ercome by thy victorious power  
Before my Saviour's feet I'll bow;  
There as a humble suppliant lie,  
Till grace and peace his hands bestow.

145. Quickening Influence. (L. M.)

- 1 Descend, celestial Spirit, down,  
To quicken these inactive powers;  
Direct our feet in paths unknown,  
Reveal thy love and kindle ours.
- 2 Rebellious lusts do thou control,  
Dissolve our chains and set us free,  
From Satan's arbitrary rule,  
And sin's destructive tyranny.
- 3 With courage, Lord, our hearts inspire.  
With faith and hope and ardent zeal;  
Tis thine to fill with strong desire,  
To comfort, sanctify, and seal.
- 4 Thy gifts of grace may we receive,  
And then the fruits of grace return;  
And if through sin, thy love we grieve,  
Cause us with anguish deep to mourn.

146. Grieve not the Spirit. [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 My faith is weak, my foes are strong,  
My wandering heart with anguish pained;  
    Celestial Dove, where art thou fled,  
    Since I thine influence restrained!  
Oh come again and ease my heart,  
There dwell, and never thence depart.
- 2 Teach me thy sovereign will to know,  
From paths of folly to return;  
    Oh let me never grieve thee more,  
    Nor ever hence thine absence mourn:  
Come then, celestial Dove, impart  
Thy sacred peace to soothe my heart.

- 3 Vouchsafe in answer to my prayer,  
To form my inward powers anew;  
    Confirm my faith, my fears dispel,  
    And guide me all my journey through:  
Come then, celestial Spirit, come,  
And lead a lonely pilgrim home.

## CHRISTIAN GRACES AND DUTIES, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

### 147. Clarity. (L. M.)

- 1 If he who rules the world's affairs,  
For me an ample board prepares;  
My grateful heart to him shall rise,  
Like burning incense to the skies.
- 2 Nor will I fail while I have store,  
To give a portion to the poor;  
Those who are friends, my God, to thee,  
Shall ever find a friend in me.
- 3 If I were great, I'd not oppress,  
If rich, be full of tenderness;  
Deprived of all, I'll not repine,  
But cheerfully my all resign.

### 148. Circumspection. (C. M.)

- 1 The saint devotes himself to God,  
    And with unwearied pace,  
Travels along the heavenly road,  
    Nor fears the world's disgrace.

- 2 Strengthened by mighty power within,  
He each command obeys;  
And lest his steps decline to sin,  
Looks well to all his ways.
- 3 Still he improves the grace he hath,  
And humbly seeks for more;  
Nor will he ere forsake the path  
His Saviour trod before.
- 4 In all the duties he performs,  
An upright mind appears;  
Sincerity his life adorns,  
And mercy crowns his years.

149. Circumspection. (L. M.)

- 1 When men of malice and deceit,  
My goings watch, my failings wait,  
Let them by my deportment see,  
That I, oh Lord, have been with thee.
- 2 May I be upright, just and true,  
Award to every one his due;  
And by my circumspection prove,  
Thy holy name I fear and love.
- 3 Let every thought and word and deed,  
From motives uncorrupt proceed;  
And should temptations bring new pains  
Oh wash me from my guilty stains.
- 4 Dear Saviour, let me see thy face,  
Replete with majesty and grace;  
And by repeated visits know,  
Something of heaven begun below.

150. Cleaving to the Lord. (S. M.)

- 1 Satan, the world and sin,  
Entice me from my God;  
Tempt me to leave the heavenly path,  
And tread the downward road.

- 2 Oh thou who on the cross  
Didst for my sins atone,  
Although rebellious and perverse,  
Do not a child disown.
- 3 Thine by a thousand ties  
I am and still would be;  
Strengthen my faith, enflame my love,  
And draw my soul to thee.

151. Contentment. (C. M.)

- 1 Let the voluptuous proudly boast,  
What dainties crown his board;  
This is my meat, and this my drink,  
To know and serve the Lord.
- 2 Let him his tens of thousands spend,  
To satiate his taste;  
To me a conscience void of guilt,  
Becomes a nobler feast.
- 3 Let him his appetite indulge,  
And still in pleasures roll;  
In Jesus' love I seek and find,  
A banquet for my soul.
- 4 The poorest fare shall give content,  
If Jesus be but mine;  
Nor will I envy all the world,  
Their corn and oil and wine.

152. Contentment. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Sweet content, that balm all-healing,  
Much enlivens every state;  
Though our wealth be not increasing,  
Our desires will it abate:  
Calm the tempest,  
Which tumultuous thoughts create.



- 2 This will add to every comfort,  
 Give new charms to happiness;  
 Are we poor, forlorn, despised?  
 This will make our sorrows less:  
 Sweet contentment,  
 Soothes the mind in deep distress.
- 3 But the mortal still repining,  
 Daily aggravates his pain;  
 Be he great and stored with riches,  
 Still he sighs for peace in vain:  
 True contentment  
 Is itself the highest gain.

153. Contentment. (S. M.)

- 1 Whatever state I'm in,  
 Contented would I be;  
 If wealthy, save me Lord from pride,  
 If poor from envy free.
- 2 The frowns of providence  
 I would submissive bear;  
 And when my purposes are crossed,  
 No gloomy aspect wear.
- 3 But if the scene should change,  
 And light my steps surround,  
 My heart shall be with love enflamed,  
 My lips with praise resound.
- 4 Whate'er my lot may be,  
 Tis fixed by thee my God;  
 Cheerful I'll bless the giving hand,  
 And kiss the scourging rod.

154. Contrition. (C. M.)

- 1 Great God, before thy mercy seat,  
 Abased in dust I fall;  
 My crimes of complicated guilt,  
 Aloud for judgment call.

- 2 I own my ways to be corrupt,  
My duties stained with sin;  
Make thou my broken spirit whole,  
My burdened conscience clean.
- 3 Lord, send thy Spirit from above,  
Implant a holy fear;  
And through thine all-abounding grace,  
Bring thy salvation near:
- 4 On my distressed benighted soul,  
Oh cause thy face to shine;  
Make me to hear thy pardoning voice,  
And tell me I am thine.

155. Delighting in God. (C. M.)

- 1 Whither, oh whither art thou gone.  
Thou source of my delight!  
Whose presence ushers in the day,  
Whose absence forms the night.
- 2 Whither, oh whither art thou fled,  
My Saviour and my God;  
Oh tell me in what distant land,  
Thou makest thine abode.
- 3 Where'er thou art, thou still canst hear  
The humble suppliant's cry;  
Shine on my soul, most gracious Lord,  
Return, or I must die.
- 4 Then though my earthly friends may fail,  
And worldly comforts flee;  
Thy lovingkindness, oh my God,  
Is more than these to me.

156. Delighting in God. (C. M.)

- 1 When earthly streams are passed away,  
And creature comforts gone,  
The Lord's my helper and my stay,  
Sufficient and alone.

- 2 My friend art thou where'er I go,  
The object of my love;  
My kind protector here below,  
And my reward above.
- 3 When foes intrude or tyrants frown,  
Thou art my sure relief;  
To thee I make my sorrows known,  
And tell thee all my grief.
- 4 This world would be a wilderness,  
If banished, Lord, from thee;  
And heaven without thy smiling face,  
Would be no heaven to me.

157. Delighting in God. (C. M.)

- 1 Be gone, ye glittering vanities,  
You nothing are to me;  
To thee my best affections rise,  
Are fixed, oh God, on thee.
- 2 Honour's an empty breath of wind,  
And gold a splendid toy;  
Could I possess the world, thy smiles  
Would give me greater joy.
- 3 If I could call the Indies mine,  
I still should long for more;  
And destitute of grace divine,  
Be miserably poor.
- 4 While transitory pleasures yield  
Content to carnal minds,  
My soul, dear Lord, to thee ascends,  
In thee a heaven it finds.

158. Devotedness to Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus the cheerful labour claims,  
Of all our hearts and hands;  
Ye saints, do homage to his name,  
And keep his just commands.

- 2 Receive him as your priest and King,  
Your Saviour and your Lord;  
To him your daily offerings bring,  
Believing in his word.
- 3 Seek the assistance of his grace,  
To keep your conscience clean;  
Serve him in truth and righteousness,  
Renouncing every sin.
- 4 Then will a gracious God approve  
The course that you pursue;  
Give present tokens of his love,  
And crown with glory too.

159. Devotedness to God. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 I am thine, Lord, I'll surrender,  
To thy care my early days;  
Keep oh keep me lest I wander,  
From thine own appointed ways:  
Lord sustain me,  
And to thee I'll render praise.
- 2 Now the bonds which thou hast loosed,  
Bind me faster still to thee;  
When in straits, to thee for shelter,  
I in confidence will flee:  
Thou art mighty,  
And will bless and succour me.
- 3 With my every power I'll serve thee,  
Glorify thy name, oh God;  
Grateful for thy goodness, praise thee,  
I will spread thy name abroad:  
Tell poor sinners,  
What thou hast on me bestowed.

160. Devotedness to God. (S. M.)

- 1 Thou Parent of all good  
    Preserve my soul from ill;  
Do thou direct my heart and hand,  
    To execute thy will.
- 2 My heart, how weak and frail,  
    How sinful and unclean;  
Renew it Lord, and sow the seeds  
    Of holiness within.
- 3 From every earthly charm,  
    Oh set my spirit free;  
May I my time and strength devote,  
    My life, my all to thee.
- 4 In wisdom's pleasant ways,  
    Help me to persevere,  
Till I shall reach the world of bliss,  
    And serve thee better there.

161. Diligence and Zeal. (C. M.)<sup>12</sup>

- 1 If carnal men for earthly things,  
    Strive with their heart and hand;  
The blessings of the world to come,  
    A greater zeal demand.
- 2 And yet while they with all their might,  
    Those vanities pursue,  
How slow the advances which I make,  
    With heaven itself in view.
- 3 Great God, with holy zeal inspire,  
    My soul with love enflame;  
Religion destitute of these,  
    Is but an empty name.
- 4 To gain the top of Zion's hill,  
    May I with fervour strive;  
And all those powers for thee employ,  
    Which I from thee derive.

---

<sup>12</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*, in different form (See R4 in Appendix A)

162. Equity and Candour. (L. M.)

- 1 Hear what the holy prophets teach,  
The scorner's seat with care decline;  
Keep silence still, or let your speech  
Be seasoned well with grace divine.
- 2 Reproachful words put far away,  
Seek to conceal your neighbour's blame;  
Dare not his secret faults betray,  
Or his infirmities proclaim.
- 3 Give no offence to Greek or Jew.  
But follow peace with all mankind;  
Let love through all your actions flow,  
Ingenuous, free and unconfined.
- 4 Fly faction, strife and fierce debate,  
From wrath and bitterness abstain;  
The measure you to others mete,  
Others will mete to you again.

163. Faith. (L. M.)

- 1 Faith is the glass by which we spy  
Things far above the azure sky;  
The shield which guards from fiery darts,  
And courage gives to trembling hearts.
- 2 It works by love, with zeal inspires,  
Midst rugged paths nor faints nor tires;  
From gloomy apprehensions frees,  
And God its author seeks to please.
- 3 Oh thou from whom all virtues flow,  
This precious grace on me bestow;  
It is thy gift, most rich and free,  
Impart it, dearest Lord, to me.

164. Properties of Faith. (C. M.)

- 1 Have I that faith, whose influence  
Destroys the power of sin;  
Subdues the vain delights of sense,  
And makes the conscience clean,
- 2 Have I that lively faith and strong,  
Which checks the insulting foe;  
And when thick dangers round me throng,  
Will bear me safely through?
- 3 Have I that faith which calms the soul,  
When threatening storms arise;  
Bids the huge billows cease to roll,  
And straight the tempest dies.
- 4 Have I that faith which looks to Christ,  
Through clouds that intervene;  
The sovereign king, atoning priest,  
And trusts him though unseen?
- 5 If still this precious grace I want,  
I seek it, Lord, from thee;  
Tis thine and thine alone to grant,  
Impart this gift to me!

165. Faith the gift of God. (S. M.)<sup>13</sup>

- 1 Faith, tis a precious grace,  
Where'er it is bestowed;  
It boasts of a celestial birth,  
And is the gift of God.
- 2 Jesus it owns as king,  
And all-atoning priest;  
It claims no merit of its own,  
But looks for all in Christ.
- 3 On him it safely leans,  
In times of deep distress;  
Flies to the fountain of his blood,  
And trusts his righteousness.

---

<sup>13</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship* (see AE2 in Appendix A) and in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 4 All through the wilderness.  
It is our strength and stay;  
Nor can we miss the heavenly road,  
While it directs our way.
- 5 Lord, tis thy work alone,  
And that divinely free;  
Send down the Spirit of thy Son,  
To work this faith in me.

166. Faith and Hope. (S. M.)

- 1 Ye saints, no more indulge  
Your slavish fear and dread;  
Abundant grace is treasured up  
In Christ your living head.
- 2 Let not excessive grief  
Your rising hopes destroy;  
God will your various wants relieve  
And bring to endless joy.
- 3 Though enemies assault,  
And may at times prevail;  
Yet your inheritance is safe,  
The promise cannot fail.
- 4 The eye of faith can see,  
A future rich reward,  
Laid up above the starry skies  
For those who love the Lord.
- 5 A kingdom and a crown,  
God will on his bestow;  
For them the seeds of bliss are sown,  
The fruits of glory grow.



167. Fear of the Lord. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Lord, incline my wandering heart,  
To revere thy holy name;  
    Thou art good, the same thou art,  
    Through eternal years the same:  
Plant thy fear within my breast,  
Soothe my trembling soul to rest.
- 2 Whence I go and where I dwell,  
Deign to be my guard and guide!  
    All my inward foes repel,  
    Bid my painful doubts subside;  
Plant thy fear within my breast,  
Soothe my trembling soul to rest.
- 3 Could I such a treasure prove,  
Earth would sink with all its store;  
    To enjoy thy fear and love,  
    Nothing I would covet more:  
Plant thy fear within my breast,  
Soothe my trembling soul to rest,

168. Fear and Joy. (L. M.)

- 1 What wonders present to my view,  
Tend to alarm and comfort too!  
The various scenes of providence,  
Objects of faith, and those of sense.
- 2 My daily food, my nightly rest,  
Sorrows increased, and woes suppressed;  
The strengthening staff, the chastening rod,  
A just and yet a pardoning God.
- 3 A dying and a risen Christ,  
My glorious king, atoning priest;  
Eternal pain and endless joy,  
Alternately my thoughts employ.

- 4 And be they thus employed, till I  
In yon bright world above the sky,  
Shall view them in a clearer light,  
Transformed and ravished with the sight.

169. Fidelity and Zeal. (C. M.)

- 1 Is God the sovereign whom I serve,  
His work my sweet employ?  
Do I his gracious favour seek,  
Nor wish a greater joy?
- 2 Do I my utmost power exert,  
Those talents to improve,  
Which were committed to my trust,  
By his distinguished love?
- 3 To God alone shall be the praise,  
While I his will perform;  
Tis he succeeds my weak attempts,  
And helps a feeble worm.

170. Following the Lord. [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 What wondrous condescending love,  
That Jesus should for sinners die,  
Should leave his throne of bliss above,  
To bring rebellious creatures nigh!  
Stupendous love beyond compare,  
That Christ should tabernacle here.
- 2 By him my debts are all discharged,  
And now my foes assault in vain;  
My future hopes has he enlarged,  
And told me I shall with him reign:  
Then let me his dear name adore,  
And strive to serve him more and more.

- 3 I now through fire and water too,  
Would follow my redeeming Lord,  
Assured his arm can help me through,  
And all-sufficient strength afford:  
To him then I will live and die,  
And join the triumphs of the sky.

171. Following Hard after God. (C. M.)

- 1 By every means, in every way.  
My soul shall seek the Lord;  
At home, abroad, by night, by day,  
Till he his grace afford.
- 2 Does he retire? I'll still pursue,  
And mend my heavy pace,  
Till with rejoicing eyes I view  
His lovely, smiling face.
- 3 I with his people will attend,  
Expecting him to see;  
Jesus, my Saviour and my friend,  
Oh come and visit me!
- 4 Were I of all the world possessed,  
I would the whole resign,  
If I might only once be blessed,  
And say that thou art mine.

172. Forsaking all for Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 Yes, Lord, we would forsake our all,  
Obedient to thy heavenly call;  
Renounce the world's attractive charms,  
And fly to thine inviting arms.
- 2 Wealth, honour, pleasure, all shall go,  
If thou command it to be so;  
These fading scenes we'll bid adieu,  
Having a nobler prize in view.

- 3 In thee alone we place our trust,  
The wise, the good, the ever just;  
And thine for ever would we be,  
Nor suffer aught to rival thee.
- 4 Thou art the Shepherd, we the sheep,  
And near thy side we still would keep;  
Do thou protect along the road,  
Till we shall reach thy blessed abode.

173. Forsaking all for Christ. [65. 65. D.]

- 1 How kind is my Saviour,  
Who deigned to be,  
So closely united  
To sinners like me:  
Though vile and unworthy,  
He calls me his friend,  
And to my distresses  
Will ever attend.
- 2 My debts are discharged,  
My foes are subdued,  
My soul is enlarged,  
My nature renewed;  
Then let my devotion  
To Jesus increase,  
And he'll be my portion,  
When this life shall cease.
- 3 Through fire and through water,  
I'll go with my Lord,  
In full expectation,  
He strength will afford:  
My Jesus I'll follow,  
For him would I die,  
Then sound forth his praises,  
In yonder bright sky.

174. Forsaking all for Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 The paths of sin I now forsake,  
And wisdom's course with gladness take;  
Here perfect safety I shall find,  
And peace and pleasure well refined.
- 2 Fair Zion's sons shall be my choice,  
For now I hear my Saviour's voice;  
One word of his will cheer me more,  
Than all the songs I heard before.
- 3 Vile unbelief be swiftly gone,  
Now faith and love ascend the throne;  
Vain world adieu, for Christ will be  
More than a thousand worlds to me.

175. Gentleness and Tenderness. (L. M.)

- 1 Let those who own the Christian name,  
Put spite and malice far away;  
Let not misguided zeal enflame,  
Nor restless passions bear the sway.
- 2 Let them restrain a slandering tongue,  
Nor to detraction lend an ear;  
Refuse to do their neighbour wrong,  
Nor to his failings be severe.
- 3 No bitter thoughts, nor angry words,  
Among the saints should have a place;  
We should forgive a brother's faults,  
Nor seek to heighten his disgrace.
- 4 Gentle and mild was Jesus' life,  
And love through all his actions ran;  
Lord free my soul from wrath and strife,  
And form my temper like thine own.

176. Gentleness, Goodness, Faith. (C. M.)

- 1 Happy, forever happy he,  
Whose heart is purged from sin;  
His life is from reproaches free,  
His conscience all serene.
- 2 Remote from anger, noise and strife,  
Submissive and resigned;  
He leads a holy peaceful life,  
Is loved of all mankind.
- 3 With tender pity for the poor,  
He hears their plaintive cries;  
And out of his increasing store,  
Their urgent want supplies.
- 4 Not wilfully would he offend,  
Or do his neighbour wrong,  
Either with an oppressive hand,  
Or with a slandering tongue.
- 5 Firm and unwavering is his faith,  
Unfeigned his acts of love;  
Nor do his footsteps from the path  
Of piety remove.
- 6 In sickness God will soothe his grief  
And be his constant friend;  
At death will yield him kind relief,  
And crown his journey's end.

177. Glorifying in the Cross. (L. M.)

- 1 Didst thou, dear Saviour, shed thy blood.  
To bring transgressors home to God?  
With satisfaction may I see,  
That blessed end fulfilled in me!
- 2 'Tis thou alone canst heal my soul,  
And make my wounded spirit whole;  
Washed in thy blood I need not fear,  
When I before thy bar appear.

- 3 Then may I glory in thy cross,  
For thee account all things but loss,  
My heart and tongue and all combine,  
To celebrate thy love divine.

178. Glorifying in the Cross. (L. M.)

- 1 Farewell, ye transitory things,  
The wealth of kingdoms and of kings;  
A nobler object far than you,  
Appears to my enraptured view.
- 2 Jesus! in whom all glories meet,  
Holy and just, and good and great;  
Ever compassionate and kind,  
My Saviour, Advocate, and Friend.
- 3 His blood redeemed my guilty soul,  
On him I all my burdens roll;  
From him I seek, in him possess,  
Wisdom and strength and righteousness.
- 4 His praise shall all my powers employ,  
My present hope, my future joy;  
For him I count my gain but loss,  
And glory only in his cross.

179. Gratitude and Joy. (S. M.)

- 1 All ye who seek the Lord,  
Before his footstool bow;  
With joy attend his holy word,  
And pay the praise you owe.
- 2 Tis his unbounded love,  
His rich and sovereign grace,  
That raised your thoughts to things above,  
And bid you seek his face.
- 3 Come, magnify his name,  
And all his love adore,  
Since you have felt the sacred flame,  
And owned his quickening power.

- 4 Lord, let thy mercies crown  
Our few remaining days;  
And when thy will on earth is done,  
We'll give thee nobler praise.

180. Growing in Grace. (L. M.)

- 1 Father of spirits, grant that we  
May more and more resemble thee;  
Daily from strength to strength proceed,  
Christians in name and so indeed.
- 2 In our whole lives may we express,  
The truth and energy of grace;  
A lively faith, a humble fear,  
And be in truth what we appear.
- 3 By our exact obedience show,  
What we to thy rich mercy owe;  
And thus a bright example give,  
To teach the world how they should live.
- 4 Not tire nor stop, but still press on,  
To finish well the course begun;  
And then receive the great reward,  
For such and only such prepared.

181. Growing in Grace. (C. M.)

- 1 Draw my desires to things above,  
And wean from things below;  
Lord, make me know thy holy will,  
And practise what I know.
- 2 Grant me those tokens of thy love,  
I ne'er enjoyed before;  
No more may guilty fears distress,  
And sin bear rule no more.
- 3 Let grace implanted grow and shine,  
In all its beauty, Lord:  
Let others see that I am thine,  
And love thy holy word.



182. Heavenly Mindedness. (L. M.)

- 1 Not heaps of wealth do I desire,  
Nor yet to dignities aspire;  
From envy and ambition free,  
A little is enough for me
- 2 So I can lead a tranquil life,  
Remote from want and free from strife;  
Of lesser things I'll not complain,  
A trifling loss, a little pain.
- 3 But still I'll lift my longing eyes,  
To yon bright world above the skies;  
And forward press with hasty feet,  
To joys refined and bliss complete.
- 4 There streams of purest pleasure flow,  
Untasted and unknown below;  
Nor guilt nor grief can there be found  
Nor thorns infest the sacred ground.

183. Hoping in God. (C. M.)

- 1 Trust in the Lord, ye trembling saints.  
For ever love his name:  
Amidst your numerous sad complaints  
His truth is still the same.
- 2 When fears arise, and foes invade,  
To him for shelter fly;  
In all your wants implore his aid,  
And on his grace rely.
- 3 Men both of high and low decree,  
False and inconstant prove;  
But these shall ne'er forsaken be,  
Whom he vouchsafes to love.

184. Hope arising from the Cross. (L. M.)

- 1 Behold, my soul, the Son of God,  
All bathed in tears, in sweat and blood;  
And may I know, when this I see,  
That Jesus wept and bled for me.
- 2 Then why should I be now afraid,  
Since he a full atonement made;  
My sins are many, it is true,  
But many are his mercies too.
- 3 Glory to that unbounded grace,  
Which fully meets my helpless case;  
Without it I should still have been,  
A child of wrath, a slave to sin.

185. Hope Fainting. (C. M.)

- 1 Behold, oh God, a soul oppressed  
With various kinds of grief;  
Since nought below can give me rest,  
Do thou afford relief.
- 2 From sins and snares on every hand,  
I would but cannot fly;  
Come, Lord, nor at a distance stand,  
When danger is so nigh.
- 3 My fears are great, my hope is small,  
If any hope remain;  
Thou canst my gloomy fears dispel,  
My feeble hope sustain.
- 4 Thick clouds spread darkness all around,  
With scarce a twinkling ray;  
Bright sun of righteousness, arise,  
And turn my night to day.

186. Hope Reviving. (S. M.)

- 1 And shall I sit alone,  
    Oppressed with grief and fear;  
To God my Father make my moan,  
    And he refuse to hear.
- 2 If he my Father be,  
    His pity he will show;  
From cruel bondage set me free.  
    And inward peace bestow.
- 3 If still he silence keep,  
    Tis but my faith to try;  
He knows and feels whene'er I weep,  
    And softens every sigh.
- 4 Then will I humbly wait,  
    Nor once indulge despair;  
My sins are great, but not so great  
    As his compassions are.

187. Humility. [77. 77.]

- 1 Lord, one thing I ask of thee,  
    That more humble I may be;  
Daily feel a lowly mind,  
    To thy sovereign will resigned.
- 2 Since I have a rebel been,  
    Let me ever weep for sin;  
Now I see how vile I am,  
    Fill me, Lord, with grief and shame.
- 3 Yet in depths of sore distress,  
    Let me lean upon thy grace;  
Midst the terrors I endure,  
    Thou canst make the blessing sure.

188. Hungering after Righteousness. (L. M.)

- 1 Happy the man whose heaving breast  
Bespeaks a mind with grief oppressed;  
Who pants for Jesus' righteousness,  
And prays for sanctifying grace.
- 2 God will his various wants supply,  
And all his longings satisfy;  
By living streams shall he be led,  
And daily feast on living bread.
- 3 On those who thirst for holiness,  
Christ will bestow both grace and peace;  
For them a heaven has he prepared,  
And is himself their great reward.

189. Integrity and Truth. (L. M.)

- 1 Great God, thy quickening grace impart,  
Impress thine image on my heart;  
And thence let holiness divine,  
In all its native lustre shine.
- 2 Cleanse me from vile hypocrisy,  
And let my words and deeds agree;  
Integrity be still my guard,  
Nor let me think thy precepts hard.
- 3 Oh may my help in thee be found,  
When others fall, to stand my ground;  
Midst gins and snares hold on my way,  
Till I arrive at endless day.

190. Joys of Salvation. (L. M.)

- 1 God's cheering presence once withdrawn,  
My life, my joy, my all is gone;  
Restless from place to place I rove,  
To seek the object of my love.

- 2 But when he makes his face to shine,  
And gently whispers, I am thine;  
My joys revive, my fears are fled,  
And faith lifts up its fainting head.
- 3 No longer then can I conceal,  
The rapturous pleasure which I feel;  
But heart, and lips, and life express  
The wonders of restoring grace.

191. Liberality. [66. 66. 88.]

- 1 To your Creator God,  
And everlasting King,  
Your humble homage pay,  
And choicest offerings bring:  
A contrite heart, obedient will,  
A soul enflamed with love and zeal.
- 2 His righteous cause maintain,  
His holy laws obey;  
With gladness offer thanks,  
With warmth and fervour pray:  
Their wants supply who fear his name,  
And God for you will do the same.
- 3 To him your strong desires,  
And best affections raise,  
And in his service spend  
The remnant of your days:  
What you can give is but his due,  
It was by him bestowed on you.

192. Love to God. (S. M.)

- 1 Love is the fountain whence  
All true obedience flows;  
The Christian serves the God he loves,  
And loves the God he knows.

- 2 He treads the heavenly road,  
And neither faints nor tires;  
That generous love which warms his breast,  
With fortitude inspires.
- 3 No burden seems so great,  
No task so hard appears,  
But this he cheerfully performs,  
And that he meekly bears.
- 4 May love, that shining grace,  
O'er all my powers preside;  
Direct my thoughts, suggest my words,  
And every action guide.

193. Love to our Neighbour. [L. M. D.]

- 1 True sympathy, kindness and love,  
Our actions should ever display;  
This is the command from above,  
And let us no longer delay:  
  
In others' delights we should share,  
And of their distresses partake,  
Should tenderly wipe off the tear,  
And do it for Jesus's sake.
- 2 Of this all delightful employ,  
Divinest example is given;  
Our Jesus came not to destroy,  
But to save us and lead us to heaven:  
  
Oh may we regard his command,  
And follow his pattern of love,  
Thus show by our heart and our hand,  
That we all his precepts approve.

194. Superiority of Love. (C. M.)

- 1 Could I the massy rocks remove  
To the remotest sea;  
Yet were I destitute of love,  
How wretched should I be!

- 2 Should I submit to torturing pain,  
Or for religion die;  
E'en that religion would be vain,  
Unmixed with charity.
- 3 If fervent love my soul enflame,  
There faith and hope are found;  
No other grace deserves the name,  
Where love does not abound.
- 4 This is the grace which still prevails,  
In the bright world above:  
There faith and hope and patience fail,  
But saints will ever love.

195. Superiority of Love. (L. M.)

- 1 If I all heavenly mysteries knew,  
And had the tongue of angels too,  
To make those glorious mysteries known  
These would be nothing if alone.
- 2 Could I by faith the mountains move,  
Faith would not save apart from love;  
Undone and ruined should I be,  
If destitute of charity.
- 3 Should I tormenting pains endure,  
Or sell my goods to feed the poor:  
Through want of love to God and man,  
My every act would be in vain.
- 4 Happy the breast where love resides,  
Where it o'er all our thoughts presides;  
Love will exert its greatest power,  
When faith and hope are known no more.

196. Lowliness of Heart. (C. M.)

- 1 The humble soul is God's abode,  
There he delights to dwell;  
To such his comforts will afford,  
His love and truth reveal.

- 2 In times of danger and distress,  
He'll be their strong defence;  
Nothing can hurt them at his feet,  
And nought can drive them thence.
- 3 Thus streams descending from the hills,  
Enrich the vales below;  
Thus oaks before the tempest fall,  
While tender osiers bow.

197. Meditation. (L. M.)

- 1 Great God, my noblest powers engage,  
By night and day to think of thee;  
Thus may I spend my present hours,  
And thus employ eternity.
- 2 To meditate on what thou art,  
And all the works which thou hast done,  
A world created and preserved,  
Millions redeemed and saved by One.
- 3 By thee instructed, let my soul  
From scene to scene with pleasure rove;  
Dwell on thy wisdom, truth and grace,  
The wonders of redeeming love.

198. Meekness. (L. M.)

- 1 Descend, celestial Dove, and bring  
Sweet peace on thine expanded wing;  
Subdue my pride, my wrath appease,  
And bid tumultuous passions cease.
- 2 Give me a temper all benign,  
Let love in every action shine;  
And the soft cords of friendship bind  
My heart to all of humankind.
- 3 Provoked, let me not do or say  
What will not bear a strict survey;  
And should I injuries sustain,  
Silent and calm may I remain.



199. Meekness and Forbearance. (L. M.)

- 1 Jesus my Saviour, let me be  
More perfectly conformed to thee;  
Implant each grace, each sin dethrone,  
And form my temper like thine own.
- 2 My foe, when hungry, let me feed,  
Share in his grief, supply his need;  
The haughty frown may I not fear,  
But with a lowly meekness bear.
- 3 Let the envenomed heart and tongue,  
The hand outstretched to do me wrong,  
Excite no feelings in my breast,  
But such as Jesus once expressed.
- 4 To others let me always give,  
What I from others would receive;  
Good deeds for evil ones return,  
Nor when provoked, with anger burn.
- 5 This will proclaim how bright and fair,  
The precepts of the gospel are!  
And God himself, the God of love,  
His own resemblance will approve.

200. Moderation and Charity. [886. 886.]

- 1 When I behold my table spread,  
I'll bless the Lord who gives me bread,  
And own his daily care;  
Nor e'er forget amidst my store,  
The pious and afflicted poor,  
But they of mine shall share.

- 2 Whate'er's bestowed I'll not abuse,  
But all with moderation use,  
As coming from my God;  
True sympathy would I possess,  
Would feel for those in deep distress,  
And help to bear their load.
- 3 Or if at home or with a friend,  
Thy glory, Lord, shall be my end,  
However mean the fare;  
I'll wait to feast above the skies,  
Where all thy saints to glory rise,  
And round the board appear.

201. Mortification of Sin. (C. M.)

- 1 Does no corruption reign within,  
Have I no idol there?  
No bosom or besetting sin,  
Which I would wish to spare?
- 2 Jesus, exert thy mighty arm,  
To thee for help I cry;  
Subdue the evil of my heart,  
And make the traitor fly.
- 3 Assert the conquest once obtained  
On awful Calvary;  
There sin received its deadly wound,  
Then let it die in me!
- 4 Or if until my latest hour,  
Its being still remain:  
Oh may I on the bed of death,  
A perfect victory gain.

202. Mourning an Absent Saviour. (C. M.)

- 1 If Jesus hide his lovely face,  
What griefs o'erwhelm my mind!  
I search the whole creation round,  
But no relief can find.

- 2 All earthly beauties fade away,  
If he withhold his light;  
His presence makes it shining day,  
His absence gloomy night.
- 3 For thee I sigh, for thee I mourn,  
To feel and taste thy love;  
Return, dear Saviour, oh return,  
And never more remove.

203. Mourning an Absent Saviour. (C. M.)

- 1 Lord, when thy presence I enjoy,  
What sacred peace it gives;  
My heart and hands find sweet employ,  
My fainting spirit lives.
- 2 But when thine absence I bewail,  
How many fears arise;  
My strength is gone, my spirits fail,  
And every comfort dies.
- 3 When with affliction I'm oppressed,  
Death fills with dire alarms;  
My place of safety and of rest,  
I find within thine arms.
- 4 Jesus, I long to see thy face,  
And feast upon thy love;  
Oh visit me in my distress,  
And never hence remove.

204. Nearness to the Lord. (S. M.)

- 1 When sorrows round us roll,  
And comforts we have none;  
Dear Jesus, say that thou art ours,  
And all our griefs are gone.
- 2 When enemies assault,  
With daring violence,  
Thy presence will their force abate,  
Or drive them far from hence.

- 3 Is there no friend to cheer,  
    In times of deep distress;  
A smile from thee will help to hear,  
    Or make the burden less.
- 4 Passing the gloomy vale  
    Of death, we fear no harm;  
Supported by thy powerful grace,  
    Reclining on thine arm.
- 5 This is our utmost wish;  
    Dear Lord, that thou wouldst be,  
Forever, ever near to us,  
    And keep us near to thee.

205. Nearness Desired. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh thou who dwellest above.  
    My Saviour and my God;  
Laden with guilt, behold I wait,  
    For thine atoning blood.
- 2 For shelter and for ease,  
    I to thy bosom come;  
And there within thy circling arms,  
    Would make my lasting home.
- 3 Prostrate before thy feet,  
    I every fault confess;  
And look for all I want or wish,  
    From thy distinguished grace,
- 4 With pitying eye regard,  
    The sorrows I endure;  
And let thy Spirit and thy word,  
    Create my nature pure.
- 5 Oh turn me not away,  
    But grant me this request;  
Let me be ever near to thee,  
    And with thy favour blessed.

206. Patience.<sup>14</sup> [77. 77.]

- 1 Lord, though bitter is the cup,  
Thy kind hand deals out to me,  
Cheerful I would drink it up,  
Nought can hurt which comes from thee.
- 2 Dash it with unchanging love,  
Let no drops of wrath be there;  
Saints now ever blessed above,  
Oft were most afflicted here.
- 3 From thy blessed incarnate Son,  
True obedience I would learn;  
When thy will on earth is done,  
I shall then no longer mourn.

207. Patience of Hope. (C. M.)

- 1 Thou sovereign Ruler of the world,  
To thee would I resign,  
My future hopes and present joys,  
And learn thy will divine.
- 2 I kiss the hand which holds the rod,  
Nor will I dare complain;  
Although my brightest days be past,  
My darkest still remain.
- 3 Compared with what my Saviour felt,  
How light my sorrows are;  
Nor can the greatest pains I feel,  
With pains of hell compare.
- 4 Then will I patiently submit,  
Nor let a murmur rise,  
While I possess a steadfast hope  
Of bliss beyond the skies.

---

<sup>14</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns* (L. M. there; see R2 in Appendix A)

208. Patient in Tribulation. [76. 76. 77. 76.]

- 1 Bow, ye saints, before your God,  
The just and holy one;  
Humbly bear the chastening rod,  
And say, thy will be done;  
Think, amidst your sad complaint,  
Still he keeps your good in view;  
When he smites, lest you should faint,  
He will your strength renew.
- 2 All the sufferings you endure,  
Are light compared with sin;  
Soon these trials will be o'er,  
And glory shall begin:  
Now, though in the furnace cast,  
Tis your graces to refine;  
Hold the word of promise fast,  
And brighter you shall shine.
- 3 Cease, ye saints, your strains of woe,  
The cross ensures the crown;  
For the mourners here below,  
The seeds of bliss are sown:  
Cheerful then at his command,  
Bow obedient at his feet;  
They shall most securely stand,  
Who lowly now submit.

209. Patience and Submission. (C. M.)

- 1 Midst afflictions, great and small,  
Oh may I be resigned;  
Whate'er calamities befall,  
Lord, give a patient mind!
- 2 While every lawful means I use,  
To ease or cure my pain,  
Forbidden aids I would refuse,  
And murmuring thoughts restrain.

- 3 Thy ways are ever good and wise,  
    Though clouds surround thy throne;  
Tis sovereign mercy bids me rise,  
    Tis mercy casts me down.
- 4 Then will I humbly wait, until  
    Thou lay aside the rod;  
The heaviest strokes that I can feel,  
    Come from a gracious God.

210. Peace with God. (S. M.)

- 1 Substantial, lasting peace,  
    For saints the Lord ordains;  
He by his death the gift acquired,  
    And by his grace maintains.
- 2 Tis this that cheers my soul,  
    When other comforts fly;  
Without it I can scarcely live,  
    And with it dare to die.
- 3 Tis marrow to my bones,  
    A cordial to my heart:  
And if my health and strength decay,  
    Will health and strength impart.
- 4 Lord, make this blessing mine,  
    To keep my heart secure;  
Then will I celebrate thy praise,  
    While life and breath endure.

211. Peace of Conscience. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Peace of conscience to enjoy,  
Is a rich perpetual feast;  
    Carnal joys are mean and poor,  
    Sorrow is their constant guest:  
Day by day discharged from sin,  
May I feel a peace within.

- 2 If from guilt of sin released,  
 What have I beside to dread:  
     When my faith and hope are strong,  
     I can raise my drooping head:  
 May it be my daily care,  
 To preserve a conscience clear.
- 3 Many happy grateful thoughts,  
 Frequent occupy my soul;  
     Cheerfully I run my race,  
     Longing to obtain the goal:  
 Be it then my daily care,  
 That the crown at last I wear.

212. Peace and Contentment. [87. 87. D.]

- 1 Happy is the man and blessed,  
     Who preserves a conscience clear;  
 Purged from sin, no more distressed,  
     He is free from slavish fear:  
 This supports his feeble spirits,  
     Makes him bend beneath the rod;  
 Trusting in the Saviour's merits,  
     He has confidence in God.
- 2 Though by creatures he's neglected  
     What to him are all mankind!  
 If he be of God accepted,  
     True contentment he will find:  
 When the nations in confusion,  
     Strive each other to devour,  
 Free from dread and consternation,  
     He can trust and still adore.
- 3 On a rock his faith is founded,  
     Proof against the swelling waves,  
 Knowing every surge is bounded,  
     Lo, the fearful storm he braves:  
 Crosses serve but to instruct him,  
     He's a pilgrim here below;  
 Angels will ere long conduct him,  
     Where he long has wished to go.



213. Pity and Compassion. (L. M.)

- 1 Did Christ the Saviour stoop so low,  
That he for us could heaven forego;  
And shall I not myself deny,  
His poor to feed, their wants supply?
- 2 His liberal hand presented food,  
To serve the needy multitude;  
By miracles of grace and power,  
The numerous sick did he restore.
- 3 Then is my heart composed of steel,  
That I no more compassion feel,  
To those afflicted and distressed,  
Smitten of God, by man oppressed?
- 4 My dearest Saviour let me be  
In temper more conformed to thee;  
And with benignity divine,  
Let my whole life resemble thine.
- 5 Whate'er my neighbour's troubles are,  
May I with him a portion share;  
Nor suffer him to sigh alone,  
But mingle with his tears my own.

214. Pressing towards Perfection. (S. M.)

- 1 Indulged with various means,  
The good attained how small!  
Perfection I would humbly seek,  
But oh how short I fall!
- 2 Yet will I run and strive,  
Still pressing to the goal;  
Nor be contented with a part,  
Till I possess the whole,
- 3 The mark at which I aim,  
Is likeness to my Lord;  
Till that's attained I'm not at rest,  
I'm only on the road.

- 4 Oh thou eternal Source  
Of light and strength divine,  
Quickened by efficacious grace  
This sluggish soul of mine.

215. Christian Race. (C. M.)

- 1 Gird up your loins, ye saints, prepare  
To run the heavenly race;  
Pursue your course in Jesus' name,  
Depending on his grace.
- 2 Rest not in present good attained,  
But still be pressing on,  
Till you the distant mark have reached,  
The palm of victory won.
- 3 Let erring creatures smile or frown,  
Or censure or applaud;  
Be it your first and chief concern,  
To be approved of God.
- 4 For him your active powers exert,  
From whom they all proceed;  
Consult the honour of his name,  
In word and thought and deed.
- 5 Oh may his love our souls inspire,  
His grace be ever nigh;  
Then we will run with warmer zeal,  
And end our course with joy.

216. Race.<sup>15</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 Now let us run the Christian race,  
With persevering speed;  
God's word, his Spirit, and his grace,  
To active duty lead.
- 2 Did Jesus leave the realms of bliss,  
To save our souls from hell;  
A love so wonderful as this,  
Demands an ardent zeal.

---

<sup>15</sup> First published in Rippon's *Selection*, 1787, as Hymn 293, Part 2. See R4 on p. A-6.

- 3 Those who to Christ for refuge fly,  
And hope to win the prize;  
Must daily on his grace rely,  
While pressing to the skies.

217. Race. [77. 77.]

- 1 Rise, aspire, my groveling soul,  
Vigorous run the heavenly race;  
Swift revolving seasons roll.  
And reprove thy lingering pace.
- 2 Rouse thy dull inactive powers,  
Careful tread the sacred road;  
Be the pilgrims footsteps yours,  
Humbly walk before thy God.
- 3 If dread foes beset thy path,  
Gins and snares before thee lie;  
These but call for stronger faith,  
Fly to Christ, for succour fly.
- 4 Swiftly rise, why lingerest thou!  
Angels bright invite thee home;  
Wilt thou midst the world's vain show,  
Lightly think of joys to come.

218. Repentance. (L. M.)

- 1 Low at thy feet, oh God, most just,  
A sinner self-condemned I lie;  
Jesus alone is all my trust,  
And can I trust in him and die?
- 2 My sins are numberless and strong,  
Mine enemies are mighty too;  
But power and grace to him belong,  
And he is mighty to subdue.
- 3 My guilt appears of crimson dye,  
And has a voice that pierces heaven;  
But Jesus' blood can sanctify,  
His Spirit show my sins forgiven.

- 4 He is my prophet, priest and king,  
To endless ages still the same  
His praise my feeble lips shall sing.  
And spread abroad his glorious name.

219. Repentance. (L. M.)

- 1 Thy laws, dear Jesus, I have broke  
And cast away thine easy yoke;  
Nor threats nor promises could move,  
Nor frowns nor smiles, nor wrath nor love.
- 2 Soften this flinty heart of mine,  
Then cause thy beams of love to shine;  
Make me to hear thy cheering voice  
And bid the broken bones rejoice.
- 3 Lord, should I perish, thou art just,  
But while I tremble, I will trust;  
My dearest Saviour let me flee  
From sin, the world and self, to thee.

220. Repentance. (L. M.)

- 1 With grief and shame I call to mind  
How base my conduct and unkind;  
What thou, dear Lord, hast done for me  
And what returns I make to thee!
- 2 The follies of my youth and age,  
Like gathering clouds, a storm presage;  
Sick is my head and faint my heart,  
Diseased, alas, in every part.
- 3 Sins long forgot come fresh to mind,  
Oppressive now, no peace I find;  
Like a poor captive held in chains,  
My struggles but increase my pains.
- 4 Exhaustless source of every good,  
Apply the Saviour's cleansing blood:  
Thy gracious visits, Lord repeat,  
And still conduct me near thy seat.

221. Resignation. [87. 87. D.]

- 1 When the dreadful tempest rises,  
Waves of trouble round me roll,  
When the enemy surprises,  
Blessed Saviour, keep my soul!  
  
Save me from the fear of falling,  
Bid tumultuous thoughts be still;  
While my soul on thee is calling,  
Bow it to thy sovereign will.
- 2 Should a prosperous gale attend me,  
Guard me from self-confidence;  
In temptation, Lord defend me,  
Midst the flattering joys of sense:  
  
While I live, and when I'm dying,  
May I find in thee a friend;  
On thy grace and truth relying,  
Crown, oh Lord, my journey's end.

222. Resignation. (C. M.)<sup>16</sup>

- 1 My times of sorrow and of joy,  
Great God, are in thy hand;  
My chief enjoyments come from thee,  
And go at thy command.
- 2 Oh Lord, shouldst thou withhold them all,  
Yet would I not repine;  
Before they were by me possessed,  
They were entirely thine.
- 3 Nor would I drop a murmuring word,  
If all the world were gone,  
But seek substantial happiness,  
In thee and thee alone.

---

<sup>16</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*. "Composed, by a singular coincidence, to be sung on Sunday, Jan. 14, 1778, the day on which his son died, most unexpectedly, in Edinburgh" (W. R. Stevenson, in Julian 1907).

- 4 What is the world with all its store?  
Tis but a bitter sweet;  
When I attempt to pluck the rose,  
A pricking thorn I meet.
- 5 Here perfect bliss can ne'er be found,  
The honey's mixed with gall;  
Midst changing scenes and dying friends,  
Be thou my all in all.

223. Resignation.<sup>17</sup> [77. 77. D.]

- 1 Does the Lord my profit seek,  
Does he chide me as a friend?  
Yes, he knows that I am weak,  
And will timely succour send;  
  
Will he through the vale of death,  
Safely lead the traveller home,  
Place paternal arms beneath,  
When the final sentence come?
- 2 Then will I no more repine,  
At the strokes in mercy sent,  
But adore the hand divine,  
Never yield to discontent:  
  
When bewildered and oppressed,  
With submission will I wait,  
Till the Lord afford me rest.  
Be the season soon or late.

224. Seeking the Lord. (C. M.)

- 1 Seek ye my face, Jehovah said,  
And straight my heart replied,  
Thy face, oh God, I'll humbly seek;  
What can I seek beside?
- 2 Nor sun nor moon, nor midnight stars,  
With half such glory shine;  
There majesty and mercy form  
A lustre all divine.

---

<sup>17</sup> Originally published in Rippon, *Selection* (1787), in different form; see R7 in Appendix A.

- 3 To see that blessed and glorious face,  
Creates a heaven below;  
And if of angels we enquire,  
Tis all the heaven they know.
- 4 Of this vain world with its delights,  
Could I possess the whole,  
One glimpse, one single glimpse of thee,  
Would more content my soul.

225. Self-Denial.<sup>18</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 And must I part with all I have,  
My dearest Lord, for thee?  
It is but right, since thou hast done  
Much more than this for me.
- 2 Yes, let it go! One look from thee  
Will more than make amends  
For all the losses I sustain  
Of credit, riches, friends.
- 3 Ten thousand worlds, ten thousand lives,  
How worthless they appear,  
Compared with thee, supremely good,  
Divinely bright and fair!
- 4 Saviour of souls, could I from thee  
A single smile obtain,  
The loss of all things I could bear,  
And glory in my gain.

226. Self-Denial. (C. M.)

- 1 Satan must from his seat be cast,  
Each darling lust be slain;  
My carnal joy to sorrow turned,  
My pleasure into pain.
- 2 This tempting world must be renounced,  
And every sin abhorred;  
My soul with all its active powers  
surrendered to the Lord.

---

<sup>18</sup> Originally published in Rippon, *Selection* (1787).

- 3 Vain thoughts and sensual appetites,  
Require to be subdued;  
The inward frame and outward man  
By grace must be renewed.
- 4 How vast the change, the labour vast,  
For mortal strength too great;  
Dear Lord, this mighty work begin,  
This mighty work complete.

227. Self-Denial. (S. M.)

- 1 And must I all forsake,  
If I would serve the Lord;  
The profits and the pleasures too,  
Which earth and sense afford?
- 2 Must I all worldly good  
Relinquish for his sake;  
And through the varied scenes of life,  
Of sufferings partake?
- 3 Jesus, to thee, myself,  
My all would I resign;  
Would freely part with present things,  
Let me but call thee mine.

228. Self-Examination. [886. 886.]

- 1 Am I sincere and pure within,  
Free from deceit, though not from sin,  
A follower of the Lamb?  
What are my principles and views,  
The path I tread, the things I choose,  
And what's my end and aim?
- 2 Whose superscription do I bear,  
What mostly love and mostly fear,  
Whence do my thoughts incline?  
Am I a slave or am I free,  
Does sin or grace bear rule in me  
The world or things divine?



- 3 Uncertain, Lord, to thee I fly,  
 And beg the trial of thine eye,  
     Oh bow thy gracious ear;  
 Search and direct me what to do  
 My crimes forgive, my powers renew,  
     And keep me in thy fear.
- 4 Let true uprightness be my guard,  
 Let every sin be more abhorred.  
     My love to thee increase;  
 And when I at thy bar appear,  
 Grant me, oh Lord, acceptance there,  
     Through thy distinguished grace.

229. Self-Examination. (L. M.)

- 1 Rouse, dying mortal, rouse, awake!  
 Now of thyself a survey take;  
 Closely examine every part,  
 But most of all thy treacherous heart,
- 2 What is thy state, and what's thy frame;  
 Art thou renewed, is heaven thine aim?  
 Once thou wast filthy, art thou clean;  
 Purged from the dross and guilt of sin?
- 3 Art thou a slave or art thou free;  
 In prison or at liberty?  
 Or clothed or naked, rich or poor;  
 A child of wrath as heretofore?
- 4 Thine all, my soul, thine all's at stake,  
 Arise, and strict enquiry make;  
 Once and again the search renew,  
 And beg of God to search thee too.

230. Self-Examination. (C. M.)

- 1 Does the old nature still remain,  
     Or am I formed anew?  
 What are my leading principles,  
     The ends which I pursue?

- 2 Do I with undiverted feet,  
Press forward in the road,  
Where only solid peace is found,  
Which leads direct to God?
- 3 Can I resign all earthly joys,  
For my Redeemer's sake;  
Do I his lively image bear,  
And of his grace partake?
- 4 Is there no reigning lust within,  
No idol in my heart;  
Nor bosom or beloved sin  
With which I'm loth to part?
- 5 Great God, without thine influence,  
Myself I cannot know;  
Light thou thy candle in my heart,  
And search me through and through

231. Self-Examination. [77. 77. D.]

- 1 Think, my soul how matters stand,  
With thyself before thy God!  
Dost thou love his just command,  
Art thou in the heavenly road?  
  
Count thy sins' tremendous sum,  
Daily ponder well thy case;  
Hast thou to the Saviour come,  
Felt his quickening power and grace?
- 2 Dost thou every sin abhor,  
Or art thou its willing slave;  
Jesus' love dost thou adore,  
Trust his mighty power to save?  
  
Dost thou still the world pursue,  
Has it gained thine ardent love;  
Art thou dead to things below,  
All alive to things above?

- 3 Oh reflect upon thy frame,  
 Whence proceed thy hopes and joys;  
 Learn thy prospects and thine aim,  
 What thy chiefest thoughts employs;  
 Search me Lord, my heart explore,  
 Make and keep me thine alone;  
 Guide me with thy love and power,  
 Till I reach thy blissful throne.

232. Sincerity. (S. M.)<sup>19</sup>

- 1 If secret fraud should dwell  
 Within this heart of mine,  
 Purge out, oh God! that hateful sin,  
 And make me wholly thine.
- 2 If any rival there,  
 Dares to usurp the throne,  
 Oh tear the impious traitor thence  
 And reign thyself alone.
- 3 Is any lust concealed?  
 Bring it to open view;  
 Search, holy Lord, my inmost soul,  
 And all its powers renew.

233. Sincerity. [L. M. D.]

- 1 Lord, grant me this earnest request,  
 That I may in Jesus be found;  
 Complete in his righteousness dressed,  
 And show forth his praises around:  
 Illumine my mind and my heart,  
 Thou source of all comfort divine;  
 Thy life-giving Spirit impart,  
 That I in thine image may shine.
- 2 Let faith, hope and zeal be alive,  
 And those with true charity joined;  
 At sin may I never connive.  
 But show an uprightness of mind;

---

<sup>19</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

Then peace shall surround my abode,  
And pleasure my pilgrimage crown;  
Religion alone is the road,  
To honour and endless renown.

234. Sincerity. (C. M.)

- 1 Am I an Israelite indeed,  
    Without a false disguise?  
Have I renounced my sins, and left  
    My refuges of lies?
- 2 Say, does my heart unchanged remain  
    Or is it formed anew?  
What is the rule by which I walk;  
    The object I pursue?
- 3 Cause me, oh God of truth and grace,  
    My real state to know!  
If I am wrong, oh set me right;  
    If right, preserve me so.

235. Submission. (S. M.)

- 1 Affliction to the saint,  
    A real blessing proves;  
God often spares the men he hates,  
    And chastens those he loves.
- 2 Into the furnace cast,  
    Tis but to be refined;  
The gold comes forth unsullied thence,  
    The dross is left behind.
- 3 Fierce passions then subside,  
    Ye murmuring thoughts be gone;  
Lord, I submit, and thou shalt rule,  
    Thy will, not mine, be done.

236. Submission. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Trials when in mercy sent,  
Coming from a Father's hand,  
    Bid us banish discontent,  
    Humbly bow at his command:  
Let us then submissive prove,  
Own the strokes were sent in love.
- 2 Are we chastened day by day,  
Do we languish through the night;  
    All these sorrows pave the way,  
    For enjoyment and delight:  
Let us then submissive learn,  
Our true interest to discern.
- 3 In that world where Jesus reigns,  
Troubles never can assail;  
    Streams no more o'erflow the plains,  
    Where incessant joys prevail:  
Let us then submissive prove,  
Looking to that world above.

237. Submission. (L. M.)

- 1 Then I can bear thy chastening, Lord,  
When thou thy gracious aid afford:  
In death's dark vale I will not fear,  
If thou art present with me there.
- 2 If thy strong arm encircle round,  
Let hosts assail, I'll stand my ground;  
But if thou hide thy face from me,  
How weak and helpless should I be.
- 3 Put love into affliction's cup,  
Cheerful I then would drink it up;  
Submissive bow before thy throne,  
And humbly say, Thy will be done.

238. Submission. (C. M.)

- 1 Why should I murmur or repine,  
    Beneath the smarting rod;  
When all the trials I endure,  
    Come from a gracious God.
- 2 He never lifts his hand to strike,  
    But I provoke the blow;  
Swift are the movements of his love,  
    Those of his anger slow.
- 3 With the great Sovereign of the world,  
    I would not dare to strive;  
He at his pleasure wounds and heals,  
    And kills and makes alive.

239. Submission. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Jesus, let our inmost powers  
All be subject to thy sway;  
    Thine it is to give command,  
    Ours the duty to obey:  
May we then submissive prove,  
Yield the tribute of our love.
- 2 Selfish passions all subside,  
Murmuring thoughts no more arise;  
    Jesus' counsels, though concealed,  
    All are holy, just and wise:  
May we then submissive prove,  
Yield to him the fruits of love,
- 3 If he frown or if he smile,  
He his settled plan pursues;  
    Mercy is his end and aim,  
    None can justly him accuse:  
May we then submissive prove,  
Own the sceptre of his love.

240. Thirsting for God. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 As the thirsty hart when panting  
After the refreshing brook,  
Thus my fainting soul for succour,  
Eagerly to God would look:  
Lord refresh me,  
I for thee have all forsook.
- 2 If with wealth and power encompassed,  
I in these no comfort find;  
Not the world with all its pleasures  
E'er can satisfy the mind:  
All's a phantom,  
Light and fleeting as the wind.
- 3 Let the Indies pour their treasures,  
With redundancy at my feet;  
These would I reject as trifles,  
Thine endeared embrace to meet:  
Blessed Redeemer,  
Thou canst make my bliss complete.

241. Thirsting for God. (C. M.)

- 1 When God withdraws, and hides his face,  
I long for his return;  
No dove the absence of its mate  
More plaintively can mourn.
- 2 The hunted hart with longing eyes,  
Pants for the distant brook:  
Thus I for my departed Lord,  
With equal ardour look.
- 3 The traveller on Lybian sands,  
Perplexed to find the road,  
Seeks for a guide to show his path,  
And thus I wait for God.

- 4 I crave the visits of his grace,  
    To him I lift my cry;  
Once more unveil thy lovely face,  
    Nor from thy suppliant fly.
- 5 He hears, and straight my hopes revive,  
    And lo, my fears are gone,  
As morning mists or midnight shades,  
    Before the rising sun.

242. Thirsting for God. (L. M.)

- 1 Thou source of purity and love,  
    To thee my ardent passions move;  
Oh lend a kind and gracious ear,  
    And be propitious to my prayer.
- 2 To me thy sacred joys impart,  
    And heal an almost broken heart;  
Grant me the blessings of thy grace,  
    And lodge me in thy kind embrace.
- 3 All round the globe I cannot find,  
    A good that's suited to the mind;  
What here I seek and seek in vain,  
    In thee, my God, can I obtain.

243. Trusting in God. (C. M.)

- 1 Blessed is the man, forever blessed,  
    Whose trust is in the Lord;  
He is of every good possessed,  
    That's promised in his word.
- 2 While he the heavenly path pursues,  
    Amidst a thousand snares,  
His daily strength the Lord renews,  
    And scatters all his fears.
- 3 Should powers of earth and hell combine,  
    To make his soul a prey,  
At once he'll frustrate their design,  
    Who stronger is than they.



- 4 Fresh conquests, faith shall still obtain,  
O'er each rebellious lust;  
This is the portion of the man,  
Who makes the Lord his trust.

244. Trusting in God, [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 My dependence is on God,  
He is now my only hope;  
Should I feel the chastening rod.  
He will bear my spirits up:  
Trust in him then all ye saints,  
He will hear your sad complaints.
- 2 With the powers of earth and hell,  
If I'm summoned to engage,  
He their efforts will repel,  
Bring to nought their impious rage.  
Trust in him then all ye saints,  
He'll sustain when nature faints.
- 3 He my numerous wants supplies,  
Kindly heals my painful wounds,  
Listens to my plaintive cries,  
And my foes with ease confounds:  
Trust in him then all ye saints,  
He will watch around your tents.
- 4 He restores my wandering feet,  
Leads in paths of righteousness;  
Soon will he my joys complete,  
And my numerous ills redress;  
Trust in him then all ye saints,  
Cease in future your complaints.
- 5 Through death's valley when I pass,  
I will never yield to fear;  
He'll reveal his heavenly grace,  
And will gently lead me there:  
Trust in him then all ye saints,  
He will help when nature faints.

245. Trusting in God. (C. M.)

- 1 To God I look, on him I wait,  
For every needful good;  
When sick, 'tis he restores to health,  
When hungry, gives me food.
- 2 With tender heart and pitying eyes,  
He marks my griefs and cares;  
His ears are open to my cries,  
Propitious to my prayers.
- 3 Mercy with suppliant voice I ask,  
His mercy he displays;  
Allays the tumult of my soul,  
And tunes my lips for praise.
- 4 'Tis he confirms my feeble knees,  
In weakness makes me strong;  
His heaviest strokes are not in wrath,  
Nor his withdrawments long.
- 5 My choicest comforts, dearest friends,  
I to his goodness owe;  
He is the everlasting spring  
From whence my blessings flow.
- 6 In every danger and distress,  
I on his grace rely;  
And with my hope thus firmly fixed,  
Resolve to live and die.

246. Truth and Uprightness. (C. M.)

- 1 Great God, our reigning sins control  
From bondage set us free;  
Let sovereign grace renew the soul,  
And form it all for thee.
- 2 In wisdom's paths direct our feet,  
And guide us all the way;  
And if new trials we should meet,  
Do thou new strength convey.

- 3 Upright and just be all our views,  
Our thoughts and words sincere;  
Be holiness our constant choice,  
And sin our daily fear.
- 4 Yet will we never make our boast,  
Of ought that we can do:  
Jesus is all our hope and trust,  
And our salvation too.

247. Uprightness and Truth. [886. 886.]

- 1 Who shall ascend that holy hill,  
Where God and saints and angels dwell,  
In yon bright world above?  
The man whose heart and hands are clean,  
From the defiling power of sin,  
And seeks the Saviour's love.
- 2 The man alone who is renewed,  
Whose heart is changed, his lusts subdued,  
By efficacious grace;  
Whose words and actions are sincere,  
Where truth and honour both appear,  
Through all his Christian race.
- 3 Whose hope is fixed, whose faith relies  
On Christ's atoning sacrifice,  
For pardon with his God;  
This is the happy man who will  
At last ascend to Zion's hill,  
And make it his abode.

248. Waiting and Hoping. (C. M.)

- 1 Prostrate before his throne of grace,  
God sees his mourning saints;  
With pity looks on their distress,  
And hears their sad complaints.

- 2 When for a moment he withdraws,  
It gives them inward pain;  
He never frowns without a cause,  
And soon he smiles again.
- 3 With humble patience then I'll wait,  
Till he his love displays;  
And then his mercy celebrate  
In grateful songs of praise.

249. Waiting for Returns of Joy. (C. M.)

- 1 Long I have on the willows hung  
This tuneless harp of mine;  
Heavy my heart, and slow my tongue,  
Unfit for songs divine.
- 2 And shall I ever thus remain,  
So dark, so sad, so dull?  
Awake my soul! though streams run low,  
The fountain's ever full.
- 3 With new displays of pardoning love  
I will my songs renew;  
And could I feel as angels feel,  
I'd sing as angels do.

250. Watchfulness. (C. M.)

- 1 And does the taper bum so dim,  
While death is at the door?  
Does endless bliss or woe depend  
Upon the present hour?
- 2 Be gone, ye tempters of the mind,  
Ensnaring world, adieu!  
Ye fleshly lusts and vain delights,  
Here is no room for you.
- 3 I'll trim the lamp, and watch and pray:  
And when my time is come,  
Ye angels, bear me swift away.  
To my eternal home.

251. Weeping for Sin. (C. M.)

- 1 Weep not for me, the Saviour cries,  
Your sins claim every tear;  
These were the cruel instruments,  
The thorns, the nails, the spear.
- 2 On the accursed tree I bore,  
The wrath that was your due;  
Justice inflicted heavy stripes,  
And awful wounds for you.
- 3 Weep for yourselves, and not for me,  
My cross procured a crown;  
And had those sufferings been withheld,  
Your souls had been undone.

252. Weeping at the Cross. (S. M.)

- 1 Yes, I a mourner am,  
And grieve indeed to see,  
Jesus my Lord, my life, my all,  
Extended on the tree.
- 2 His pierced hands and feet,  
His deeply-wounded side;  
The Father frowns, the heathen rage,  
The Jews their Lord deride.
- 3 All this did he endure,  
Sustained it too for me;  
Oh I could never weep enough,  
Should tears create a sea.
- 4 Yet tis not tears, but blood  
Must take away my sin;  
The precious blood my Saviour shed  
Alone can make me clean.

253. Yielding Ourselves to God. (L. M.)

- 1 Dear Lord, I yield myself to thee,  
And would henceforth thy servant be;  
At thy command to come and go,  
And do whate'er I'm bid to do.
- 2 Low at thy footstool would I lie,  
Here let me live and joyful die;  
For thee improve each fleeting hour,  
Employ for thee each active power.
- 3 Whether I have more vigorous health,  
Or larger stores of worldly wealth,  
I would devote my all to thee,  
Whose bounties are so rich and free.
- 4 And when my labours here shall end,  
Let me to brighter worlds ascend,  
Where all thy saints in concert join,  
To celebrate thy love divine.

254. Zeal and Diligence. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Thou who of our hearts art sovereign,  
    May we now with joy pursue,  
That fair path which leads to glory,  
    Keep it ever in our view:  
    Where thy blessings  
    Are complete and ever new.
- 2 With a holy resolution,  
    With an unremitting zeal,  
May we yield to thine injunction,  
    And a sacred pleasure feel:  
    Love thy precepts,  
    Cheerfully obey thy will.

- 3 But our strength is perfect weakness,  
On thy grace must we rely;  
Thine alone it is to govern,  
Thine to bring salvation nigh:  
Lord support us,  
Till we reach thy throne on high.

## SCRIPTURE DOCTRINES.

### 255. The Trinity. [87. 87.]

- 1 Mortals, sing the Father's praises,  
For his rich displays of grace;  
Lo, his special love embraces,  
Sinners of the human race.
- 2 Glory to the Son be given,  
Who became of humble birth  
To prepare our way to heaven;  
He descended to the earth.
- 3 Glory to the sacred Spirit,  
Who the stubborn will subdues;  
Sinners vile who claim no merit,  
He both humbles and renews.
- 4 Glory to the Three eternal,  
Yet the great mysterious One,  
Author of all bliss supernal,  
Be unceasing honours done.

### 256. The Trinity. (C. M.)

- 1 To God the Father, and the Son,  
And God the Spirit too,  
The One in three, and Three in one,  
Ascribe the honours due.

- 2 To God will I my offerings bring,  
And bless his holy name;  
The glories of my heavenly King  
To all the earth proclaim.
- 3 To him my grateful voice I'll raise,  
In a melodious song;  
Still shall his love command my heart,  
His praise employ my tongue.

257. The Trinity. (L. M.)

- 1 To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,  
Equal in wisdom, grace and power,  
Let heaven's innumerable host,  
And earth's dispersed tribes adore.
- 2 Let angels first attempt the song,  
With art and melody divine;  
Then saints of every name and tongue,  
In the delightful concert join.
- 3 Ye children of the Father's choice,  
And purchase of the Saviour's blood,  
Sealed by the Spirit, now rejoice,  
And bless and praise the triune God.

258. God in Christ Jesus. (C. M.)

- 1 In the dear person of his Son,  
The Father stands revealed;  
And he who truly knows the one,  
The other has beheld.
- 2 In Christ as in a glass we see,  
Unawed and undismayed,  
The glories of the Deity,  
Transcendantly displayed.
- 3 Here mingled beams of truth and grace,  
In all their beauty shine;  
Angels and saints enraptured trace  
The vision so divine.



- 4 Here would I fix my wondering eyes,  
With ever new delight;  
Compared with Christ, the brightest skies  
Are but a darksome night.

259. Divinity of Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, who sits enthroned on high,  
Our loftiest praises claims;  
He made the earth and built the sky,  
And formed our feeble frames.
- 2 Supremely good, immensely great,  
Wise, holy, just and true;  
A servant in a low estate,  
And yet God's equal too.
- 3 In him the Father stands expressed,  
And all his glory shines;  
He lives, he reigns for ever blessed,  
Fulfils his own designs.
- 4 Myriads of happy spirits now  
Fall prostrate at his throne,  
And join with humble saints below,  
To make his glories known.

260. The Fall. (L. M.)

- 1 When Satan saw his rebel host,  
His cause, and heaven for ever lost,  
Malice and wrath his mind possessed,  
And fury burned within his breast.
- 2 He knew how vain the attempts to rise,  
With impious rage against the skies;  
But bent on ill, another way  
He turns his arms, and wins the day.
- 3 Twas in a dark unguarded hour,  
That our first parents felt his power;  
Soft innocence and virtue fell  
An easy prey to death and hell.

- 4 Ye sons of God, the tempter fly,  
Nor the unequal contest try;  
By promised bliss the fiend decoys,  
First he allures, and then destroys.

261. The Fall. (L. M.)<sup>20</sup>

- 1 When, by the tempter's wiles betrayed,  
Adam our head and parent fell,  
Unknown before, a pleasure spread,  
Through all the mazy deeps of hell.
- 2 Infernal powers rejoiced to see  
The new-made world destroyed, undone;  
But God proclaims his great decree,  
Of grace and mercy through his Son.
- 3 Serpent, accursed, thy sentence read,  
Almighty vengeance thou shalt feel;  
The woman's seed shall crush thy head,  
Thy malice slightly bruise his heel.
- 4 Thus God declares, and Christ descends,  
In human form to bleed and die;  
While by his death, death's empire ends,  
And all the sons of darkness fly.
- 5 Rising, the King of glory deals  
Destruction to his numerous foes;  
His power the daring tempter feels,  
And sinks oppressed beneath his woes.

262. Effects of the Fall. (C. M.)

- 1 When Adam sinned, through all his race  
The dire contagion spread:  
Sickness and death, and deep disgrace  
Sprang from our fallen head.
- 2 Satan in strong and heavy chains,  
Binds the deluded soul;  
And every furious passion reigns,  
Without the least control.

---

<sup>20</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 From God and happiness we fly,  
To earth and sense confined;  
Lost in a maze of misery,  
Yet to our misery blind.
- 4 Whene'er the man begins his race,  
The criminal appears;  
And evil habits keep their pace  
With our increasing years.
- 5 Corruption flows through all our veins,  
Our moral beauty's gone;  
The gold is fled, the dross remains,  
Oh sin, what hast thou done!
- 6 Jesus, reveal thy pardoning grace,  
And draw our souls to thee;  
Thou art the only hiding place,  
Where ruined souls can flee

263. Original Depravity. (C. M.)

- 1 Lord, I confess, a traitor born,  
I early went astray;  
And to each foolish lust became  
An unresisting prey.
- 2 As I increased in years, I grew  
More disinclined to good!  
Trampled upon thy righteous law,  
And Christ's atoning blood.
- 3 Thy fear, behind my back I cast,  
And with disdainful pride,  
Shook from my neck thine easy yoke,  
And all thy wrath defied.
- 4 Mercy, dear Lord, I now would crave,  
While on my bended knee;  
Oh may thy sovereign mercy shine  
On one so vile as me.

264. Deceitfulness of Sin. (S. M.)

- 1 Deceived by sin, we feel  
Averse to all that's good;  
We cannot do the things we wish,  
And do not what we could.
- 2 With seeming piety,  
We oft ourselves beguile;  
And while our deeds are fair to view,  
Our hearts may still be vile.
- 3 Although the flaming sword  
Hangs o'er our guilty head,  
How few, alas, salvation seek,  
Or God's fierce anger dread.
- 4 Hardened, by sin deceived,  
We feel no want, no pain;  
Waken, oh Lord, our drowsy powers,  
Nor let us sleep again.

265. Spiritual Blindness. (L. M.)

- 1 Reason immersed in flesh and sense,  
In dreary shades but dimly shines;  
Thick darkness has the mind o'erspread,  
We scarce can trace its feeble lines.
- 2 Eternal source of every good,  
Thyself almighty and all-wise,  
Dispel these mists of ignorance,  
And let thy glorious light arise.
- 3 Let reason, to herself restored,  
Give thee thy right, assert her own;  
While we attentive to her voice,  
With reverence bow before thy throne.

266. The Sinner's Helplessness. (C. M.)

- 1 Not all that I can say or do  
Will e'er for sin atone;  
The streams of grace and glory flow,  
Through Christ and him alone.
- 2 Not prayers nor tears, nor deepest sighs,  
Can God's compassion move;  
My hopes and comforts all arise,  
From free and sovereign love.
- 3 Then helpless, hopeless and forlorn  
I to my Saviour fly;  
Renounce what I myself have done,  
And on his grace rely.

267. The Book of Life. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 They who hate thee, oh my Father,  
Thou wilt clothe with endless shame;  
But the righteous who revere thee,  
Thou thy children wilt proclaim:  
In thy records,  
May I see my worthless name.
- 2 There should it be found inscribed,  
It shall never know decay,  
Though the rocks and hills may vanish,  
Time and all things pass away:  
Blessed prospect,  
Of a never ending day.
- 3 Then amidst unnumbered dangers,  
I will dwell devoid of fear;  
Earth and hell can never injure  
Those who are thy special care:  
Whose inscription  
Thou hast placed on records fair.

268. Book of Life. (C. M.)

- 1 Dear Lord, if in the book of life  
My worthless name should stand,  
Written in fairest characters,  
By thine unerring hand:
- 2 My soul thou wilt by grace prepare  
For crowns above the skies;  
And on the road, from thy rich stores,  
Wilt grant me fresh supplies.
- 3 Then I to thee in sweetest strains,  
Will grateful anthems raise;  
But life's too short, my powers too weak,  
To utter half thy praise.
- 4 Had I ten thousand thousand tongues,  
Not one should silent be,  
Had I ten thousand thousand hearts,  
I'd give them all to thee.

269. Everlasting Love of God. [77. 77.]

- 1 Sing, ye saints, the love of God,  
Let his grace attune your tongues;  
Spread his praises all abroad,  
In harmonious grateful songs.
- 2 Ere were formed the earth and seas,  
He in wisdom did ordain,  
Jesus should the wrath appease,  
Jesus should our peace obtain.
- 3 Pardon now is freely given,  
Through his rich atoning blood;  
Sinners now are heirs of heaven,  
Fully reconciled to God.

- 4 Now no separation dread,  
Lo, the veil is rent in twain;  
Ye are one in Christ your head,  
And for ever shall remain.
- 5 Thousand thanks to him are due,  
Highest praise to him be given,  
By the churches here below,  
And the fuller choirs of heaven.

270. Wonderful Love of God. [886. 886.]

- 1 Lord, dost thou love a worm like me?  
That love how wonderful and free,  
    To one so vile and base;  
A wretch forlorn, undone, unclean,  
An heir of wrath, a slave of sin,  
    Yet subject of thy grace!
- 2 Love, such as not to spare thy Son,  
The harmless, high, and Holy One,  
    But suffered him to die;  
To send thy Spirit from above,  
My soul to cleanse, its griefs remove,  
    And yield me inward joy.
- 3 For love so great, I now to thee,  
The Three in one and One in three,  
    Will duteous homage pay;  
My thankful heart and voice I'll raise,  
In animated songs of praise,  
    To thee from day to day.

271. Condescending Love of Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 Awake, awake, my heart and tongue,  
Begin a new melodious song;  
To him whose condescending love  
Bids all my guilt and fears remove.

- 2 To him who on the fatal tree,  
Poured out his blood, his life for me;  
In lofty strains my voice I'll raise,  
And in his service spend my days.
- 3 The listening multitudes shall know,  
How he redeemed my soul from woe;  
And how, reposing on his breast,  
I lost my cares, and sunk to rest.
- 4 To him I owe my sins forgiven,  
He ever pleads my cause in heaven;  
I'll build an altar to his name.  
And his unbounded love proclaim.

272. Excellence and Love of Christ. [886. 886.]

- 1 Christ is the subject of my song,  
Awake my heart, awake my tongue,  
His honours high to raise!  
Tis fit that heart and tongue should join,  
In work so pleasant, so divine,  
And give him lofty praise.
- 2 No angel can with him compare,  
There's none so great and none so fair.  
So lovely and divine;  
In heaven above, on earth below,  
None can such love and pity show,  
And conduct so benign.
- 3 Of all my joys he is the spring,  
My Advocate and ruling King,  
My safety when I call;  
My fears he soothes, my foes restrains,  
My want supplies, my cause maintains,  
And is my all in all.



- 4 In deepest characters impressed,  
He bears my name upon his breast,  
    Though mean and vile am I;  
Nor on his throne will he forget,  
The meanest suppliant at his feet,  
    But notice every sigh.

273. Redeeming Love. [77. 77.]

- 1 God's beloved and equal Son  
Suffered in the sinner's stead;  
Now to glory he is gone,  
For his ransomed ones to plead.
- 2 All their load of guilt he bore,  
Which would sink a ruined race;  
In a way unknown before,  
He is made their righteousness.
- 3 Now is he exalted high,  
Sits unrivaled on his throne,  
Whence he hears the suppliant's sigh,  
Pours unnumbered blessings down.
- 4 Lord, had I ten thousand tongues,  
These should be employed for thee;  
Celebrate in lofty songs,  
All thine acts of love to me.

274. Eternal Salvation. (L. M.)

- 1 Salvation to a guilty world,  
How animating is the sound!  
While angels from their seats arc hurled,  
Rebellious man has mercy found.
- 2 Salvation from eternal woe,  
Replete with justice, truth and grace;  
How great the debt of love we owe,  
To him who saves our ruined race!

- 3 From his dear cross a torrent pours,  
Which bears our guilty stains away;  
From death's alarms his hand secures,  
And Satan now shall lose his prey.
- 4 Believing souls, his name adore.  
Who thus himself a ransom gave;  
For you have felt his quickening power,  
And know him kind and strong to save.

275. Salvation by Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Christ is the fountain rich and full,  
Whence streams of mercy flow;  
The ever-living root on which  
The fruits of glory grow.
- 2 Through the wide earth, ye humble saints,  
His lofty praises spread;  
Wisdom and strength and righteousness,  
Come from your vital Head.
- 3 Smitten by Moses' hands, the rock  
Its waters sent abroad:  
Thus everlasting life proceeds  
From your expiring Lord.
- 4 Here every seeking soul shall find  
Delights that never cloy;  
Sufficient these to fill the mind,  
And yield eternal joy.

276. Through the Atonement. (C. M.)

- 1 Great God, the terrors of thy wrath,  
What mortal tongue can tell?  
A fiery stream comes issuing forth,  
Kindling the flames of hell.
- 2 No mitigation can it know,  
Nor ever have an end;  
Its greatness and duration too,  
All finite thought transcend.

- 3 But thou, oh Lord, hast formed a plan,  
 Replete with wondrous grace.  
 To raise the fallen creature man  
 To perfect happiness.
- 4 Through the atonement of my Lord,  
 All sin may be forgiven;  
 Tis he removes the flaming sword,  
 Which kept the way to heaven.
- 5 Should the dread powers of earth and hell  
 Their force against me join,  
 His cross will all my fears dispel,  
 And fill with peace divine,

277. Salvation not by Works. (L. M.)

- 1 How shall vile man approach his God,  
 Before his righteous throne appear?  
 Will offerings for his sins atone,  
 Or make a guilty conscience clear?
- 2 Will slaughtered rams or flowing oil,  
 Appease the anger of a God;  
 Or will a first-born sacrificed,  
 Avert the terror of his rod?
- 3 Not all our duties, prayers or tears,  
 Can speak the smallest sin forgiven;  
 Nor pains nor sufferings e'er suffice,  
 To cleanse or make us mete for heaven.
- 4 Not all the righteousness of men  
 Will find acceptance in his eyes;  
 But humble, broken, contrite hearts,  
 The Lord of hosts will not despise.

278. No Hope but in the Cross. (S. M.)

- 1 Not faith, nor hope, nor love,  
 Nor any other grace,  
 Though blessings coming from above,  
 Can be my righteousness.

- 2 Not all the pains I feel,  
Can expiate my guilt;  
Tis blood alone that can avail,  
The blood which Jesus spilt.
- 3 When plunged in deep distress,  
I to his cross repair;  
A ray of comfort darts from thence,  
Salvation's only there.
- 4 From his deep agonies,  
My highest comforts spring;  
Glory to my atoning priest,  
To my exalted King.

279. Salvation by Faith. (C. M.)

- 1 Tis faith that lays the sinner low,  
And covers him with shame;  
Renouncing all self-righteousness,  
It trusts in Jesus' name.
- 2 Faith works with power, but will not plead  
The best of works when done;  
It knows no other ground of trust,  
But in the Lord alone.
- 3 It gives no title, but receives,  
No blessing it procures!  
Yet where it truly is possessed,  
All blessings it ensures.
- 4 Its sole dependence and its stay  
Is Jesus' righteousness;  
Tis thus salvation is by faith,  
That it may be of grace.
- 5 The more this principle prevails,  
The more is grace adored;  
No glory it assumes, but gives  
All glory to the Lord.

280. Works and Grace. (S. M.)

- 1 Let others vainly boast  
Of duties they have done,  
And think that present good performed  
Will former sins atone.
- 2 Lord, I such hopes disclaim,  
And to thy mercy fly;  
Near to thy cross my soul would live,  
And at thy footstool die.
- 3 In thee and thee alone,  
I place my confidence;  
When God descends in flaming wrath,  
Thou art my soul's defence.
- 4 I at his bar shall stand,  
Acquitted, free from blame,  
Since thy most perfect righteousness  
Will answer every claim.

281. Praise for Salvation. (C. M.)

- 1 Ye saints who know and serve the Lord,  
To him your voices raise;  
Deep in your hearts his deeds record,  
And give him endless praise.
- 2 To the whole world his grace proclaim,  
And all his wonders tell;  
Sound forth the honours of his name,  
Who saved your souls from hell.
- 3 Declare the kindness he hath shown,  
To sinners such as you.  
To lead you by a way unknown,  
The way to glory too!
- 4 Year after year, and day by day,  
His mercies still increase;  
Like his repeated mercies, may  
Your praises never cease.

282. Redemption by Christ alone. (L. M.)

- 1 Thousands of rams and bullocks slain,  
Could not eternal life obtain;  
Rivers of tears and seas of blood,  
Can ne'er appease the wrath of God.
- 2 But lo, Immanuel leaves his throne,  
And treads the winepress all alone;  
His spotless soul an offering makes,  
And all our sins and sorrows takes.
- 3 His servitude has set me free,  
His bonds procured my liberty;  
I from his grief new joys derive,  
And by his death am made to live.

283. It is Finished. (L. M.)

- 1 Hark! from the cross a solemn sound,  
It rends the rocks and shakes the ground;  
Tis finished, the Redeemer cries,  
Then bows his sacred head and dies.
- 2 Hell shook when he resigned his breath,  
Dying he triumphed over death;  
He trod the winepress all alone,  
And stamped his foes in fury down.
- 3 The Jewish types are now unveiled,  
The ancient prophecies fulfilled;  
Sinners from endless pains are freed,  
The ransom price is fully paid.
- 4 Now dire destruction's at an end,  
The righteous God becomes a friend;  
And justice smiles which frowned before,  
Wrath is appeased, and heaven secure.
- 5 All glory to the atoning Lamb,  
Sing loud hosannas to his name;  
Let every heart and tongue record,  
The wonders of our dying Lord,

284. Wonders of Redemption. (C. M.)

- 1 How great the wisdom, power and grace,  
Which in redemption shine!  
Angels and men with joy confess,  
The work is all divine.
- 2 Myriads of spirits round the throne,  
Behold with, wondering eyes,  
God's holy undefiled One  
Once made a sacrifice.
- 3 In rapturous strains they celebrate  
The mysteries of his love;  
Redemption does new joys create  
Amongst the hosts above.
- 4 Beneath his feet they cast their crowns,  
Those crowns which Jesus gave;  
And with ten thousand thousand tongues,  
Proclaim his power to save.
- 5 They tell the triumphs of his cross,  
The sufferings which he bore:  
How low he stooped, how high lie rose,  
And rose to stoop no more.
- 6 Oh let them still their voices raise,  
And still their songs renew;  
Salvation well deserves the praise  
Of men and angels too.

285. Praise for Redemption. (S. M.)

- 1 Come and exalt his name,  
Whose wisdom, power and grace,  
Combined to save from quenchless flames,  
A vile apostate race,
- 2 Praise the eternal Three,  
Who formed the glorious scheme,  
To set unhappy captives free,  
And rebels to redeem.

- 3 Praise his unbounded love,  
     Whence streams of mercy flow;  
 This work will never cease above,  
     Begin it here below.
- 4 To your incarnate God,  
     Your tuneful voices raise;  
 Come spread his honours all abroad,  
     In strains of lofty praise.

286. Greatness of Divine Mercy. [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 Great God, how bright thy mercy shines,  
 How wonderful are its displays!  
     It forms the most unbounded plans,  
     Exerts itself a thousand ways:  
 Tis now dispensed both rich and free,  
 To wretched creatures such as me.
- 2 Tis the exhaustless source from whence  
 Perpetual streams of blessing flow;  
     Without it we were all undone,  
     And with it we can all forego:  
 This world with all its boasted store,  
 Compared with this is mean and poor.
- 3 It pardons crimes of deepest dye,  
 And makes our sinful nature clean,  
     Removes our guilt, that heavy load,  
     Spreads light and life and joy within:  
 Oh may I feel its quickening power,  
 And praise and wonder and adore.

287. Atonement of Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 Lo, the eternal Word  
     Assumes our flesh and dies!  
 Amazed I see his bloody sweat,  
     And hear his plaintive cries.



- 2 By faith I view him there,  
    Nailed to the fatal tree;  
And realise the pains he bore,  
    For such a worm as me.
- 3 When my dear Saviour died,  
    All nature seemed to mourn;  
The sun in darkness veiled his face,  
    The solid rocks were torn.
- 4 Thus he atonement made  
    For crimes of deepest dye;  
And now he sends the Spirit down,  
    His merits to apply.
- 5 I'll make his name my trust,  
    And glory in his cross;  
For him I'd part with all my gains,  
    And count those gains but loss.

288. Christ's Satisfaction. [886. 886.]

- 1 Jesus, thy sacrifice alone,  
Can for my numerous sins atone,  
    And give the conscience rest;  
This to my wounds I find a balm,  
It sinks the tempest to a calm,  
    And makes the wretched blest.
- 2 The law condemns, but this I plead,  
My Surety suffered in my stead,  
    And did the curse endure;  
He gave his soul, his life for me,  
Was bound and scourged to set me free,  
    My pardon to procure.
- 3 Should God the Lord to judgment call,  
I prostrate at his feet would fall,  
    And plead redeeming grace;  
Nor mention ought that I have done,  
But say, behold thy bleeding Son,  
    Who took the sinner's place.

289. It Pleased the Lord to Bruise Him. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Could the Father feel a pleasure,  
    To afflict his only Son,  
When upon the cross extended,  
    And the blood descended down;  
    Vengeance falling  
    On the holy harmless One.
- 2 Could he joy to see the scourges,  
    Cruel thorns and bloody spear,  
View his much beloved expiring  
    On the tree our sins to bear?  
    Love unbounded,  
    Thus to make his grace appear.
- 3 Thus it pleased the Lord to bruise him,  
    Put his holy soul to grief,  
That he might his justice honour,  
    And provide for our relief:  
    Free salvation  
    Now attends on true belief.
- 4 Powers of earth and hell are shaken,  
    Christ has death itself subdued;  
Every promise he has spoken,  
    Grace divine will make it good:  
    Wondrous mercy,  
    On a dying world bestowed.

290. Safety in the Cross. (C. M.)

- 1 Christ and his cross, delightful theme!  
    The source of endless joy;  
May it engage my chief esteem,  
    My warmest thoughts employ.
- 2 Hence I derive a solid hope  
    Of happiness above;  
This bears my drooping spirits up,  
    Enflames my zeal and love.

- 3 Christ is my glory and defence,  
 Through this wide wilderness;  
 My sole support and confidence  
 In seasons of distress.
- 4 Midst dangers great, temptations strong,  
 To him for help I flee;  
 And he shall be my ceaseless song  
 Through all eternity.

291. Peace alone in the Saviour. [77. 77. D.]

- 1 Sin has ruined all my frame,  
 Nothing here affords me rest,  
 Conscience rises to condemn,  
 But in Jesus I am blessed;  
 'Tis his free and matchless grace,  
 Whence I consolation find,  
 'Tis his strength and righteousness,  
 That sustain my sinking mind.
- 2 I submissive at his feet,  
 Wait his will and trust his word;  
 Deign to make my joys complete,  
 Oh thou kind and gracious Lord;  
 Then will I with transport raise  
 Grateful anthems to thy throne,  
 Sound aloud thy highest praise,  
 Tell the wonders thou hast done.

292. Adoption. (S. M.)

- 1 Sing the amazing love  
 The Father hath bestowed,  
 On us a vile degenerate race,  
 To make us sons of God.
- 2 Our wants are well supplied,  
 And all our sins forgiven;  
 He will protect us in the way,  
 And bring us safe to heaven.

- 3 His angels arc become  
Our guardians and our friends;  
In Christ shall they and we be one,  
Where glory never ends.

293. Pardoning Grace. (L. M.)

- 1 Admire, my soul, the wondrous grace  
Revealed to an apostate race;  
God deigns the sinner to forgive,  
And bids the dying rebel live.
- 2 Since Christ himself an offering made,  
The sinner's debt is fully paid;  
Our numerous crimes like clouds arise.  
Like clouds they vanish from our eyes.
- 3 Just as the billows cover o'er  
The sands that spread along the shore,  
Our varied sins of crimson hue  
Are buried and concealed from view.
- 4 Now we in perfect safety dwell,  
Fearless of wrath, secure from hell;  
Death's stroke we feel, but not its sting,  
And o'er the grave a victory sing.
- 5 Oh let the ransomed of the Lord,  
In lofty songs his love record;  
To him their tuneful voices raise,  
Nor sing alone, but live his praise,

294. Divine Forgiveness. (L. M.)

- 1 My sins, alas, like mountains rise,  
And spread as sands upon the shore;  
Nor can the utmost stretch of thought,  
Their size or number e'er explore.
- 2 But God is ready to forgive,  
His promises forbid my fears;  
Thus midnight darkness is dispelled,  
When the bright morning sun appears.

- 3 Jesus his precious blood has shed,  
Nor shall that stream e'er flow in vain  
This calms the tumult of the mind,  
Pardon and peace I hence obtain.
- 4 Dear Lord, I bend before thy throne,  
And offer there my grateful praise;  
But thy compassions far exceed,  
My highest notes, my sweetest lays.

295. Pardon and Grace from Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 Not my endeavours, nor my prayers,  
Not rising groans, nor falling tears,  
Not others' works, nor yet my own,  
Can e'er my crimson sins atone.
- 2 Rivers of blood can't wash away,  
The crimes of but a single day;  
Not costly rites nor bullocks slain,  
Can make a guilty conscience clean.
- 3 Jesus, to thee alone I fly,  
And at thy footstool prostrate lie;  
Thou canst my numerous sins forgive,  
And bid a dying sinner live.

296. Pardon for the Guilty. (C. M.)

- 1 When I reflect on former sins,  
Their vast and countless sum,  
How they becloud all present hope,  
And threaten wrath to come!
- 2 And endless woe had been my lot,  
Had not my Saviour died?  
But everlasting life and peace  
Come flowing from his side.
- 3 Then though I see those mountains rise,  
Those clouds spread all around;  
To Christ my soul for safety flies,  
In him my help is found.

297. Nothing to Pay. (C. M.)

- 1 While others say, Have patience Lord,  
    And we will pay thee all;  
I with a contrite broken heart,  
    Aloud for mercy call.
- 2 The blessing which I want is this:  
    To see my sins forgiven;  
Those sins which fill with present grief,  
    And bar the way to heaven.
- 3 Father of mercies, show thy love,  
    And Jesus' blood apply;  
Raise from a state of deep distress,  
    And set me up on high.

298. Forgiveness through the Atonement. (C. M.)

- 1 My crimes, oh God, for vengeance call,  
    Stern justice lifts its hand,  
Ready to strike the fatal blow,  
    And waits but thy command.
- 2 Bending before thy throne of grace,  
    I make my humble moan;  
But prayers, confessions, sighs and tears,  
    Can ne'er for sin atone.
- 3 The numerous duties I perform,  
    Only increase my guilt;  
Tis blood must cleanse my crimson stains,  
    The blood which Jesus spilt.
- 4 To that dear fountain, Lord, I'll flee,  
    To wash my nature clean;  
And thither would I oft repair,  
    Till freed from every sin.

299. Repentance and Forgiveness. [77. 77.]

- 1 Lord, my sins like mountains rise,  
To a vast tremendous height:  
Reaching to the frowning skies,  
Forming clouds before my sight.
- 2 Numerous as the starry spheres,  
Are my aggravated deeds;  
Now my guilty conscience hears  
The just sentence which it dreads.
- 3 Whither can a creature go,  
Guilty, wretched and unclean;  
Who by daily actions show  
The polluted source within.
- 4 Yet thy word, my gracious God,  
Still affords a gleam of hope;  
While oppressed beneath my load,  
Thy kind mercy bears me up.
- 5 To the contrite who relent,  
Thou wilt needful grace bestow;  
May I then in truth repent,  
And thy great salvation know.

300. Blessedness of Forgiveness. [77. 77.]

- 1 Happy souls who are forgiven,  
Blessed of God and meet for heaven;  
Be their present trials great,  
Still how safe their future state!
- 2 Midst alarms the soul's at rest,  
Fears no more disturb the breast;  
They pursue the heavenly road,  
Trusting in their Saviour God.

- 3 Treasures boundless in the sky,  
Now attract their longing eye;  
Where no loss can they sustain,  
Where they'll reap eternal gain.

301. Pardon and Purity. (L. M.)

- 1 Thy saving grace, oh God, impart,  
To soften and subdue my heart;  
Make my polluted nature clean,  
Till not a single spot remain.
- 2 Christ came by water and by blood,  
For different ends, a mingled flood;  
To reconcile and form anew,  
To purify and pardon too.
- 3 His precious blood to me apply,  
And bring his great salvation nigh,  
That through his perfect sacrifice,  
I may at length to glory rise.

302. Pardon and Purity. (L. M.)

- 1 Hear me, dear Jesus, Prince of peace,  
While I my numerous faults confess,  
And with increasing fervour pray,  
That they may all be washed away.
- 2 Do thou thy precious blood apply,  
Nor let a trembling sinner die;  
Oh cleanse my soul from every stain,  
Let not a single spot remain.
- 3 Thus pardoned and thus purified,  
I'll spread thy praises far and wide,  
And loudly sing redeeming love,  
Both here and in the world above.



303. Sanctification. (S. M.)

- 1 How greatly blessed are they,  
Whose garments now are clean;  
Washed in the fountain of that blood,  
Which purifies from sin.
- 2 Their once rebellious souls  
Are now by grace subdued;  
So tyrant lusts shall hence remain,  
Or slavish fears intrude.
- 3 Their thoughts and words and ways  
Are ordered by the Lord;  
Awake, our hearts, to lofty songs,  
His wondrous deeds record.

304. Sanctification. (L. M.)

- 1 Hear, oh my soul, the cheering word,  
Thy righteousness is from the Lord;  
Then with a suppliant voice I'll cry,  
Lord make it known, and bring it nigh.
- 2 That blood which once was shed for sin,  
Can make the guilty conscience clean;  
Oh then apply that blood to me,  
For that is now my only plea.
- 3 From all pollution cleanse my heart,  
Thy sanctifying grace impart;  
And let my conduct ever prove,  
My interest in thy special love.
- 4 Then shall my varied life express,  
My gratitude and thankfulness;  
And all thy saints shall with me join,  
To celebrate the change divine.

305. Justification and Perseverance. (L. M.)<sup>21</sup>

- 1 Say, who shall God's elect condemn?  
Tis Christ who for their ransom died;  
Rising, he intercedes for them,  
And they in him are justified.
- 2 Not tribulation, nakedness,  
The famine, peril, or the sword,  
Not persecution or distress,  
Shall separate from Christ the Lord.
- 3 Nor life nor death, nor depth nor height,  
Nor powers below, nor powers above,  
Not present things, nor things to come,  
Can change his purposes of love.
- 4 His sovereign mercy knows no bounds,  
His faithfulness shall still endure;  
And those who on his word rely,  
Shall find his truth for ever sure.

306. Perseverance. [66. 66. 88.]

- 1 And are we saints indeed,  
From Satan's bondage free?  
How happy is our state,  
Yet happier soon shall be:  
His promise, God will never break,  
Though he withdraw, he'll not forsake.
- 2 Let earth and hell unite,  
To rob us of our joy;  
He'll mock the vain design,  
And all their schemes destroy:  
Our faith though weak shall never fail,  
Our fears though strong shall not prevail.

---

<sup>21</sup> Stanzas 2-4 first published in Rippon, 1769, *A Selection of Hymns* (See R1 in Appendix A)

- 3        Then wake our tuneful tongues,  
          To celebrate his praise;  
          His counsels firmly stand,  
          And stable are his ways:  
He aids the birth to which he brings.  
And grace shall crown what grace begins.

307. Persevering Grace. (L. M.)

- 1    Thou knowest, Lord, how vile I am,  
      Nor word nor thought is free from blame;  
      Defiled throughout and prone to sin,  
      Oh wash my sinful nature clean.
- 2    Sweetly attracted by thy grace,  
      Lead me in paths of righteousness;  
      My follies past, Lord, I would mourn,  
      And with my soul to thee return.
- 3    Should I perversely go astray,  
      Again thy powerful grace display;  
      May I the heavenly course pursue,  
      And keep the crown of life in view.
- 4    Arrived where bliss immortal reigns,  
      I shall forget all present pains;  
      Or if remembered, they will prove  
      Incentives to eternal love.

308. Divine Direction and Support. (L. M.)

- 1    Lord, by thy Spirit and thy word,  
      Guide us in that delightful way,  
      In which thy saints have ever trod,  
      Which leads to realms of endless day.
- 2    If enemies beset us round,  
      Our spirits raise, our strength renew;  
      If thorns and briars infest the ground,  
      Help us to force a passage through.

- 3 If earth and hell their powers unite,  
Render their mighty efforts vain,  
That we receive no lasting hurt,  
Though we may feel some present pain.
- 4 Thy succour grant in times of need,  
In health and sickness, life and death;  
Then shall we live to thee indeed,  
With joy at last resign our breath.

309. Divine Protection and Support. (L. M.)

- 1 Supported by an unseen hand,  
When others fall, the saints shall stand;  
Their faith may faint, but shall not fail,  
Their foes assault, but not prevail.
- 2 If Satan by Some treacherous wile,  
Should their unwary souls beguile,  
Their God will break the hateful snare,  
And make them his peculiar care.
- 3 If doubts and fears perplex the mind,  
In him they consolation find;  
The midnight clouds he'll chase away,  
And turn the darkness into day.
- 4 Confiding in his power and grace,  
They shall be safe in every place,  
In heaven above that rest obtain,  
Which here they sought, but sought in vain.

310. Constancy of Divine Love. (C. M.)

- 1 Why should I doubt my Father's love,  
Or disbelieve his grace;  
His pity he will not remove,  
Although he hides his face.
- 2 How oft has he, when full of pain,  
My drooping spirit cheered;  
And will not God appear again,  
Where once he has appeared?

- 3 Has he not formed my soul anew,  
And told me I was his;  
And will he now his work forego,  
Or break his promises?
- 4 Will he repent, or e'er deny  
The gifts he once bestowed;  
Or are those streams of mercy dry,  
Which then so freely flowed?
- 5 No more shall groundless fear destroy  
The peace which God has given;  
Still numerous blessings I enjoy,  
And hope for more in heaven.

311. Unchanging Love. [77. 77.]

- 1 Oft my doubts and fears arise,  
Weak and fickle is my frame;  
Yet the Lord will not despise  
Humble souls who fear his name.
- 2 When he frowns at my neglect,  
Makes me feel the chastening rod,  
Tis my follies to correct,  
And to bring me near to God.
- 3 When I his withdrawments mourn,  
Oft he condescends to smile;  
Then with love and zeal I burn,  
Cheerfully obey his will.
- 4 He's my refuge ever nigh,  
Nor his love will I forget;  
If I perish when I die,  
I will perish at his feet.

312. Divine Goodness Adored. [66. 84. D.]

- 1 Great things the Lord has done,  
In providence and grace;  
He will complete what is begun,  
In righteousness:  
Ye objects of his love,  
Exalt his holy name;  
To worlds below and worlds above,  
His deeds proclaim.
- 2 In love, your lives he spares,  
Your numerous sins forgives;  
And when oppressed with griefs and cares,  
Your souls revives:  
Then give the honour due,  
Which Jesus' works demand,  
The wondrous deeds performed for you,  
By his kind hand.

313. Lord God a Sun and Shield. (C. M.)

- 1 Return, dear Lord, make no delay,  
Thy mercy is my plea;  
Confusion unto me belongs,  
Forgiveness unto thee.
- 2 Be thou my safety and defence,  
My light, my joy, my bliss;  
My portion in the world to come,  
My confidence in this.
- 3 Remove my guilt and ease my load,  
From thralldom set me free;  
Those very bonds which thou shalt loose,  
Shall bind my heart to thee.
- 4 Thou art my shield, and thou my sun,  
Send forth a cheering ray;  
And guide me through the dreary waste,  
To realms of endless day.

- 5 I envy not the monarch's crown  
Nor miser's boasted store;  
Grant me thy gracious presence, Lord,  
And I desire no more.

314. Sun and Shield. (L. M.)

- 1 My soul with ardour thirsts for thee,  
Thou God of truth and righteousness;  
Thy voice to hear, thy glory see,  
To feel the power of quickening grace.
- 2 Were I of every good possessed,  
Yet poor would be my treasure here;  
Nor heaven itself could make me blessed,  
Did I not see thy glory there.
- 3 Thou art my shield, and thou my sun,  
To guard and guide my doubtful way;  
Dark is the night if thou art gone,  
Thy presence makes it shining day.
- 4 Thou art the source of all my joys,  
To thee in deep distress I call;  
Thy goodness all my thoughts employs,  
My God, my portion and my all.

315. All things Working for Good. (L. M.)

- 1 Purchased by Christ's atoning blood,  
All things conspire to do us good;  
Objects of faith and those of sense,  
With every change of providence.
- 2 The promises, the threatening word,  
The lifted rod and piercing sword,  
Angels and devils, friends and foes,  
Those who protect, and who oppose.
- 3 Things past and present, old and new,  
Things dreadful and delightful too;  
All these in sweet conjunction meet,  
To make our future bliss complete.

316. All Things are Yours. [886. 886.]

- 1 How great the treasure saints possess,  
From the rich fountain of his grace,  
Who is their vital head;  
From Jesus their almighty King,  
Their hopes and consolations spring,  
And healthful streams proceed.
- 2 The strengthening staff, the chastening rod,  
He wisely sends to their abode,  
The bitter and the sweet;  
Though poor, they real wealth enjoy,  
Treasures the world can ne'er destroy,  
Sufficient and complete.
- 3 Angels are theirs, a flaming guard,  
Kingdoms and crowns for them prepared,  
Things present and to come;  
Rejoice ye saints, for all are yours,  
This world with its abundant stores,  
And heaven's your final home.

317. God All-Sufficient. (S. M.)

- 1 When earthly comforts die,  
And thorns o'erspread the road,  
Whither, oh whither shall I fly,  
But unto thee, my God!
- 2 When anxious thoughts arise,  
And sorrows compass pound,  
Amidst ten thousand enemies,  
In thee my help is found.
- 3 Then at thy feet I'll bow,  
And in thy mercy trust!  
If I am saved, how good art thou,  
And if I perish, just!



- 4 Perish!—it cannot be,  
Since Jesus shed his blood;  
The promise is both rich and free,  
And he will make it good.

318. God All-Sufficient. (L. M.)

- 1 Why should I fear what men can do;  
With trials, God will strength renew;  
If they torment, or if they kill,  
They but perform his sovereign will.
- 2 Should I be banished far from home,  
Midst foes, where friends can never come;  
Knowing that God is with me there,  
Nor friends I miss, nor foes I fear.
- 3 In sickness, poverty, distress,  
A dungeon or a wilderness;  
If I can God my portion call,  
I nothing want, for he is all.

319. The Best Portion. [83. 36.]

- 1 Let the sinner prize his treasure,  
I would love  
Things above,  
Yielding higher pleasure.
- 2 Sons of mirth your joys deceive you,  
They are vain,  
Will give pain,  
And ere long will leave you.
- 3 Let men thirst for worldly glory,  
Court renown,  
Seek a crown,  
All is transitory.
- 4 I shall still prefer my station,  
Seek for peace,  
Taste its bliss,  
Free from observation.

- 5 They who toil with pain and anguish,  
    To obtain  
    Earthly gain,  
Soon wilt pine and languish.
- 6 Such the treasure I'm possessing,  
    Nought on earth,  
    Can give birth,  
To an equal blessing.
- 7 God my strength will still sustain me,  
    Though I'm poor,  
    I am sure,  
He will not disdain me.
- 8 May I feel increasing pleasure,  
    In his ways,  
    All my days,  
Own him as my treasure.

320. God our Portion. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 God of my life, for ever blessed,  
    I will love and honour thee;  
Thou my Father, Friend and Saviour,  
    All in all things art to me;  
    When in danger,  
    To thy guardian arms I flee.
- 2 Thou art still my shield and tower,  
    My strong fortress and defence;  
In the wilderness I make thee  
    My support and confidence;  
    Dwell securely,  
    Midst the snares of flesh and sense.
- 3 Let the worldlings count their treasure,  
    Boast of corn and oil and wine,  
Them and theirs I need not envy,  
    While the bounteous Giver's mine;  
    I have all things,  
Present, future, and divine.

321. Safety in God. (L. M.)

- 1 Jehovah built the earth and skies,  
What cannot he with ease perform?  
To him my anxious spirit flies,  
To find a refuge in the storm.
- 2 He formed my body from the dust,  
Will raise it from the dust again;  
In him I firmly place my trust,  
Nor will he let me trust in vain.
- 3 He gave his Son, his only Son,  
To bear my sins, to bleed and die;  
And will he now to souls undone,  
All other needful good deny?
- 4 When sorrows overwhelm my soul,  
I call upon his holy name;  
And soon the billows cease to roll,  
Or he supports my feeble frame.

322. Safety in God. (C. M.)

- 1 In Judah is Jehovah known,  
Our joy and yet our fear;  
There he has fixed his royal throne,  
And he's a refuge there.
- 2 When in distress, to our relief,  
On wings of love he flies;  
Removes the causes of our grief,  
And wipes our weeping eyes.
- 3 God is our fortress and defence,  
Our rock and mighty tower;  
And all the sons of violence  
Shall fall beneath his power.
- 4 Though like a tree their branches spread,  
Yet he will bring them low;  
That arm which bruised the serpent's head,  
Shall crush his offspring too.

323. God our Refuge.<sup>22</sup> [66. 84. D.]

- 1      When storms hang o'er my head,  
        I hasten to my God;  
And under his refreshing shade,  
        Find safe abode:  
        When enemies within,  
        Attempt to break my peace,  
Tis God alone by power divine,  
        That gives me ease.
- 2      When winds tempestuous blow,  
        And floods of sorrow roll,  
God is my help and refuge too,  
        And keeps my soul:  
        But oh when terrors seize,  
        Where will the sinner fly?  
He feels a thousand agonies,  
        And fears to die.

324. God our Refuge. (S. M.)

- 1      If loads of guilt oppress  
        This timorous heart of mine;  
I'll fly to God, my rock, my rest,  
        And trust his power divine.
- 2      If darkness veil my mind,  
        And conscience frown within;  
To him I'll humbly tell my case,  
        My sorrow and my sin.
- 3      Supported by his arm,  
        I need no other aid;  
If he but look on my distress,  
        I will not be afraid.
- 4      To him myself, my all  
        I cheerfully resign;  
Thankful, if smooth the path I tread,  
        If rough, I'll not repine.

---

<sup>22</sup> First published in different form in Ash and Evans, *Collection of Hymns*, 1769. See Appendix A,

325. Divine Illumination. (S. M.)

- 1 All glory be to him,  
Who makes the blind to see:  
At whose command the scales fall off;  
Oh may they fall from me.
- 2 Whate'er I see, will then  
In light divine appear;  
And what in part I knew before.  
A different aspect wear.
- 3 The wonders grace has wrought,  
Will charm my listening ear;  
While in my Saviour's lovely face,  
A thousand sweets appear.
- 4 From this delightful scene,  
Oh may I never rove;  
But sit and gaze, in wonder lost,  
Enraptured with his love.

326. Diversity of Operations. (C. M.)

- 1 By various means, in various ways  
Are souls prepared for heaven;  
In different measures and degrees  
Is grace or comfort given.
- 2 Some saints are weak, and others strong,  
Some sigh, and others sing;  
Through thorny or through flowery paths,  
God will to glory bring.
- 3 The conduct he pursues is right,  
His way is ever best;  
Darkness but magnifies the light,  
And trouble ends in rest.

327. Ministry of Angels. (S. M.)

- 1 Angels, those heavenly flames,  
Down to this world descend;  
And to the meanest child of God,  
Their ministry extend.
- 2 Prompted by love divine,  
They to the cot repair;  
And make the most impoverished saint  
The object of their care.
- 3 In danger and distress,  
To his relief they fly;  
His guardians while he wanders here,  
His convoy to the sky.
- 4 They with each rising morn,  
Their friendly acts renew;  
But to their Sovereign, not to them,  
Are all the praises due.
- 5 'Tis God who wings their flight,  
'Tis he inspires their zeal;  
They go and come at his command,  
And execute his will.

328. Saints and Sinners. (C. M.)

- 1 Happy the saints whose varied life  
Is with new blessings crowned;  
They like an ever fruitful field,  
Are girt with mercy round.
- 2 But unremitting storms of woe,  
For sinners are prepared;  
Vengeance attends where'er they go,  
And hell's their sure reward.
- 3 Their firmest hopes and sweetest joys  
Just like a shadow fly;  
Conscience enraged will ever frown,  
Their worm shall never die.

- 4 Plunged in the depths of black despair,  
They'll gnaw their tongues for pain;  
And wish for death to end their grief,  
But wish, alas, in vain.

329. The Cross the Way to the Crown. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Look up to yonder world,  
See myriads round the throne;  
Each bears a golden harp,  
And wears a starry crown;  
With zeal they strike  
The sacred lyre,  
And wish to raise,  
Their praises higher.
- 2 But who, you'll say, are these?  
Once sinners such as you,  
Till Jesus won their hearts,  
And formed their powers anew:  
With boldness then,  
They owned his cause,  
Embraced his truths,  
Obeyed his laws.
- 3 Believing in his name,  
They in his footsteps trod;  
His righteousness their hope,  
Their only plea his blood:  
Lo, now they reign  
With him above,  
Behold his face,  
And sing his love.
- 4 And shall we not aspire,  
Like them our course to run;  
The crown if we would wear,  
That crown must first be won:  
Divinely taught,  
They showed the way,  
First to believe,  
And then obey.

## HISTORICAL PASSAGES.

330. Enoch Walking with God. (S. M.)  
Gen. v. 34.

- 1 Did Enoch walk with God,  
His patron and his friend?  
Sacred the path in which he trod,  
And happier still his end.
- 2 While others went astray,  
Or vile companions chose;  
His soul maintained the heavenly way,  
In spite of all his foes.
- 3 The cause of truth he owned,  
In that degenerate age;  
And God the Lord with honour crowned,  
His lengthened pilgrimage.
- 4 The scoffs of men he bore,  
But God his way approved;  
The unbelieving world no more  
Shall scorn the man he loved.
- 5 Borne on an angel's wing,  
He mounts above the skies;  
Exempt from death's envenomed sting,  
Behold him joyful rise.
- 6 Upheld by power supreme,  
There's nought but I could do;  
Could boldly enter Jordan's stream,  
And pass in triumph too.



331. Noah's Ark. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1     When in the deep flood  
      The world found a grave,  
      No refuges then  
      Were able to save.  
Excepting the vessel,  
      For safety ordained,  
By Noah constructed,  
      By mercy sustained.
- 2     But few to the ark,  
      For refuge repaired,  
      While others were drowned,  
      These only were spared:  
Thus few to the Saviour  
      Are found to apply,  
The ark to his people  
      When danger is nigh.
- 3     Oh may I be one  
      Of that happy few,  
      Who make him their ark,  
      Their confidence too;  
Then let the loud billows  
      Tempestuous roar,  
I'll brave all their fury,  
      In Jesus secure.

332. God's Covenant with Noah. (C. M.)  
      Gen. ix. 9—11.

- 1   The fertile earth shall be no more  
      With waters overflowed;  
Twas thus Jehovah said and swore,  
      And he will make it good.
- 2   With fury oft the ocean flows,  
      And threatens havoc round;  
But still the mighty ocean knows,  
      Its predetermined bound:

- 3 God's covenant with his people made,  
Is equally secure;  
The promises in Christ their head,  
Shall firm as heaven endure.
- 4 His solemn oath he'll never break,  
Nor will his truth remove;  
The eternal God will not forsake  
The objects of his love.
- 5 Though sin and death their forces join,  
The feeble to annoy;  
God will protect by power divine,  
And sin and death destroy.

333. Lot Looking towards Sodom. (C. M.)  
Gen. xix. 16, 17.

- 1 This world is all enchanted ground,  
Oh whither shall I fly;  
The vengeful flames are kindling round,  
And if I stop, I die.
- 2 When some kind hand has brought me forth,  
How lingering is my pace!  
Lord, either drive me by thy wrath,  
Or draw me by thy grace.
- 3 Oh let me not a moment waste  
On this destructive plain;  
Hence let me flee with greater haste,  
Till I the Zoar gain.

334. Jacob's Ladder. (C. M.)  
Gen. xxviii. 12,

- 1 See yonder ladder, wondrous sight,  
Reared by eternal hands,  
Extending far above the clouds,  
While on the earth it stands.

- 2 Here I behold a type of thee,  
 My Saviour and my God;  
 And learn the sure, the only way  
 To thy divine abode.
- 3 By thee the angels quick descend,  
 To visit saints below;  
 Their task fulfilled, by thee ascend,  
 Thy sovereign will to know.
- 4 The only medium thou by which  
 We converse with the skies;  
 By thee we every grace receive,  
 By thee to glory rise.
- 5 Angels and saints on earth are one,  
 Through thy redeeming blood;  
 The shining path which Jacob saw,  
 Shows us the way to God.
- 6 May holy angels be our guard,  
 And guide us to thy seat,  
 Till we with all thy saints appear,  
 To worship at thy feet.

335. Jacob's Vow. [55. 55. 65. 65.]  
 Gen. xxviii. 20, 22.

- 1 When Jacob at Luz,  
 Was blessed of his God,  
 A stone he set up,  
 To mark his abode;  
 The place he called Bethel,  
 Where God had appeared,  
 And for him an altar  
 He gratefully reared.
- 2 He uttered a vow,  
 If God would still bless,  
 Would grant him supplies,  
 And guide him in peace,  
 To make him his portion,  
 And call him his God,  
 To yield him his substance,  
 For favours bestowed.

3 Like Jacob of old,  
My vow would I make,  
If thou wilt still bless,  
And never forsake;  
But sent food and raiment,  
And all needful good,  
I'll bless thee and call thee  
My Lord and my God.

4 An altar I'll raise,  
My offerings bring,  
Thine honour maintain,  
Thine excellence sing;  
My self I'll surrender,  
Yield all to thy hands,  
And bow with submission  
To all thy commands.

336. Egypt and Canaan. (L. M.)

- 1 Almighty God, we cry to thee:  
From Egypt's bondage set us free,  
And lead us through the wilderness,  
To Canaan's land, the land of peace
- 2 Be thou our guard by night and day  
Amidst the dangers of the way;  
Let heavenly manna crown our board,  
The flinty rock its streams afford.
- 3 May we obey thy righteous laws,  
Defend thy truth, maintain thy cause  
And show in thought, in word and deed  
That we are Abraham's chosen seed.
- 4 Then shall the Lord delight to bless,  
And grant us his divine increase;  
Shall lead us to the land above,  
Where we shall feast upon his love.

337. Sinai and Sion. (C. M.)

- 1 When God descends, a streaming fire  
Attends him through the sky;  
Thick clouds compose his dark attire,  
And vivid lightnings fly.
- 2 Impervious wreaths of smoke surround,  
And hide his awful seat;  
Incessant thunders roar around,  
Or murmur at his feet.
- 3 Twas thus on Sinai's lofty hill,  
Jehovah once appeared;  
The trumpet loud proclaimed his will,  
And trembling Israel heard.
- 4 They trembling heard, but straight forgot  
The terrors of the day;  
They scarcely left the awful spot,  
Before they went astray.
- 5 Their solemn vows they soon revoke,  
False and ungrateful prove;  
Forget the tempest, fire and smoke,  
Their Maker's wrath and love.
- 6 What Sinai's terrors ne'er could do,  
That Sion's God performs;  
Tis he creates our hearts anew,  
And strengthens feeble worms.
- 7 He gently leads our wandering souls  
In paths of righteousness;  
And all our passions he controls,  
By his all-powerful grace.
- 8 From Sinai we to Sion fly,  
The city of our God;  
Unawed and fearless we draw nigh,  
And make it our abode.

338. Moses's Prayer. [77. 77.]  
Exod. xxxiii. 18—25.

- 1 Lord, to me thy glory show,  
Let a worm thy goodness know;  
But lest thy resplendent face  
Shine too bright, reveal thy grace.
- 2 Let thy glory be displayed,  
In thy Son in flesh arrayed;  
May thy presence in thy word,  
Sacred peace and joy afford.
- 3 Let the promise be fulfilled,  
Which thy love has oft revealed;  
Let me see thy glory nigh,  
While the Lord is passing by.
- 4 Sovereign mercy now bestow,  
Make thy grace and goodness flow,  
Till I reach that blissful place,  
Where thou wilt unveil thy face.

339. The Passage of Jordan. (C. M.)

- 1 When Israel through the wilderness  
Had passed at God's command,  
From Jordan's banks, their wishful eyes  
Beheld the promised land.
- 2 But still a river lay between,  
Whose waters overflowed;  
And through the deeps they needs must go,  
The only way allowed.
- 3 Death is the Jordan we must pass;  
Lord, this divides from thee!  
But if thine ark move on before,  
Safe will the passage be.

340. Agur's Wish. [77. 77.]  
Prov. xxx. 8.

- 1 Kingdoms are not my desire,  
Costly food or rich attire;  
These I cheerfully resign,  
Let but Agur's lot be mine.
- 2 Be that little sanctified,  
Nothing here I want beside;  
With a competency blessed,  
I am happy and at rest.
- 3 I with pleasure eat my bread,  
Bless the hand by which I'm fed;  
Envy not the miser's store,  
His compared with mine is poor.
- 4 On the Saviour of my soul,  
I my daily burdens roll;  
Whether more I have or less,  
He's my only happiness.

341. Agur's Wish. (L. M.)<sup>23</sup>

- 1 Fountain of blessing ever blessed,  
Enriching all, of all possessed;  
By thee, oh Lord, creation's fed,  
Give me each day my daily bread.
- 2 To thee my life, my friends I owe,  
From thee my various comforts flow;  
And every blessing which I need,  
Must from thy bounteous hand proceed.
- 3 Great things are not what I desire,  
Not dainty meat nor rich attire;  
Content with little would I be,  
That little, Lord, must come from thee.
- 4 While carnal men with all their store,  
Are ever grasping after more,  
With Agur's wish I'm satisfied,  
Nor envy them the world beside.

---

<sup>23</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*.

342. Waters of the Sanctuary. [55. 55. 65. 65.]  
Ezek. xlvii. 7-9.

- 1     The waters all pure,  
       With gentleness glide,  
       The fair tree of life  
       Is seen on each side;  
With health all-abounding,  
       Soft issues the stream,  
From the throne and the temple  
       Of God and the Lamb.
- 2     The house of the Lord  
       A fountain contains,  
       Enriching the saint,  
       Removing his stains;  
Its streams first are shallow,  
       But touching the feet,  
Then rising and forming  
       A river complete.
- 3     The anguish of thirst,  
       These waters allay,  
       True life they impart,  
       That cannot decay;  
The land is all fruitful,  
       The waters abound  
With richness and plenty,  
       Where'er they are found.
- 4     To this divine source,  
       Oh may I repair,  
       And ever be blessed,  
       Its riches to share;  
Thy word is a river,  
       All healthful and free,  
Dear Lord, may I find it  
       Most precious to me.



343. Israel in the Wilderness. [77. 77. 77.]  
Hosea ii. 14.

- 1 Hast thou brought me, gracious Lord,  
Far into the wilderness?  
    May I here in safety dwell,  
    Still supported by thy grace:  
Feel thy presence day by day,  
Grateful own thy sovereign sway.
- 2 Safely thence may I return,  
Aided by thy mighty power;  
    Patient and submissive wait,  
    Till arrive that welcome hour:  
Then my soul shall feel enlarged,  
And from bondage be discharged.
- 3 But shouldst thou appoint my stay,  
Let me never grieve nor fear;  
    Deserts all are fruitful plains,  
    If my gracious Lord be there;  
Let the promise in thy word,  
Sacred joy and peace afford.
- 4 Achor's valley then to me,  
Shall a door of hope be found;  
    Though amidst a dreary waste,  
    I with comforts shall abound:  
Happy, whether here or there,  
If the Lord in love appear.

344. Simeon Blessing the Saviour. (L. M.)  
Luke ii. 25-34.

- 1 Oh had I Jesus in my arms,  
I'd fondly gaze upon his charms;  
Like Simeon say, with joy serene,  
Mine eyes have thy salvation seen.

- 2 If providence should smile or frown,  
 To him I'd cleave and him alone;  
 Give him a lodging in my heart,  
 Nor thence provoke him to depart.
- 3 He is a never-failing friend,  
 To him let my affections tend;  
 The more I his endearments know,  
 My heart ascends from things below.
- 4 No name on earth can ever be  
 So cheering and so sweet to me;  
 He lifts me up whene'er I fall,  
 He is my glory and my all.

345. The Penitent. (S. M.)  
 (Luke vii. 37, 38.)

- 1 The penitent in tears,  
 Behind her Saviour stood;  
 She washed his feet, and with her hair  
 Wiped off the briny flood.
- 2 Expressive of her love,  
 She then the ointment pours,  
 Upon his dear majestic head,  
 And silently adores.
- 3 Lo, though the scene is changed,  
 And Jesus reigns on high,  
 His tender pity is the same,  
 And faith can bring him nigh.
- 4 Oh may our grief for sin,  
 But unassembled prove;  
 Then like the penitent of old,  
 Our hearts shall melt with love.

346. The Penitent. (C. M.)

- 1 Behold the penitent sincere,  
 No pains nor cost she spares;  
 But to express her love to Christ,  
 An ointment rich prepares.

- 2 She on his head the odour pours,  
And well was it bestowed;  
A grateful though a poor return,  
For all the love she owed.
- 3 Behold the condescending grace  
Of our exalted Lord,  
Who first could suffer the approach,  
And then the deed applaud.
- 4 Still he displays his grace to those  
Who seek his love to gain;  
The humblest act performed in faith,  
A welcome shall obtain.

347. The Barren Fig-Tree. (L. M.)  
Luke xiii. 6—9.

- 1 The master of the vineyard sees  
A barren stock amidst his trees,  
Which he for years had fruitless found,  
A worthless cumberer of the ground.
- 2 He to his steward gives command  
To cut it down, and clear the land;  
The dresser asks in earnest prayer,  
Oh spare it, Lord, another year.
- 3 I'll prune it well, manure it round,  
And then should there no fruit be found,  
At thy command I'll strike the blow,  
And lay the sapless branches low.
- 4 Thus, Lord, I've been a fruitless tree,  
And oh have patience too with me;  
May I from thee new life derive,  
And in thy vineyard bloom and thrive.
- 5 Spare, spare me, Lord, another year,  
And make my fruitfulness appear;  
Let thine almighty arm defend,  
Thy grace in copious showers descend.

348. The Strait Gate. [87. 87. 47.]  
Luke xiii. 24.

- 1 Strait the gate, the way is narrow,  
To the realms of endless bliss;  
Sinful men and vain professors,  
Self-deceived, the passage miss:  
Rushing headlong,  
Down they sink the dread abyss.
- 2 Sins and follies unforsaken,  
All will end in deep despair;  
Formal prayers are unavailing,  
Fruitless is the worldling's tear:  
Small the number,  
Who to wisdom's path repair.
- 3 Thou who art thy people's guardian,  
Condescend my guide to be;  
By thy Spirit's light unerring,  
Let me thy salvation see;  
May I never  
Miss the way that leads to thee.
- 4 Life is wasting, death approaching,  
Time admits of no delay;  
Be it then my resolution,  
Now to enter while I may:  
Strait the gate is,  
But it leads to endless day.

349. The Repenting Prodigal (L. M.)<sup>24</sup>  
Luke xv. 20—24.

- 1 The mighty God will not despise,  
The contrite heart for sacrifice;  
The deep-fetched sigh and secret groan,  
Rise with acceptance to his throne.

---

<sup>24</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*; and in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 2 He meets with tokens of his grace,  
The trembling lip, the blushing face;  
His bowels yearn when sinners pray,  
And mercy bears their sins away.
- 3 Oppressed with grief, o'erwhelmed with shame,  
He, pitying, heals their broken frame;  
Hears their complaints, and quickly spies  
His image in their weeping eyes.
- 4 Thus what a rapturous joy possessed  
The tender parent's throbbing breast,  
When he beheld his son return,  
And heard him all his follies mourn.

350. The Prodigal Returned. (C. M.)

- 1 Behold, how pleasant tis to see  
A prodigal return,  
With broken heart and bended knee,  
His past transgressions mourn.
- 2 Here the exalted Saviour views  
The fruit of all his toils;  
The Spirit owns the work as his,  
And God the Father smiles.
- 3 Angels and saints their voices raise  
To the great Three in One,  
And celebrate in songs of praise,  
The wonders grace has done.
- 4 Through heaven and earth the triumphs spread,  
And echo all around;  
The soul's alive that once was dead,  
Behold, the lost is found!

351. Woman of Capernaum. [55. 55. 65. 65.]  
Mark v. 25-34.

- 1 A patient overwhelmed  
With sorrow and grief,  
Once followed the Lord,  
In quest of relief:

In full expectation,  
She sought not in vain,  
Without observation,  
Her object to gain.

2 Oh could I, said she,  
His vesture but touch,  
I know that his power  
And virtue are such;  
Though now sore diseased,  
I soon should be whole,  
Of pains soon be eased,  
In body and soul.

3 Resolved then to try,  
The blessing she found;  
And Jesus declared  
Her faith made her sound:  
Then I her behaviour,  
To sinners will tell;  
Believe on the Saviour,  
And all shall be well.

352. The Leper. [77. 77.]  
Matt. xiii. 45, 46.

1 Lo, a leper all impure,  
To the great Redeemer came;  
Earnestly he sought a cure,  
Trusting in his holy name.

2 Lowly at the Saviour's feet,  
See he worships and adores;  
Jesus now his case to meet,  
Him to health again restores.

3 Lord, a leper I am found,  
Heal, oh heal my dread disease;  
Make me whole and keep me sound,  
Speak the word and give me ease.

- 4 I'm polluted, all unclean,  
Full of wounds and inward sores;  
In this state I long have been,  
Mercy, Lord, my soul implores.
- 5 Cleanse the leper at thy feet,  
From the dust thy servant raise;  
Wilt thou but my wishes meet,  
Thou alone shalt have the praise.

353. And He Was Speechless. (C. M.)  
Matt. xxii. 12.

- 1 Behold the wretch! how mute he stands,  
Abashed and full of fear,  
Now the great Lord, amidst the throng,  
Enquires how he came there.
- 2 He at the marriage supper thought  
To find himself a guest;  
Presumptuous man, who could intrude  
At such a sacred feast:
- 3 In human righteousness arrayed,  
To seek an entrance there,  
Where none but those admission gain,  
Who wedding garments wear!
- 4 Friend, said the Master of the feast,  
How darest thou to come,  
So unprepared, in such a dress!  
Depart! there is no room.

354. The Ten Virgins. [55. 55. 65. 65.]  
Matt. xxii.

- 1 Awake, drowsy souls,  
The Bridegroom is near,  
With lamps ready trimmed,  
Before him appear;

Rouse, rouse from your slumbers,  
To action arise,  
No more be ye numbered  
Among the unwise.

2 With grace in your hearts,  
Be anxious to prove,  
The Bridegroom you know,  
His presence you love;  
Be wise and be watchful,  
Till he shall appear,  
The marriage is ready,  
The Saviour is near.

3 Oh let me be found,  
Awaiting his will,  
His word may I keep,  
His precepts fulfil;  
That when he approaches,  
I may him receive,  
And in his embraces  
Eternally live.

355. Christ at Jacob's Well. (L. M.)

John iv. 4—14.

- 1 The Lord must through Samaria go,  
To execute his Father's will;  
There he had mighty works to do,  
And his engagements must fulfil.
- 2 Wearied, he rests at Jacob's well,  
And asks to taste its cooling stream;  
But she who could her story tell,  
Had no compassions left for him.
- 3 His lips with wisdom ever fraught,  
His heart with love still overflowed,  
The sinful stranger now he taught,  
And soon her heart with wonder glowed.



- 4 Continuing his benign discourse,  
He from the well a picture drew,  
Of waters of diviner source,  
For ever springing, ever new.
- 5 The woman on Messiah gazed,  
Enquiring whence these springs could rise;  
At length her suppliant voice she raised,  
And craved of him those rich supplies.
- 6 Jesus is still the living spring,  
Eternal life is his to give;  
Creatures to him your offerings bring,  
Drink at the fount and ever live.

356. The Traitor. (L. M.)

- 1 Oh Judas! how couldst thou betray  
The Lord who gave thee life and breath;  
And see the Saviour fall a prey  
To suffering, shame, reproach and death!
- 2 The solemn vows are now forgot,  
And sacred friendship all abused;  
But Christ foreknew the treacherous plot,  
Nor the deceitful kiss refused.
- 3 How could the wretch unmoved survey,  
A face so lovely and divine;  
How such a friend of friends betray,  
Whose acts to him were all benign!
- 4 Haunted with grief and deadly fear,  
He mourns the vile transaction done;  
But all is vain, when black despair  
O'erwhelms his soul, and heaven is gone.
- 5 Lord, while I tremble at his fall,  
Oh let me not his course pursue;  
Be thou my love, my all in all,  
To thee may I be ever true!

357. Felix Trembling. (S. M.)

- 1 Lord, I a trembling feel,  
Throughout my feeble frame;  
Yet this may be no sign of grace,  
For Felix felt the same.
- 2 Conscience alarmed, presents  
My sins before my face;  
But all is vain till I forsake,  
And ask forgiving grace.
- 3 Enlighten, Lord, my soul,  
Thy grace and mercy shew;  
Give me to know thy holy will,  
Thy holy will to do.

LAW AND GOSPEL.

358. Giving of the Law. (L. M.)

- 1 Jehovah sends his wrath abroad,  
And fills a guilty world with fear;  
With awe we view the extended rod,  
And start to see our ruin near.
- 2 Not Israel's sons could tremble more,  
When God from Sinai's mountain spoke,  
Bade the loud thunders rage and roar,  
And clad his words in fire and smoke.
- 3 The law revealed with mighty power,  
Strikes all our hopes and comforts dead;  
Convictions now, unknown before,  
Our guilty trembling souls invade.

- 4 Hell's billows all around us roll,  
 And all within is black despair,  
 Till Jesus frees our captive souls,  
 And spreads a heaven of comfort there.
- 5 Christ is our shield, and he our sun,  
 His presence sends our fears away;  
 Tis a dark night when he is gone,  
 When he appears tis light and day.

359. Conviction of Sin by the Law. (L. M.)

- 1 At length the awful thunders roar,  
 From Sinai's mount, unheard before;  
 I see myself a wretch undone,  
 The most forlorn beneath the sun.
- 2 A thousand terrors fill my breast,  
 By night by day am I oppressed;  
 Billows of wrath come rolling down,  
 And all my hopes and joys are gone.
- 3 To Jesus, in my sore distress,  
 I tell my woeful helplessness;  
 He bows his head, inclines his ear,  
 His grace forbids my slavish fear.
- 4 He kindly shows his pierced side,  
 And tells me, he for sinners died,  
 Then rose in triumph from the grave,  
 Mighty to suffer and to save.
- 5 No longer now I'll seek to draw  
 My comforts from a fiery law;  
 The slaughtered Lamb and sprinkled blood,  
 Give me access to heaven and God.

360. No Hope from the Law. (S. M.)

- 1 In vain to Sinai's mount,  
 In our distress we fly;  
 The sentence of the law is this,  
 The soul that sins shall die.

- 2      No plea will it regard,  
         No real help afford;  
 It bars the way to paradise,  
         As did the flaming sword.
- 3      It leaves us under wrath,  
         Unrighteous and unclean;  
 It neither satisfies for guilt,  
         Nor purifies from sin.
- 4      The gospel only shows,  
         The way of life and peace;  
 Tis not by works that we can do,  
         But we are saved by grace.

361. No Hope from the Law. (L. M.)

- 1 Vain are the works that I have done,  
 My past offences to atone,  
 And could I now from sin abstain,  
 Yet would my hopes of heaven be vain.
- 2 Should I the sharpest pains endure,  
 Or give my goods to feed the poor,  
 No works or sufferings could release  
 From wrath, or give the conscience peace.
- 3 In Jesus only I possess,  
 A pure and perfect righteousness;  
 In all my straits to him I flee,  
 And he will undertake for me.

362. Hope Alone from the Gospel. (S. M.)

- 1      God's holy law transgressed,  
         Speaks nothing but despair;  
 Burdened with guilt, with grief oppressed,  
         We find no comfort there.
- 2      Not all our groans and tears.  
         Nor works which we have done,  
 Nor vows, nor promises, nor prayers,  
         Can e'er for sin atone.

- 3 Relief alone is found  
In Jesus' precious blood;  
Tis this that heals the mortal wound,  
And reconciles to God.
- 4 High lifted on the cross,  
The spotless victim dies;  
This is salvation's only source,  
And hence our hopes arise.

363. Law Satisfied in Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 The law speaks terror and despair,  
In vain we seek for safety there;  
No imperfection it allows,  
No comfort yields or pity shows.
- 2 It neither pardons nor reprieves,  
It ail requires, and nothing gives;  
If but a single fault it spy,  
It dooms to endless misery.
- 3 Then must I sink oppressed with grief?  
Will no kind hand afford relief?  
Yes, there is one — the Son of God,  
Who bought salvation with his blood.
- 4 Jesus the law has satisfied,  
A thousand deaths in one he died;  
From him unnumbered blessings flow,  
To him my life, my all I owe.
- 5 Amazing love, how rich and free,  
That Christ should die, and die for me!  
Oh may I feel its saving power,  
And all its heights and depths explore!

364. Law No Longer a Covenant. [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 Quite dead am I to Sinai's law,  
Nor thence my hope or comfort draw;  
Its precepts are exceeding broad,  
Nor help nor succour they afford:  
Tis here I see how vile I've been,  
How deep involved in guilt and sin.

- 2 Yet as a rule the law remains,  
 And all its power it still retains;  
     But as a covenant now no more  
     We hear its threatenings as before;  
 The soul that to the cross repairs,  
 Escapes the curse, the blessing shares.
- 3 Then let me to my Saviour come,  
 And thus avoid the sinners doom;  
     That help which Sinai cannot give,  
     I now from him alone derive:  
 The curse he bore, my life sustains,  
 Praise him, my soul, in grateful strains.

365. Law in the Hands of Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 The law no vengeance bears,  
 When in the hands of Christ;  
 He is at once our ruling king,  
 And all-atoning priest.
- 2 Its threatenings and its curse,  
 No more impress with fear;  
 For look beneath the mercy seat,  
 And lo! the law is there.
- 3 Of all its terrors stripped,  
 It there shall still remain;  
 No more disturb our peace or rest,  
 Nor fill the mind with pain.

366. Christ the End of the Law. (L. M.)

- 1 When Jesus bowed his head and died,  
 God's holy law was satisfied;  
 Its awful penalties he bore,  
 And now it speaks of wrath no more.
- 2 Its covenant form has disappeared,  
 Do this and live, no more is heard;  
 Yet Christ supports its gentle sway,  
 And we with sweet delight obey.

- 3 His righteousness without a flaw,  
Atoned for sin, fulfilled the law;  
No longer Sinai's thunders roar  
The sky's serene, the storm is o'er.

367. Law Fulfilled in Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 Can I fulfil God's righteous law,  
Or thence a glimpse of comfort draw?  
Holy and just, it far exceeds  
My highest thoughts and brightest deeds.
- 2 No ground for hope I thence derive,  
Nor dare to think, Do this and live;  
Yet I would not indulge despair,  
Although I find no safety there.
- 3 A covenant form no more it bears,  
No more a frowning aspect wears;  
A rule of life it still remains,  
And its authority retains.
- 4 Its penalties did Christ endure,  
To make the promised mercy sure;  
Pardon and peace abundant flow,  
The law's fulfilled and honoured too.

368. The Law Leading Us to Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 Vain man, and dost thou think  
Thy self from blemish free?  
Sure, where the fountain is corrupt,  
The streams corrupt must be.
- 2 By God's all-righteous law,  
Thy heart and life explore;  
Unnumbered spots will then appear,  
Unknown to thee before.
- 3 Oh hasten thine escape,  
And bow at Jesus' feet;  
There thou wilt find, and only there,  
A righteousness complete.

4 By faith behold him now,  
Who bore thy griefs and pains;  
His grace will cancel all thy guilt,  
His blood remove thy stains.

369. Law and Gospel Compared. (S. M.)

1 God's holy law proclaims  
The wretched sinner's state;  
The least defect it loud condemns,  
And still its claims repeat.

2 Its awful threatenings fill  
The criminal with fear;  
Its only work to slay and kill,  
Its only fruit despair.

3 In vain we seek to draw  
Substantial comfort thence;  
What comfort can a broken law  
To guilty souls dispense?

4 But see, from Christ the Lord,  
Immortal blessings flow;  
His life and death new hopes afford,  
Of grace and glory too.

5 We now approach the throne  
Of an offended God;  
There make our sins and sorrows known,  
And plead a Saviour's blood.

370. Superiority of the Gospel. (L. M.)

1 Where sin is found, and guilt and shame,  
The law does nothing but condemn;  
But in the gospel of our God,  
We hear of reconciling blood.

2 'Tis here we read that Jesus died,  
And here behold him crucified,  
What sufferings he for us endured,  
And how salvation was procured.



- 3 An all-sufficient price he paid,  
And perfect satisfaction made;  
Tis finished, the Redeemer cries,  
And God approves the sacrifice.
- 4 Now he implants his grace within,  
And makes our sinful nature clean;  
To purge our guilt, restore our frame,  
Jesus by blood and water came.
- 5 Hosanna to the Prince of peace.  
Who sprung from David's royal race;  
Let angels bow before his throne,  
And saints adore the incarnate Son.

371. The Gospel of Christ. (L. M.)<sup>25</sup>

- 1 God, in the gospel of his Son,  
Makes his eternal counsels known;  
Tis here his richest mercy shines,  
And truth is drawn in fairest lines.
- 2 Here, sinners of a humble frame  
May taste his grace, and learn his name;  
Tis writ in characters of blood,  
Severely just, immensely good.
- 3 Here, Jesus in ten thousand ways,  
His soul-attracting charms displays,  
Recounts his poverty and pains,  
And tells his love in melting strains.
- 4 Wisdom its dictates here imparts,  
To form our minds, renew our hearts;  
Its influence makes the sinner live,  
And bids the drooping saint revive.
- 5 Our raging passions it controls,  
And comfort yields to contrite souls;  
It brings a better world in view,  
And guides us all our journey through.

---

<sup>25</sup> First published 1787 in Rippon, *A Selection of Hymns*.

6 May this blest volume ever lie  
Close to my heart, and near my eye,  
Till life's last hour my thoughts engage,  
And be my chosen heritage.

372. The Gospel. (C. M.)

- 1 Here in the records of his grace,  
God's brightest glory shines;  
Here mercy's varied form we trace,  
As drawn in crimson lines.
- 2 Whate'er the theme, in every page,  
His wondrous love appears,  
My swelling sorrows to assuage,  
And calm my rising fears.
- 3 Here I can read with sweet surprise  
The victories Jesus won;  
Learn how he crushed my enemies,  
And brought salvation down.
- 4 This world with all its glories, now  
Grows less in my esteem;  
Its shining pomp and glittering show  
Are but an airy dream.
- 5 To realms of bliss my thoughts aspire,  
Where Jesus lives and reigns;  
My soul looks up with strong desire,  
And longs to break her chains.

## INVITATIONS AND EXHORTATIONS.

### 373. The Freeness of the Gospel. (C. M.)<sup>26</sup>

- 1 How free and boundless is the grace  
Of our redeeming God;  
Extending to the Greek and Jew,  
And men of every blood!
- 2 The mightiest king and meanest slave  
May his rich mercy taste;  
He calls the beggar and the prince  
Unto the gospel feast.
- 3 None are excluded thence, but those  
Who do themselves exclude;  
Welcome the learned and polite,  
The ignorant and rude.
- 4 Come then, ye men of every name,  
Of every rank and tongue;  
What you are willing to receive,  
To you it doth belong.
- 5 Come without money, without price,  
The rich provision share;  
Fear not that you will be refused,  
For such are welcome here.

### 374. The Saviour's Call. (C. M.)

- 1 Call, mighty Saviour, call aloud!  
And let thy voice be heard;  
Exalt the poor, abase the proud,  
Be loved, adored, and feared.

---

<sup>26</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 2 Say to the dead in sin, Arise!  
    Bid souls oppressed with guilt,  
By faith behold the sacrifice,  
    The blood which thou hast spilt.
- 3 Call to thy throne, thy house of prayer,  
    Make deep repentance flow;  
Then shall we find acceptance there,  
    And thy salvation know.
- 4 Hark! tis his voice! we come, we come;  
    Dear Lord, direct our way;  
And let the world in vain presume  
    To lead our feet astray.

375. Invitation to the Distressed. (C. M.)

- 1 All ye who feel distressed for sin,  
    And fear eternal woe,  
Hear the glad news the gospel brings,  
    For rebels such as you.
- 2 Jesus, by his almighty word,  
    Will all your fears remove;  
For every wound his precious blood  
    A sovereign balm shall prove.
- 3 His conquering grace shall set you free  
    From sin's oppressive chains,  
From Satan's hateful tyranny,  
    And everlasting pains.
- 4 He now invites you from above,  
    Polluted as you are,  
That you his saving power may prove,  
    And in his banquet share.
- 5 Come then, ye heavy laden, come,  
    His speedy help implore;  
Thousands have here a welcome found,  
    And still there's room for more.

376. Sinners Invited to Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Ye thoughtless ones, whose roving minds  
    Fresh scenes of mirth pursue;  
Come, feast on pleasures more refined,  
    And more enduring too.
- 2 Ye worldly souls, who toil and sweat,  
    To increase your glittering store,  
Come bow before Immanuel's feet,  
    And mercy there implore.
- 3 Ye sons of pride, who build your hopes  
    On what yourselves have done,  
Abandon all such feeble props,  
    And rest on Christ alone.
- 4 Pardon and life and righteousness  
    Come flowing through his blood;  
Draw near to him who waits to bless,  
    And bring you home to God.

377. Invitation to the Weary. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1 Come sinners, approach  
    To Jesus the Lord,  
He tenderly calls,  
    And aid will afford;  
He bore all your sorrows,  
    Your guilt and your shame,  
And patiently suffered,  
    Your souls to reclaim.
- 2 Then come unto me,  
    With troubles oppressed,  
My grace shall relieve,  
    In me you have rest;  
Thus says the dear Saviour,  
    Whose word shall endure  
The blessing he offers  
    Is certain and sure.

3 One thing he requires,  
That we must believe,  
Must give him our hearts  
Ere we can receive;  
His yoke is most easy,  
His burden is light.  
But take it and bear it,  
And all will be right.

4 Oh Jesus, my Lord,  
To thee will I fly,  
In thee will I trust,  
When trouble is nigh;  
Since thou all my burdens  
Wilt kindly sustain,  
I'll trust thee and try thee  
Again and again.

378. Motives to Diligence. (S. M.)

1 Awake, ye drowsy souls,  
The heavenly prize pursue;  
Since others have the blessing found,  
There's ground of hope for you.

2 Your indolence forsake,  
The gospel rule obey;  
Exert your powers, improve your time,  
While it is called today.

3 Walk humbly with your God,  
In paths of truth and love;  
For those who serve him here below,  
Shall reign with him above.

4 Yet not for faith or works,  
Is heavenly glory due;  
That which the Saviour might demand,  
Is sovereign grace to you.

379. I Will Do You No Hurt. (L. M.)

- 1 Wilt thou not hurt me, dearest Lord,  
While I have been to thee untrue,  
And each revolving day presents  
Fresh scenes of sorrow to my view?
- 2 Not hurt me! when on dying beds,  
In torturing pain so many groan;  
Whose lives were more unblemished found,  
Their sins less crimson than my own?
- 3 Not hurt me! when my glaring crimes  
Aloud for speedy vengeance call;  
And midst unnumbered pangs of woe,  
Deserve the worst, deserve them all!
- 4 Now let my heart and tongue unite,  
To celebrate thy glorious name;  
Thy rich forbearance and thy grace,  
Will I with thankfulness proclaim.

380. Come and See. (C. M.)

- 1 Come, sinners, take a nearer view,  
Of him whom ye despise;  
Think of the yearnings of his heart,  
The pity of his eyes.
- 2 Come, ye bewildered souls, and see  
The eternal Son of God,  
Your sins sustaining on the cross,  
And bearing all the load.
- 3 Come ye who fear the sting of death,  
And dread the vengeance due;  
See there the Lamb a victim made,  
He sheds his blood for you.
- 4 Come ye who have the Saviour seen,  
But see him now no more,  
Look, and with expectation wait,  
Till he that sight restore.

381. Let the Wicked Forsake his Way. (L. M.)

- 1 Laden with guilt, oppressed with fear,  
No peace is found for wicked men;  
Conscience proclaims intestine war,  
Short-lived their bliss, their hope is vain.
- 2 Their noisy mirth designed to hide  
The inward anguish of the mind,  
Will in a moment's time be fled,  
And endless horror left behind.
- 3 Though providence increase their store,  
Their table rich with dainties spread,  
They tremble at the Thunderer's power,  
With storms impending o'er their head.
- 4 Mortal diseases seize their frame,  
Now where for safety can they fly?  
Their souls are covered o'er with shame,  
And their destruction draweth nigh.
- 5 Go, sinners, to the throne of grace,  
Bow in the dust before the Lord;  
With deep contrition spread your case,  
And he his succour will afford.
- 6 The dreaded vengeance he'll restrain,  
Your aggravated sins forgive,  
Subdue your fears and ease your pain,  
And bid the dying sinner live.

382. Immoral Professors Admonished. (C. M.)

- 1 How many bear the Christian name,  
Who live estranged from God;  
External duties they perform,  
And visit his abode.
- 2 Their hands defiled, their hearts unclean,  
They no compunction feel,  
And thoughtlessly themselves deceive,  
While they their lusts conceal.



- 3 The double-minded, insincere,  
Shall supplicate in vain;  
The offerings they to heaven present,  
Will nothing thence obtain.
- 4 No more indulge deceit and guile,  
Let sin prevail no more;  
For safety fly to Jesus' blood,  
And own its cleansing power.
- 5 Before the dear Redeemer's throne,  
In humble posture wait;  
Cheerful his just commands obey,  
And there your vows repeat.
- 6 Approach him now in faith and love,  
And he'll draw nigh to you;  
The pure in heart will he accept,  
To them his glory show.

383. Prosperity of the Wicked. (L. M.)

- 1 The wicked live, increase in power,  
And every earthly good possess;  
They gain accessions to their store,  
And still they labour with success.
- 2 Strangers to poverty and pain,  
They taste of each terrestrial joy;  
Madly intent this world to gain,  
They gain the world, their souls destroy.
- 3 Their feet are in a slippery place,  
Their riches swift as shadows fly;  
Their honour ends in long disgrace,  
In mirth they live, in anguish die.
- 4 Oh may I flee the fatal snare,  
And straight to bliss my course pursue,  
Dependent on thy guardian care,  
Press on with glory in my view.

384. Worth of the Soul. (L. M.)

- 1 Small the advantage to my soul,  
Did I in gold and jewels shine,  
Should endless pleasures round me roll,  
Or I could call a sceptre mine.
- 2 Not all the mountains of Peru,  
Supremely rich, immensely large,  
Could pay the numerous sums I owe,  
Or my enormous debts discharge.
- 3 Unnumbered worlds surpassing this,  
Were all their stores of wealth my own,  
Could not procure celestial bliss,  
Or for the least offence atone.
- 4 Then will I envy those no more,  
Who make these glittering toys their boast  
Let them possess what they adore,  
They gain the world, their souls are lost.

385. The Malady of Sin. (C. M.)

- 1 Sin is the poison of the soul,  
Diffusing mortal pains;  
Through every part it bears control  
O'er every power it reigns.
- 2 Forgetful of his higher birth,  
A slave to flesh and sense,  
The sinner fondly grasps the earth.  
And draws his comforts thence.
- 3 With flattering hopes himself he cheats,  
With foolish lusts destroys?  
The giddy round he still repeats,  
In quest of empty joys.
- 4 Careless he views his fatal wounds,  
And wears his gilded chains;  
Slights both his Makers smiles and frown,  
Nor dreads eternal pains.

- 5 Sad state of poor distempered man,  
How desperate is his case!  
No remedy can he obtain,  
But that of sovereign grace.

386. Unbelief Reproved. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Sure, in this wilderness,  
I've little cause for joy;  
Confessions and complaints  
Must be my sole employ;  
My sins and wants,  
My foes and fears,  
Incessant call  
For floods of tears.
- 2 Thus unbelief suggests;  
But unbelief — away!  
I'll sing as well as weep,  
And praise as well as pray:  
Of other things,  
Though I'm bereft,  
Yet life remains,  
And hope is left.
- 3 God bids me to rejoice,  
And then, rejoice I will;  
Though I no music hear,  
Though I no raptures feel:  
With guilt o'erwhelmed,  
With grief oppressed,  
In heaven I look  
For peace and rest.
- 4 Though all is darkness now,  
There will be light anon;  
Ye gloomy fears subside,  
Ye pensive thoughts be gone!  
Christ will preserve  
What he hath wrought,  
And save the soul  
His blood has bought.

387. The Formalist. (L. M.)

- 1 Like useful plants which oft are found  
On rocky hills or barren ground,  
In social virtues many shine,  
Who still are void of grace divine.
- 2 Those who were never formed anew,  
May yet be upright, just and true;  
And by a courteous conduct gain,  
The praise they labour to obtain.
- 3 But that which creatures most applaud,  
Is often disapproved of God;  
Searcher of hearts, my heart explore,  
And with the form give me the power.

388. Danger of Hypocrisy. (L. M.)

- 1 Let hypocrites their fancied joys  
And empty pleasures loudly boast,  
One frown from heaven their hope destroys,  
And all their airy bliss is lost.
- 2 A glimmering light may chance to dwell,  
Within a vain unhallowed breast,  
A light that only leads to hell  
And leaves the soul but more distressed.
- 3 The conscience feels some dread alarms,  
And trembles at the lifted rod;  
And then a thousand rites and forms  
Become a substitute for God.
- 4 But self-deceit shall be revealed,  
When Christ the righteous judge appears;  
Nor shall the sinner be concealed,  
Beneath the thin disguise he wears.

389. Warning to Hypocrites. (C. M.)

- 1 Forbear, ye impious and profane,  
    To approach a holy God;  
Your hearts deceitful and depraved,  
    Your hands defiled with blood.
- 2 Ye hypocrites, who fraught with guile,  
    Around his altar wait,  
Depart his courts, or lay aside  
    Your falsehood and deceit.
- 3 Dare not to take his reverend name  
    On your unhallowed tongues;  
No more address unmeaning prayers,  
    Nor raise your formal songs.
- 4 But come, ye humble pious souls,  
    And tread his sacred place;  
Here you shall taste the Saviour's love,  
    And sec his smiling face.

390. Looking unto Jesus. (C. M.)

- 1 Ye sinners, who provoke the wrath  
    Of an offended God,  
Beware of his uplifted hand,  
    And his avenging rod.
- 2 Ye burdened souls, to Jesus fly,  
    His pardoning mercy crave;  
He who is mighty to destroy,  
    Is mightier still to save.
- 3 And ye whose confidence he is,  
    Dismiss each painful fear;  
Beset with dangers all around,  
    Remember he is near.
- 4 Christ on the cross and on the throne,  
    With holy rapture view;  
He's all in all to saints above,  
    Let him be so to you.

391. Enmity and Unbelief, (L. M.)

- 1 Can sinful rebels loud proclaim,  
Their impious rage against the Lord;  
Treat with contempt his awful name,  
Nor fear the threatenings of his word!
- 2 Shall they be found regardless still,  
Of future pleasures all refined;  
Shall nothing bow the stubborn will,  
Nor dreadful terrors awe the mind?
- 3 The Lord will soon your rage deride,  
And vindicate his sacred name;  
Will laugh at your defeated pride,  
And turn your triumph into shame.
- 4 Your hopes of happiness, how vain!  
Eternal woe is your abode,  
While humble souls in glory reign,  
And saints are ever with their God.

392. Scorners Reproved. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1 Ye scorners, attend,  
Nor longer presume,  
Though vengeance may sleep,  
It quickly will come;  
Let not vain delusions  
Your fancies deceive,  
Till ruin o'ertake you,  
And none can relieve.
- 2 The arm of the Lord  
No one can repel,  
The sinner must sink,  
In burnings to dwell;  
Each rebel he'll vanquish,  
And drive from his face,  
The scorners who slighted  
His mercy and grace.

3       Ye sinners, return,  
      Ere it is too late,  
      No longer resist,  
      But mercy entreat;  
Today he may hear you,  
      And answer your prayer,  
Tomorrow consign you  
      To endless despair.

4       Oh Lord, may it be  
      My earnest desire,  
      Through life's varied scenes,  
      Thy will to enquire;  
With speed may I do it,  
      Nor suffer delay,  
Now yield thee submission  
      And love thee today.

393. The Great Salvation. (S. M.)

1       Salvation, rich and great,  
      For us in Christ is found;  
Ye trembling souls, the words repeat,  
      And dwell upon the sound.

2       So great indeed it is,  
      Procured by Jesus' blood,  
It makes secure the realms of bliss,  
      And brings us home to God.

3       So great, for it extends  
      To ages yet unborn;  
Exalts the low, the stubborn bends,  
      And saves the most forlorn.

4       Come sinners, filled with shame,  
      To Jesus quickly haste;  
Believe in his almighty name,  
      And his salvation taste.

394. Believe and be Saved. (C. M.)

- 1 Where shall a wretched sinner flee,  
    To ease his wounded soul?  
The Saviour cries, Believe in me,  
    And I will make thee whole.
- 2 Believe in thee, my dearest Lord?  
    Oh help my unbelief!  
All needful grace do thou afford,  
    And send me quick relief.
- 3 Sprinkled with thine atoning blood,  
    Let me at length appear,  
Before the awful bar of God,  
    And find acceptance there.

395. Sinfulness of Pride. [87. 87. D.]

- 1 Of the virtues man possesses,  
    Tis humility I love,  
This it is the Saviour blesses,  
    This the grace that men approve;  
Lo, the Pharisee elated,  
    Offered up his formal prayers,  
While the publican entreated,  
    And the Lord his sighing hears.
- 2 Pride became the angels' ruin,  
    Twas by this our parents died,  
All the pains and sorrows growing  
    Had their origin in pride;  
Grant me, Lord, a humble spirit,  
    Let me my dependence know,  
Feel I nothing have of merit,  
    Humble me and keep me low.



396. Warning to the Malevolent. (L. M.)

- 1 Ye souls immersed in earth and sense,  
Ye sons of wrath and violence;  
Ye bigots fraught with zeal and pride,  
Who censure all the world beside.
- 2 Ye men of mischief who devour  
The friendless and the pious poor;  
Whose envious hearts and bitter tongues,  
Rejoice in injuries and wrongs.
- 3 The Lord observes with angry eyes,  
The various evils you devise;  
And will with indignation frown  
On natures so unlike his own.
- 4 Those grief shall feel, who grief create,  
Who hate mankind, mankind shall hate;  
Who other's sorrows will not share,  
Themselves shall fall without a tear.
- 5 But the benevolent and kind,  
Who mercy show, shall mercy find;  
The man of sympathy and love,  
Earth will applaud, and heaven approve.

397. Sin of Worldly Conformity. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1 How many indulge  
Their carnal desires,  
Whose cravings exceed  
What nature requires:  
They make it their study,  
The world to obtain,  
Or revel in pleasures  
Expensive and vain.
- 2 Shall Christians be found,  
Themselves to degrade,  
By sinful excess,  
Or empty parade!

Oh let them much rather,  
Distribute their store,  
Amongst the distressed,  
The needy and poor.

- 3 Oh let them reflect,  
That what they enjoy,  
Is treasure but lent,  
For them to employ,  
In acts of devotion,  
Of pity and love,  
Till Jesus shall call them,  
And seat them above.

- 4 Great Author of all,  
To thee I resign,  
Whate'er I possess,  
And call it not mine;  
The poor and the wretched,  
Thy bounty shall share,  
I'll ease their distresses,  
And soften their care.

### 398. Final Impenitence. (L. M.)

- 1 Allured by sin's deceitful arts,  
Unhappy men depart from God;  
To Satan yield their treacherous hearts,  
And fearless tread the downward road.
- 2 Still they increase their load of guilt,  
Thoughtless amidst a thousand woes;  
Or if some pangs of grief are felt,  
Those sudden pangs they quickly lose.
- 3 They bid defiance to the skies,  
And dare the Almighty to his face;  
His awful threatenings they despise,  
And cast contempt upon his grace.
- 4 But the decisive day will come,  
And universal terror spread;  
Then God will fix their final doom,  
And vengeance strike the rebels dead.

5 Bound fast in adamantine chains,  
Their numerous follies they will mourn;  
Shall suffer unremitting pains,  
And ever sin and ever burn.

399. Condemnation of the Wicked. (S. M.)

1 Sinners in vain expect  
Among the just to appear;  
God's threatening word and flaming sword  
Forbid an entrance there.

2 Depart ye hardened race,  
Heaven's lofty gates are barred;  
Nor can you force a passage through,  
Or bribe the watchful guard.

3 Time was that Jesus spread  
His kind inviting arms;  
But you rejected all his calls,  
And slighted all his charms.

4 The Saviour you despised,  
Now dooms you down to hell;  
There with confounding horror seized,  
In fiery deeps to dwell.

5 How will your hearts endure?  
How can your hands be strong,  
When he shall vengeance take, to whom  
All vengeance doth belong.

400. Unrighteous Excluded from Heaven. (S. M.)

1 Can sinners hope for heaven,  
Who love this world so well;  
Or dream of future happiness,  
While in the road to hell?

2 Shall they hosannas sing,  
With an unhallowed tongue;  
Shall palms adorn the guilty hand,  
Which does its neighbour wrong?

- 3 Can sin's deceitful way  
Conduct to Zion's hill;  
Or those expect with God to reign,  
Who disregard his will?
- 4 'Tis nought but grace divine  
Can solid hope afford;  
The pure in heart alone shall see  
The glory of the Lord.

401. Final Exclusion of Unbelievers. (L. M.)

- 1 Can thoughtless sinners hope for heaven,  
Can unbelievers dwell at ease?  
No real ground of hope is given,  
No promise made to such as these.
- 2 Would they the gate celestial force?  
A flaming sword shall guard the way;  
Satan shall stop them in their course,  
And eager seize his captive prey.
- 3 Heaven from their vain attacks secure,  
Shall still enjoy a settled peace;  
Nor will a righteous God endure  
Such daring rebels near his face.
- 4 Shut out from bliss, and bound in chains  
Of heavy guilt, the traitors lie;  
Deluged in wrath, enclosed in flames,  
Dying they live, and living die.
- 5 Jesus, who art the Lord of all,  
Oh let me thy salvation see;  
And when this earthly building fall,  
Take my departing soul to thee.

## ON PRAYER.

### 402. The Glorious Mercy-Seat. (C. M.)

- 1 High and exalted is thy throne,  
Thou God of righteousness;  
Thy vengeance there thou makest known,  
And there thy richest grace.
- 2 Myriads redeemed from earth and hell,  
Around thy throne appear,  
And with incessant transports tell  
The love that brought them there.
- 3 There angels and archangels bow,  
With covered face and feet;  
Thither may sinners also go,  
For tis a mercy seat.
- 4 Then I'll approach with holy fear,  
And humble confidence;  
For he who spreads his terrors there,  
Dispenses blessings thence.

### 403. Access to God. (L. M.)<sup>27</sup>

- 1 Sprinkled with reconciling blood,  
I venture near thy throne, oh God;  
Thy face no frowning aspect wears,  
Thy hand no vengeful thunder bears.
- 2 The encircling rainbow, peaceful sign,  
Does with a softened lustre shine;  
And while my faith beholds it there,  
I bid farewell to every fear.

---

<sup>27</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 Let me my grateful homage pay,  
With courage sing, with fervour pray;  
And though a sinner quite undone,  
Hope for acceptance through thy Son.
- 4 Thy Son, who on the shameful tree,  
Expired to set the vilest free;  
On this I build my only claim,  
And all I ask is in his name.

#### 404. Acceptableness of Prayer. (C. M.)

- 1 The prayers and praises of the saints,  
Like precious odours sweet,  
Ascend and spread a rich perfume  
Around the mercy seat.
- 2 Not clouds of smoke, nor streams of oil,  
Nor goats nor bullocks' blood,  
But penitential groans and tears  
Are pleasing to our God.
- 3 To him the contrite sinner cries.  
Nor shall he cry in vain;  
The broken heart's a sacrifice,  
Which God will not disdain.

#### 405. Importance of Prayer. (C. M.)

- 1 Prayer is the breath of God in man,  
Returning whence it came:  
Love is the sacred fire within,  
And prayer the rising flame.
- 2 The Christian's life with it concludes,  
And with it doth begin;  
Tis this invigorates the soul,  
And is the death of sin.
- 3 It gives the burdened spirit ease,  
And soothes the troubled breast;  
Yields comfort to the mourners here,  
And to the weary rest.

- 4 When God inclines the heart to pray,  
He hath an ear to hear;  
To him there's music in a groan,  
And beauty in a tear.
- 5 The humble suppliant cannot fail  
To have his wants supplied,  
Since He for sinners intercedes,  
Who once for sinners died.

406. Encouragements to Prayer. (C. M.)

- 1 Come, trembling souls draw near to God,  
The prayer of faith renew;  
His throne is sprinkled o'er with blood,  
Which once was shed for you.
- 2 Pleased, he beholds beneath his feet,  
The objects of his grace;  
No dreadful thunders guard his seat,  
No frowns becloud his face.
- 3 Here you may all your wants disclose,  
And make your sorrows known;  
Here drop your cares, forget your woes,  
And lay your burdens down.
- 4 The penitential sigh or tear,  
Is noticed by the Lord;  
To Jacob's race he'll lend an ear,  
And needful grace afford.

407. Advantages of Prayer. (S. M.)

- 1 Prayer is a heavenly balm  
To the afflicted soul;  
It gives the troubled conscience ease,  
And makes the spirit whole.
- 2 Relief it oft affords,  
When we are sore distressed;  
Removes our unbelieving fears,  
And leads us to our rest.

- 3 It brings us fresh supplies,  
As urgent need requires;  
But God no special blessing grants,  
Where there are no desires.
- 4 Ye careless souls attend,  
And seek the Lord today;  
When once the sentence is gone forth,  
Tis then too late to pray.

408. God Hearing Prayer. (L. M.)

- 1 In God, the holy and the just,  
Would I repose my only trust;  
To him in all my troubles fly,  
And on his powerful arm rely.
- 2 With thankfulness for mercies past,  
I still on him my burdens cast;  
With inward grief my sins confess,  
And humbly seek forgiving grace.
- 3 Now, I approach his lofty throne  
And find acceptance through his Son;  
There will I pour my sighs and tears,  
Though slow I speak, he swiftly hears.
- 4 God is my refuge, and will prove  
Supremely worthy of my love;  
Rouse then my soul, awake my tongue,  
Such wondrous grace demands a song.

409. God Hearing Prayer. (L. M.)

- 1 Ye mourners, hearken to the Lord,  
Who love his word and trust his grace,  
I will sufficient strength afford,  
To all who humbly seek my face.
- 2 Spread your complaints before my throne,  
And leave your sins and sorrows there;  
The falling tear, the deepened groan,  
Mine eyes shall see, mine ears shall hear.



- 3 To widest bounds stretch your desires,  
No real good will I deny;  
The largest wish my grace inspires,  
My grace is able to supply.

410. Coming to a Throne of Grace. (C. M.)

- 1 There is a throne of wondrous grace,  
Sprinkled with Jesus' blood;  
Tis there alone that faith beholds,  
A sin-forgiving God.
- 2 To him I'll send my fervent prayers,  
Believing he will hear;  
Will spread my guilt before his face,  
And leave my burdens there.
- 3 None ask in vain who ask aright,  
God does his word fulfil;  
Then go to him, my troubled soul,  
And wait his sovereign will.
- 4 Remind him what the Saviour did,  
What he himself has said;  
Approach him then with humble trust,  
And be not thou afraid.
- 5 Not only seek, but patient wait,  
Until an answer's given;  
The secret sighs, on earth unknown,  
Are treasured up in heaven.

411. Before Prayer. (L. M.)

- 1 Dear Lord, my languid soul prepare,  
To offer humble fervent prayer;  
From every evil set me free,  
Which bars an intercourse with thee.
- 2 With holy confidence inspire,  
And raise my dull affections higher;  
May faith and hope be on the wing,  
And I accepted offerings bring.

- 3 All earthly scenes be banished hence,  
The things of time, the joys of sense;  
And while to thee my woes I tell,  
Do thou thy pardoning grace reveal.

412. Preparation of the Heart. (C. M.)

- 1 Whenever I attempt to pray,  
Or supplications make,  
Lord, send my wandering thoughts away,  
And hear for Jesus' sake.
- 2 If any lust prevail within,  
Or guile be lurking there;  
Oh wash my sinful nature clean,  
And make my heart sincere.
- 3 Let faith and hope and humble fear  
In exercise remain,  
And when I at thy throne appear,  
Do not my suit disdain.
- 4 Then will the blessings I receive,  
More sweet and welcome be;  
And all I am and all I have  
I'll consecrate to thee.

413. Attempts to Pray. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Lord, regard a vile offender,  
While he now attempts to pray;  
Hear his broken supplications,  
Do not frown his soul away:  
Now in darkness,  
Grant to him a cheering ray.
- 2 In the dust in low prostration,  
Hear his cries and plaintive moan;  
Justice stern his blood requireth,  
Now he feels himself undone:  
Oh for mercy!  
Make thy grace and mercy known.

- 3 Duties all are unavailing,  
Peace and pardon to procure;  
Blood divine alone can save me,  
When applied with sovereign power:  
Blest Redeemer,  
Save me in the trying hour.

414. Prayer of the Penitent. (L. M.)<sup>28</sup>

- 1 Burdened with guilt, and pale with fear,  
Lo, the repentant sinner stands;  
To God directs his broken prayer,  
And upward lifts his suppliant hands
- 2 A conscious blush spreads o'er his face,  
And anguish fills his labouring soul;  
A solemn grief his looks express,  
And floods of sorrow round him roll.
- 3 But Jesus bids the floods be still,  
And gently wipes his weeping eyes;  
The only way to Zion's hill,  
By Sinai's smoking border lies.

415. Constancy in Prayer. (S. M.)

- 1 While others prayer restrain,  
Nor lift a sigh to heaven,  
To me, dear Lord, oh may there be  
A praying spirit given.
- 2 Since each revolving sun  
Brings with it loads of care,  
Let not a single day be spent,  
Without returns of prayer.
- 3 A mercy-seat's prepared,  
Through Christ's atoning blood;  
There will I seek until I find,  
An all-propitious God.

---

<sup>28</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*.

- 4       And if I'm called to wait,  
          Through many a cloudy day,  
A glimpse, though on a dying bed,  
          Will all my pains repay.

416. Pray Without Ceasing. [77. 77.]

- 1 Vile temptations oft will say,  
   Tis too late to watch and pray;  
   What advantage can arise,  
   From abundant tears and sighs.
- 2 Lord, we own it to be true,  
   Nothing we can say or do,  
   Can for sin and guilt atone,  
   Nought can save but grace alone.
- 3 Yet we'll watch and weep and pray,  
   Since tis thine appointed way;  
   And shouldst thou our suit disdain,  
   Still thou righteous wilt remain.
- 4 But thy mercy, Lord, we crave,  
   Plead thy willingness to save;  
   Let not mercy be denied,  
   Since thy Son for sinners died.

417. Weak Believer's Prayer. [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 My foes abound, my strength is small,  
   To thee for succour, Lord, I fly;  
      Prostrate before thy feet I fall,  
      Thine aid implore now danger's nigh':  
   Oh hear a trembling sinner's prayer,  
   And save me from the fowler's snare.
- 2 Though by the world I am despised,  
   I trust thou wilt not slight me, Lord;  
      Since thy commandments I have prized,  
      And not forgot thy holy word:  
   Oh, hear a trembling sinner's prayer,  
   And make me thy peculiar care.

- 3 Armed by thy power, preserved by grace,  
Let me pursue my heavenly way,  
Till I behold thy glorious face,  
In realms of everlasting day:  
Then shall I ceaseless anthems raise,  
And prayers and tears be turned to praise.

418. Safety at the Mercy Seat. (L. M.)

- 1 To thee, my God, my heavenly king,  
I would ascend with rapid wing;  
Before thy mercy seat appear,  
And spread my sins and sorrows there.
- 2 I at thy feet will humbly bow,  
Nor can a sinner lie too low;  
Thine all-sufficient grace implore,  
And trust thy faithfulness and power.
- 3 In all my wants, amidst my woes,  
The slights of friends and rage of foes,  
I'll seek for refuge near thy throne,  
Till thou shalt pour salvation down.
- 4 Mercy and truth to thee belong,  
In weakness thou canst make me strong;  
Nor need I any evil fear,  
While I can pray, and thou wilt hear.

419. Refuge in Distress. (S. M.)

- 1 Thy throne, oh Lord, remains  
A refuge for the poor;  
There will I wait in faith and hope,  
And help from thence implore.
- 2 My sins will I confess,  
And all my follies own;  
They build the separating wall,  
But thou canst cast it down.

- 3 Revive my fainting soul,  
And ease me of my pain;  
Ne'er be it said, I mercy sought,  
But mercy sought in vain.

420. Wanderings in Prayer. (C. M.)

- 1 To fix the false and treacherous heart,  
In vain alas, I try;  
Long have I felt, and long deplored  
Its base inconstancy.
- 2 In solemn duties, when I join,  
My thoughts disperse abroad,  
Through the wide world and scarcely leave  
A single thought for God.
- 3 Oppressive guilt, perplexing cares  
Attend where'er I go;  
I lose myself, my way I lose,  
Dear Lord, what shall I do!
- 4 To thee I make my sorrows known,  
My hope I place in thee;  
Thou art the help of every saint,  
Oh be a help to me.

421. Praying Infirmities. (S. M.)

- 1 And can I call this prayer,  
My heart so far from God!  
Either unprofitably fixed,  
Or wandering far abroad.
- 2 When pride and self-applause  
Bear such tyrannic sway,  
Where thoughts and words no more agree,  
Can I be said to pray?
- 3 Dear Lord, thy powerful aid  
I earnestly implore;  
Save me from sinful self and pride,  
And make my worship pure.

422. Pleading the Atonement. (C. M.)

- 1 Prostrate before my God I fall,  
That I may mercy find,  
Since thou hast been to those who call,  
Both merciful and kind.
- 2 Forlorn and helpless, here I lie,  
Nor let me hence depart;  
But cast, dear Lord, a pitying eye,  
And heal my broken heart.
- 3 Jesus when on the bloody tree,  
Thine indignation bore;  
Twas there I trust he died for me.  
And justice asks no more.
- 4 For his dear sake my sins forgive,  
And all my guilt remove;  
Let me supplies of grace receive,  
And taste thy special love.

423. Sins and Sorrows Confessed. [76. 76.]

- 1 Lord, while before thee falling,  
Oh hear my sad complaint;  
Regard me now I'm calling,  
For I am weak and faint.
- 2 The case that I'm relating,  
Is full of deep distress;  
My sorrows unabating,  
Admit of no redress.
- 3 My numerous sins alarming,  
Are ever in my sight;  
Of mortal strength disarming,  
Involving me in night.

- 4 Oh be thou all propitious  
And chase my fears away;  
Look down with smiles auspicious,  
And turn my night to day.
- 5 Be thou to distant ages,  
The contrite sinners' friend,  
And when the tempest rages,  
Their drooping souls defend.
- 6 Then we with adoration,  
Will own thy wondrous love,  
Rehearse thy great salvation,  
And sing thy praise above.

424. Pleading for Mercy. (L. M.)

- 1 Look, dearest Lord, on my distress,  
My guilt, my grief and wretchedness;  
Forgive my sins, my fears control,  
And make a wounded conscience whole.
- 2 On my benighted spirit shine,  
And gently whisper, thou art mine;  
Chase doubts and unbelief away,  
And turn the dismal night to day,
- 3 I plead the sorrows Christ endured.  
And crave the blessings he procured;  
Those gifts divinely rich and free,  
Impart them, dearest Lord, to me.
- 4 When thus preserved from wrath and hell,  
Thy grace to sinners I will tell;  
Proclaim the power of love divine,  
And my whole self to thee resign.

425. Pleading for Mercy. [76. 76.]

- 1 Now Lord, I bow before thee  
In humble posture fall;  
For mercy I implore thee,  
Oh hearken to my call.



- 2 Confusion now surrounds me,  
    To think how vile I am;  
My wretched state confounds me,  
    And fills with grief and shame.
- 3 That time have I devoted,  
    To phantoms of the earth,  
Which was to me allotted,  
    To seek a higher birth.
- 4 From earth, dear Saviour, draw me,  
    And fix my thoughts above;  
If stubborn, deign to awe me,  
    Then grant displays of love.
- 5 Oh let supreme affection,  
    To thee alone ascend;  
And under thy direction,  
    May all my passions bend.
- 6 Thou canst alone sustain me,  
    In times of deep distress;  
Thou wilt not then disdain me,  
    But wilt thy servant bless.
- 7 One look of thine all-cheering,  
    Will send my fears away;  
Clouds fly at thine appearing,  
    And night is turned to day.

426. Pleading with God. (L. M.)

- 1 Why, oh my God, dost thou forget,  
One lying prostrate at thy feet;  
Why thus conceal thy lovely face,  
And leave my soul in deep distress?
- 2 Is it because I faintly seek,  
With love so cold and faith so weak;  
Or do my sins like mountains rise,  
And hide thy glory from my eyes?

- 3 Return, dear Lord, to me return,  
For thee I languish, sigh and mourn;  
Thy presence will new life convey,  
And banish all my fears away.
- 4 On me with beams of mercy shine,  
And aid with grace and power divine;  
My thankful tongue shall then proclaim,  
To listening crowds thy wondrous name.
- 5 In sweetest accents, loud and strong,  
To thee I'll raise my grateful song,  
Till others catch the sacred fire,  
And ardent raise thy praises higher.

427. Pleading with God. [886. 886.]

- 1 Low at thy feet, oh God, I fall,  
Be thou my light, my strength, my all,  
In times of deep distress;  
On thee I cast my loads of care,  
To thee I make my earnest prayer,  
And all my guilt confess.
- 2 Though great the score, still, Lord, I cry,  
Oh be that mercy ever nigh,  
Procured by blood divine;  
To one so vile, thy grace display,  
Take all my crimson stains away,  
And tell me I am thine.
- 3 One word from thee will give relief,  
One look alleviate my grief,  
And sacred peace afford;  
Thy promises so rich and free,  
Are made to sinners such as me  
Oh hear thy servant, Lord.

428. Penitential Prayer. (S. M.)

- 1     Thou Lord of all above,  
      And all below the sky,  
Prostrate before thy feet I fall,  
      And for thy mercy cry.
- 2     Forgive my follies past,  
      The crimes which I have done;  
Bid a repenting sinner live,  
      Through thine incarnate Son.
- 3     Guilt like a heavy load,  
      Upon my conscience lies;  
To thee I make my sorrows known,  
      And lift my weeping eyes.
- 4     The burden which I feel,  
      Thou canst alone remove;  
Do thou display thy pardoning grace,  
      And thine unbounded love.
- 5     One gracious look of thine  
      Will ease my troubled breast:  
Oh let me know my sins forgiven,  
      And I shall then be blest.

429. Penitential Prayer. (S. M.)

- 1     For my desponding soul,  
      What comfort shall I find,  
Where is the sovereign healing balm  
      For an afflicted mind.
- 2     Oh may that hand which wounds,  
      My wounded spirit heal;  
That God who now reveals his wrath,  
      His boundless love reveal.
- 3     Dear Lord, to thee I come,  
      And at thy feet would lie;  
Speak thou the soul-reviving word,  
      Speak soon, or I must die.

- 4        Myself have I destroyed,  
          My help is found in thee;  
I long to hear thy pardoning voice,  
          Thy smiling face to see.

430. Contrite Prayer Answered. (L. M.)

- 1 To God, the contrite sinner flies,  
And at his feet for mercy cries;  
Forgive a rebel all undone,  
And save me through thine only Son.
- 2 Jehovah lends a gracious ear,  
To every penitential prayer;  
Relieves the soul with guilt oppressed,  
And gives the burdened sinner rest.
- 3 Does he who sits and reigns on high,  
Thus bring his pardoning mercy nigh;  
Then to his name be honours given,  
By the redeemed in earth and heaven.

431. Abasement for Sin. (C. M.)

- 1 Guilty and self-condemned I lie,  
Great God, beneath thy feet;  
And scarcely dare lift up mine eye,  
My sins appear so great.
- 2 Yet still in thee alone I trust,  
To wash away my stains,  
In that all-sacred stream which burst  
From Jesus' bleeding veins.
- 3 Submissive would I wait to hear  
What God the Lord will say;  
Oh be propitious to my prayer,  
Nor send me grieved away.

432. Imploring Forgiveness. [77. 77.]

- 1 Now my sins like mountains rise,  
All terrific to the view;  
Hear, oh Lord, my plaintive sighs,  
Tell a sinner what to do.

- 2 All thy laws, alas, I've broke,  
Which are holy, just and good;  
Slighted the Redeemer's yoke,  
And his kingly power withstood.
- 3 Lo, I bow beneath thy feet,  
View a humble suppliant there;  
Let him pardoning mercy meet,  
Feel released from slavish fear.
- 4 To my deeply wounded soul,  
Thine all-healing balm apply;  
Speak the word and make me whole,  
Help me Lord or I must die.

433. Imploring Forgiveness. (S. M.)

- 1 Tis sin, that worst of ills,  
Disorders all my frame,  
Conscience it arms with deadly stings,  
And fills my face with shame.
- 2 In vain, alas, I strive  
My wretchedness to hide,  
With filthy rags of righteousness,  
Which my own hands provide.
- 3 The holy law condemns  
To everlasting pain;  
Vain is the hope I draw from thence,  
And all the comfort vain.
- 4 Oh hear thy servant, Lord,  
And thy compassion show;  
Pardon my aggravated sins,  
Forgive my duties too.
- 5 Abashed, and self-abhorred,  
I at thy footstool lie;  
And should thy mercy be withheld,  
Here I'm resolved to die.

434. The Mourner's Prayer. (S. M.)

- 1 Oppressed with anxious fears,  
To thee, my God, I fly;  
With pity view the falling tear,  
And hear the mourner's sigh.
- 2 Should I be self-deceived,  
How sad would be my state!  
For some at heaven's door will knock,  
And knock, alas, too late.
- 3 Jesus the Lord I seek,  
And shall I seek in vain?  
He can supply my every want,  
And soften every pain.
- 4 He is my help and hope,  
My fortress in distress,  
My covert from the winds and storms,  
My strength and righteousness.

435. Darkness and Distress. (C. M.)<sup>29</sup>

- 1 How many doubts and fears prevail  
In my bewildered mind;  
What sad perplexities I feel,  
My chains how fast they bind.
- 2 Innumerable griefs and cares,  
Like billows round me roll;  
And scarce a ray of light appears,  
To guide my drooping soul.
- 3 All-powerful God, reveal thy grace,  
From bondage set me free;  
Thy mercy seat, thy smiling face,  
I long, I faint to see.

---

<sup>29</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*.

436. Under Dark Providences. (C. M.)

- 1 Great God, how deep thy counsels are,  
    To mortals quite unknown;  
In vain we search with curious eye,  
    For darkness veils thy throne.
- 2 Yet would we wish for grace divine,  
    To guide our mental powers;  
And midst perplexing scenes of life  
    To know that thou art ours.
- 3 Let there be light, was once the word,  
    Oh be it so again!  
What thou hast promised, Lord, we seek,  
    Nor let us seek in vain.

437. In a Season of Distress. (S. M.)

- 1 Oppressed with inward grief,  
    To thee, oh Lord, I fly;  
No creature can afford relief,  
    Or help me when I cry.
- 2 To thee my case I tell,  
    With sighs and groans and tears;  
In such a frame thy grace I feel,  
    And glimmering hope appears.
- 3 Oh could a feeble worm,  
    Like wrestling Jacob prove,  
I then might combat every storm,  
    And triumph in thy love.
- 4 But what have I to plead?  
    No merit can I boast:  
And did not Jesus intercede,  
    My soul would still be lost.

438. Carrying our Grievs to God. (L. M.)

- 1 Let me approach to thine abode,  
In faith and love, with fear and joy;  
Then prayer and praise to thee, my God,  
Shall all my active powers employ.
- 2 I'll humbly worship at thy throne,  
And spread my sins and sorrows there;  
Thou wilt regard the secret groan,  
And wipe away the falling tear.
- 3 In thee I fix my steadfast hope,  
When billows rise and tempests roar;  
Tis thou canst bear my spirits up,  
And former joys again restore.

439. Casting our Care on God. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh thou who dwellest on high,  
Consider all my woes;  
To thee in my distress I fly,  
And on thy truth repose.
- 2 In the perplexing hour,  
When foes assail around,  
In thee alone, my rock, my tower,  
Is certain refuge found.
- 3 When sorrows like a flood,  
Would overwhelm my soul,  
Remember me, dear Lord, for good  
And the proud waves control.
- 4 Thine ears are open still,  
To every humble prayer;  
To thee I all my wants reveal,  
And hope to find thee near.



440. In a Season of Distress. (L. M.)

- 1 Lord, let my prayer like incense rise,  
Before thy throne above the skies,  
My breathings all accepted be,  
Through Jesus pleading there for me.
- 2 When nought but troubles here I find,  
And none to ease my burdened mind,  
Oh may this thought the mountain move,  
That I've an Advocate above.
- 3 Thou sovereign ruler of my heart,  
Thy quickening grace to me impart,  
That I no more may prayer restrain,  
Or pray remissly and in vain.

441. Troubles Relieved by Prayer. [77. 77.]

- 1 When oppressed with inward grief,  
To the Lord for help I fly;  
He alone can grant relief,  
Nor his succour will deny.
- 2 Oft to him I tell my case,  
At his footstool spread my cares;  
Oft he deigns to give me ease,  
Dissipates my doubts and fears.
- 3 Oh could I, a feeble worm,  
Like a wrestling Jacob prove;  
I would then outbrave each storm,  
Triumph in the Saviour's love.
- 4 Never will I dare to boast,  
Never speak of duties done;  
Jesus is my only trust,  
Jesus is my strength alone.

442. Troubles Relieved by Prayer. (L. M.)

- 1 Ye burdened saints, with flowing tears,  
Go spread your sins before the Lord;  
Suppress your unbelieving fears,  
Hope in his grace and trust his word.
- 2 When we to him our woes impart,  
And tell him all our griefs and cares,  
He with a sympathising heart,  
Hears our complaints, our burden bears.
- 3 We oft with overspreading shame  
And deep remorse, have guilt confessed,  
As oft does he his grace proclaim,  
And with his presence make us blessed.
- 4, Since he our secret groans has heard,  
Our peace and joy again restored;  
Oh may his sacred name be feared,  
His faithfulness and love adored.

443. Seeking Salvation. [65. 65. D.]

- 1 Oh thou who art gracious,  
And didst not refuse,  
The humble petitions  
Of Gentiles and Jews;  
They sought and found mercy,  
In Jesus the Lord,  
Oh now to thy servant,  
Such blessings afford.
- 2 Thou art a physician,  
All skilful to heal,  
In all my diseases,  
Thy pity can feel;  
Thou knowest I'm bruised,  
And wounded all o'er,  
Look down in thy mercy,  
Thy servant restore.

- 3 Let faith in the Saviour  
Encourage my heart,  
Let some sacred promise  
True comfort impart;  
His blood ever cleansing,  
Oh may I apply,  
On him without doubting,  
For safety rely.
- 4 Expel the vile tempter,  
Dear Lord, from my breast,  
Then make it thy dwelling,  
And soothe it to rest;  
Let light, life, and pleasure  
My pathway surround,  
And let me in Jesus  
For ever be found.

444. Prayer for Quickening Grace. (C. M.)

- 1 Attend, oh Lord, and hear my cry,  
Nor let me still complain,  
That I thy favour humbly sought,  
But sought, alas, in vain.
- 2 Thy sanctifying grace bestow,  
My languid hopes revive;  
Expel corruption from my heart,  
And bid the sinner live.
- 3 Cause me to hear thy pardoning voice,  
And feel thy power divine;  
That power has quickened many souls,  
Oh may it quicken mine!

445. Mourning an Absent God. (S. M.)

- 1 To thee, oh God of grace,  
In my distress I cry;  
How long wilt thou conceal thy face,  
And pass my sorrows by?

- 2 I, like a lonely dove,  
My state am left to mourn;  
I feel the absence of my Love,  
And wait his kind return.
- 3 And shall I wait in vain,  
Devote my days to grief;  
Oh hear me, Lord, while I complain,  
And haste to my relief.
- 4 Come leaping o'er the hills,  
Which separate from thee;  
Scatter each cloud which now conceals  
Thy presence, Lord, from me.

446. Longing for Christ's Presence. [87. 87. D.]

- 1 Jesus, while I've life and motion,  
I would serve and honour thee,  
Grateful own with deep devotion.  
All thy kindness done to me;  
Thou shalt have my best affections,  
Who art loved by all the saints,  
Under pressures and dejections,  
Thou canst ease my sad complaints.
- 2 Thou art my securest dwelling,  
From the storm a hiding place,  
Then thy love is all-excelling,  
Bringing with it life and peace;  
One kind beam of thine can bless me,  
Dissipate my doubts and fears,  
Earthly woes can ne'er distress me,  
While the mid-day sun appears.

447. Desiring Christ's Presence. (L. M.)

- 1 Descend, dear Saviour, from above,  
And quicken this dull heart of mine;  
There shed abroad thy richest love,  
And make each holy virtue shine.

- 2 Oh let me of thy grace partake,  
And feel the joys thy presence gives:  
How droops my soul, if thou forsake!  
If thou art near, my spirit lives.
- 3 Through thee I venture near the throne,  
Nor guilt awakes distressing fear;  
Heaven itself I'd call my own,  
And wait for full admission there.

448. Imploring the Divine Presence. [87. 87. D.]

- 1 Clouds and darkness interposing,  
Keep the Saviour from my sight,  
Wanted joys and pleasures closing,  
Lord, again restore the light:  
Scatter thou the storms o'erspreading,  
And thy lovely face reveal;  
Oh regard my humble pleading,  
Nor thy presence hence conceal.
- 2 Deign to shine with beams resplendent,  
Fill my heart with sacred joy,  
Let thy grace and love transcendent  
All my labouring thoughts employ:  
I will then in low prostration,  
At thy sacred footstool fall,  
And in songs of adoration,  
Own thee sovereign Lord of all.

449. Prayer Not Answered. (C. M.)

- 1 My God my life, my only joy,  
Why thus conceal thy face?  
Wilt thou my helpless soul forsake,  
And leave me in distress?
- 2 To some secluded place I go,  
And there thine aid implore,  
With groans and tears, yet thence return  
As burdened as before.

- 3 Then to thy house I turn my feet,  
In hopes to find thee there;  
Again depart without relief,  
My sorrows still to bear.
- 4 Return, return, thou dearest Lord,  
Nor longer hide thy face;  
To thee my strong desires ascend,  
To taste and feel thy grace.

450. Prayer and Hope. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Jesus, with humble trust,  
Beneath thy feet I lie;  
Here drop the suppliant tear,  
And heave the pensive sigh:  
Thou art my hope,  
My only plea,  
Look kindly down,  
And pity me.
- 2 My burdens here I cast,  
And all my griefs reveal,  
The future ills I dread,  
The present pains I feel:  
To weary souls  
Thou givest rest,  
And soothest those  
Who are oppressed.
- 3 With patience here I wait,  
And mourn the long delay,  
Assured that thou wilt hear  
If I unceasing pray:  
Much hast thou given,  
And wilt give more;  
None can exhaust  
Thy boundless store.

451. Cleaving to the Lord. (L. M.)

- 1 Oh Lord, I would submissive lie,  
Beneath thy footstool, near thine eye;  
There wait till thou thy grace display,  
And turn my darkness into day.
- 2 I'll rest upon thy powerful arm,  
Secure from danger and alarm;  
To thee lift up my longing eyes,  
For fresh supports and fresh supplies.
- 3 If thou shouldst bid me go away,  
How, dearest Lord, could I obey?  
Were I to perish, there I'd be,  
And put my trust alone in thee.
- 4 To merit, I make no pretence,  
Nor dare I plead for pardon thence;  
Tis boundless love and sovereign grace  
Provide my soul a hiding place.
- 5 Tis on thy gracious smiles I live,  
From thee my hopes and joys derive;  
When enemies beset me round,  
In thee, oh Lord, my help is found.
- 6 Be gone, tormenting doubts and fears,  
God hears my voice, and sees my tears;  
His mercy's sure, though often late,  
His promise is to those who wait.

452. Seeking Rest. [886. 886.]

- 1 With guilt oppressed, and full of fear,  
I look for help, but none is near,  
    Tis thine, oh Lord, to grant;  
Round me the threatening surges roll,  
Do thou their turbulence control,  
    Nor let my spirit faint.

- 2 Unnumbered sins disturb my rest,  
And keenest anguish fill my breast,  
    Vouchsafe, oh Lord, to hear;  
Low at thy feet my soul would lie,  
Behold my grief with pitying eye,  
    In answer to my prayer.
- 3 Arise and shine, was once the word,  
Repeated now, would strength afford;  
    Reveal thy lovely face;  
This shall excite new strains of joy,  
And praise shall all my life employ,  
    While I adore thy grace.

## AWAKENED SINNER.

### 453. Distress for Sin. (C. M.)

- 1 Clouds big with wrath hang o'er my head,  
    And awful thunders roll;  
Terrific scenes before me spread,  
    And fill my guilty soul.
- 2 Jesus, the sinner's only hope,  
    Thy saving power display;  
Oh bear my sinking spirits up,  
    And take my sins away.
- 3 Helpless, forlorn, and in distress,  
    I heave the pensive sigh;  
Be thou, dear Lord, my hiding place,  
    While danger is so nigh.
- 4 Oh tell me thou my soul hast bought,  
    With blood so rich and free;  
This will relieve each anxious thought,  
    And bind my heart to thee.



454. Distress for Sin. (L. M.)

- 1 Lord, I my wretched state confess,  
My guilt and fears, and helplessness,  
My proneness from thy laws to stray,  
And wander in the downward way.
- 2 Sure if I perish, thou art just,  
Yet in thy mercy would I trust;  
Thy grace is boundless, rich and free,  
Display its saving power in me!
- 3 Exert thine influence divine,  
And on my soul vouchsafe to shine;  
Cause me to hear thy pardoning voice,  
And bid my broken bones rejoice.

455. Sinner in Distrust. (L. M.)

- 1 To show his justice and his grace,  
God brings the daring rebel low,  
And bids the waves of deep distress,  
In overwhelming torrents flow.
- 2 A dreadful sound is in his ears,  
Of sins too great to be forgiven!  
But lo at length, suffused in tears,  
He lifts his feeble hands to heaven.
- 3 Heaven hears his voice, and o'er his soul,  
Peace spreads her soft and balmy wings;  
Deep floods of sorrow cease to roll,  
The pardoned sinner sweetly sings.

456. Consciousness of Guilt. (L. M.)

- 1 Conscience stand forth and bring thy charge,  
Of good neglected, evil done;  
Of duties carelessly performed,  
Of snares I might but did not shun.

- 2 In thy great master's name declare,  
What a transgressor I have been;  
Yet I will not of help despair,  
While Jesus' blood can make me clean.
- 3 When my dark crimes as mountains rise,  
Or spread as atoms on the shore,  
I'll swiftly to the cross repair.  
And strive and pray and watch the more.

457. Partial Convictions. (C. M.)

- 1 Sinners involved in deep distress,  
A thousand methods try;  
Their wounds to heal, their fears suppress,  
And make convictions fly.
- 2 From grosser sins they now refrain,  
To God their sorrows tell;  
Purpose and strife, confess, complain,  
And hope that all is well.
- 3 But Jesus' blood and grace alone,  
Can save the ruined soul;  
That must for all his sins atone,  
And this his lusts control.

458. Partial Convictions. (S. M.)

- 1 Say, what is this I feel,  
This trembling in my frame;  
Does it a contrite heart bespeak .  
Sure, Felix felt the same.
- 2 When conscience is alarmed,  
My numerous sins I trace;  
Thus far a trembling soul may go,  
Without renewing grace.
- 3 Do we our sins confess,  
And all our sins forsake?  
Do we to Jesus' blood repair,  
And of his grace partake?

- 4 Lord cleanse this soul of mine,  
And all its powers renew;  
Give me to know thy holy will,  
Thy holy will to do!

459. Deep Conviction. (C. M.)

- 1 Enchanting scenes, fly swiftly hence,  
I give you to the wind;  
Momentous objects now engage  
My deeply thoughtful mind.
- 2 The dire effects of Adam's fall,  
A heart defiled with sin,  
A world of miseries without,  
And loads of guilt within.
- 3 The vengeance of an angry God,  
The laws unyielding claims;  
The lifted rod, the piercing sword,  
And hell's devouring flames.
- 4 Oh be these objects so impressed,  
As ne'er to be forgot;  
Let them return with every breath,  
Occur with every thought.
- 5 Yet even then to Jesus' cross,  
My soul shall quick repair;  
No storms of wrath can overtake,  
Nor justice seize me there.

460. Terrors of a Guilty Conscience. (L. M.)

- 1 Oh thou whose mercy knows no bound,  
In whom alone my help is found;  
Show pity to a wretch forlorn,  
Depraved and vile, a sinner born.
- 2 Some earnest of thy wrath I feel,  
Though light and few, compared with hell,  
Where all thy vengeance thou wilt pour,  
In one protracted dreadful shower.

- 3 Here at thy footstool would I lie,  
A suppliant to thy majesty;  
Oh do thou make the promise good,  
Of pardon sealed with Jesus' blood.

461. Awakening Providences. (C. M.)

- 1 When stormy winds of trouble blow,  
And billows rage around,  
When men can find no rest below,  
And conscience feels its wound:
- 2 Then if a messenger be sent,  
To tell them what to do;  
If grace but leads them to repent,  
And tears of sorrow flow:
- 3 The Lord beholds them at his feet,  
And all his love proclaims;  
Saves them from going to the pit,  
And from eternal flames.
- 4 Not for their sake, but for his own,  
He thus reveals his grace;  
His richest blessings are made known,  
Through Jesus' righteousness.
- 5 To him alone be all the praise,  
Who makes us meet for heaven;  
To him whose mercy crowns our days,  
Be endless glory given.

462. Conviction and Confession. (C. M.)

- 1 Prostrate before the sacred throne,  
The humble suppliant lies;  
There makes his sins and sorrows known,  
And upward lifts his eyes.
- 2 No longer volatile and gay,  
But inwardly distressed;  
Sighs following sighs, at once betray,  
And ease the burdened breast.

- 3 Thus while the sinner owns his guilt,  
His secret crimes reveals,  
Faith views the blood that Jesus spilt,  
And grace his pardon seals.
- 4 Our God a broken contrite heart  
Accepts for sacrifice;  
He sees and feels the sinner's smart,  
And hearkens to his cries.

463. Depravity Lamented. [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 A wretched creature I am found,  
Enslaved, polluted and unclean;  
Bruises and festering sores abound,  
Pronouncing me a child of sin;  
From head to feet my wounds extend,  
Nor human art can succour lend.
- 2 Great God, the work is wholly thine,  
The dreadful plague of sin to heal;  
Renew my soul with power divine,  
And ease the torturing pains I feel:  
Here, Lord, I humbly wait thy word,  
But speak, and I shall be restored.
- 3 Impress thine image on my heart,  
And kindly tell me I am thine;  
True love and filial fear impart,  
And let me to thine honour shine:  
Then will I sing a Father's love,  
On earth and in the realms above.

464. Insensibility Deplored. (C. M.)

- 1 Shall God invite me to his arms,  
And I his call delay?  
Shall he impart his just commands,  
And creatures disobey?

- 2 Shall Jesus bid me to rely,  
On him for righteousness;  
Beneath his wings for safety fly,  
And I despise his grace?
- 3 The sacred Spirit condescends,  
His favours to dispense;  
And shall I live for sordid ends,  
Immersed in earth and sense?
- 4 By mercy wooed, by wrath pursued,  
How sluggish I remain;  
Rouse, Lord, my dull inactive powers  
The heavenly prize to gain!

465. Repentance Desired. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Oh what hardness and perverseness,  
Still possess my sinful heart;  
Nought in heaven or earth can move it,  
Till the Lord his grace impart:  
He can soften,  
Or can pierce it with his dart.
- 2 Take it, dearest Lord, and mould it,  
Till it melt beneath thy power;  
Let it in the new creation,  
Feel thy goodness and adore:  
Own thee mighty,  
Love and praise thee evermore.

466. Admiring Divine Forbearance. (C. M.)

- 1 Have I transgressed against the Lord,  
And do I yet rebel!  
Why has he not unsheathed his sword,  
And sent me down to hell?
- 2 Sometimes his arm is lifted high,  
Yet he delays the stroke;  
My daily wants his hands supply,  
While daily sins provoke.

- 3 His terrors stand in thick array,  
    But grace averts the storm;  
At his command the thunders stay,  
    Nor crush a rebel worm.
- 4 Let such forbearance mixed with love,  
    Sink deep within my heart;  
How sinful twas in me to rove,  
    And from my God depart.

467. Hardness of Heart. [87. 87. D.]

- 1 Lord, how little am I moved,  
    By thy frowns or gracious smiles;  
Earthly pleasures have I loved,  
    Still this world my heart beguiles:
- Feeble to resist temptation,  
    I a captive long have been,  
Adding to my condemnation,  
    By repeated acts of sin.
- 2 Smite, oh Lord, the rock, and make me  
    Shed true penitential tears;  
To obey thy word, awake me,  
    And dispel foreboding fears:
- Under thy divine inspection,  
    May I circumspectly move,  
Under thy divine direction,  
    Find an interest in thy love.

468. Carnal Security Dreaded. (C. M.)

- 1 Will nought affect this stubborn heart,  
    Or these dull passions move;  
Neither the vengeance of a God,  
    Nor his displays of love?
- 2 Amidst so many fearful scenes,  
    Shall I secure remain;  
And neither pardoning mercy seek  
    Nor dread eternal pain?

- 3 Shall I, bound fast in massy chains,  
 A willing captive be;  
 A slave to every sinful lust,  
 Nor struggle to be free?
- 4 Thoughtless and stupid I may live,  
 But thus I cannot die;  
 Save me, oh Lord, and teach my soul  
 For refuge where to fly.

469. An Evil Heart.<sup>30</sup> (S. M.)

- 1 Astonished and distressed,  
 I turn my eyes within;  
 My heart with loads of guilt oppressed,  
 The source of every sin.
- 2 What crowds of evil thoughts,  
 What vile affections there!  
 Envy and pride, deceit and guile,  
 Distrust and slavish fear.
- 3 Almighty King of saints,  
 These tyrant lusts subdue;  
 Drive the old serpent from his seat,  
 And all my powers renew.
- 4 Direct my passions right,  
 New principles instil;  
 Dispel the darkness of my mind,  
 And bow my stubborn will.
- 5 This done, my cheerful voice  
 Shall loud hosannas raise;  
 My heart shall glow with gratitude,  
 My lips be filled with praise.

470. Impenitence Deplored. (L. M.)

- 1 Amidst displays of wrath and love,  
 What stubborn creatures, Lord, are we!  
 No relish for the joys of heaven,  
 No dread of endless misery!

---

<sup>30</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection* (1787), in different form. See Appendix A.



- 2 With what a base contempt we treat  
Thy threatenings, and thy promises;  
Duty neglect; and mercy slight,  
Nor fear to sin, nor seek to please!
- 3 Could angels weep, for us they'd mourn,  
Break then these rocky hearts, oh God;  
Or we must melt beneath thy grace,  
Or feel the terrors of thy rod.

471. Penitential Sighs. (L. M.)

- 1 Borne down with guilt, and full of fear,  
From day to day I weep alone;  
But rising sighs and flowing tears  
Will not for past misdeeds atone.
- 2 With heart-felt sorrow I confess,  
How sinful and how vile I've been;  
But pleading guilty pays no debt,  
Still I confess and still I sin.
- 3 To Jesus then, the sinner's friend,  
I'll lift the penitential eye;  
Jesus is mighty to redeem,  
And whither else can sinners fly!
- 4 Vouchsafe, oh Lord, a tender look,  
Forgive my sins, relieve my pain;  
The vilest need not then despair,  
If I thy favour should obtain.
- 5 If aught I am, if aught possess,  
I owe it, Lord, to none but thee;  
Thine was the work, and thine the gift,  
Thine let the lasting glory be.

472. Seeking Refuge in God. [87. 87.]

- 1 Thou who art all wise and holy,  
Whose compassions know no end,  
Help me now to trust thee fully,  
Be my Saviour, Guide and Friend.

- 2 In the hour of deep affliction,  
 I to thee for succour fly;  
 Humbly wait for thy direction,  
 On thy promised aid rely.
- 3 Thou I know wilt not deceive me,  
 Neither frown my soul away;  
 But from foes wilt thou relieve me,  
 And thy guardian power display.

473. The Bandage of Corruption. (S. M.)

- 1 How sinful, Lord, am I!  
 Corrupt and all unclean;  
 Was born a slave to flesh and sense,  
 And still a slave remain.
- 2 My fetters I would break,  
 But all my efforts fail;  
 I long and strive, and mourn and pray,  
 Yet still my sins prevail.
- 3 Jesus, to thee I fly,  
 My helpless self resign;  
 Grant me at length the victory,  
 O'er every reigning sin.
- 4 Then will I sing of grace,  
 And oft the song renew;  
 Tis grace alone can keep me safe,  
 And make me holy too.

474. Bondage of Corruption. (C. M.)

- 1 Why, oh my soul, dost thou transgress  
 The precepts of thy God?  
 Thou soon must feel his vengeful wrath,  
 Or smart beneath his rod.
- 2 Oft from example, others learn  
 The paths of sin to tread;  
 And who can tell how far and wide,  
 The influence may spread!

- 3 By sinful appetites enslaved,  
I drag the heavy chain;  
And strive myself to extricate,  
But toil, alas, in vain.
- 4 Great God, the work is wholly thine,  
To set the prisoner free;  
Help me to break the yoke of sin,  
And live alone to thee.

475. Desiring to be Free. (C. M.)

- 1 Alas, what doubts and fears prevail,  
In my bewildered mind;  
What sad anxieties I feel,  
My fetters how they bind!
- 2 Ten thousand griefs, ten thousand cares  
Oppress my sinking soul;  
And scarce a ray of light appears,  
While Sinai's thunders roll.
- 3 Almighty God, display thy grace,  
And see the captive free;  
No more conceal that lovely face,  
I long and faint to see.

476. Desiring a Renewed Heart. [77. 77.]

- 1 Thou to whom all hearts are known,  
Deign to form my heart for thee;  
Make it thine and thine alone,  
From pollution set it free.
- 2 Satan there has fixed his seat,  
Drive the dread usurper thence;  
All his subtle wiles defeat,  
Be it now thy residence.
- 3 Under thy superior care,  
Let its purity increase;  
Plant the fragrant graces there,  
Thy dominion never cease.

- 4 Thus adorned and beautified,  
It shall then thy dwelling be;  
Closed to all the world beside,  
Open only, Lord, to thee.

477. Burdened with Sin. (L. M.)<sup>31</sup>

- 1 Lord, with a grieved and aching heart,  
To thee I look, to thee I cry;  
Supply my wants, and ease my smart,  
Oh hear a humble prisoner's sigh!
- 2 Here on my soul the burden lies,  
No human power can ease the load;  
My numerous sins against me rise,  
And far remove me from my God.
- 3 Dissolve these adamantine chains,  
Dear Lord, and set the captive free;  
Redeem from everlasting pains,  
And bring me safe to heaven and thee.

478. Who can tell.<sup>32</sup> [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Great God, to thee I'll make  
My various sorrows known,  
And with a humble hope  
Approach thine awful throne:  
    Though by my sins  
    Deserving hell,  
    I'll not despair,  
    For who can tell?
- 2 Thou canst, though by a word,  
My drooping spirit cheer,  
And by thy Spirit form  
Thy glorious image there:  
    My foes subdue,  
    My fears dispel;  
    To thee I'll seek,  
    For who can tell?

---

<sup>31</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

<sup>32</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800.

- 3 In times of deep distress,  
To thee alone I'll fly,  
Implore thy powerful aid,  
And at thy footstool lie:  
    My case lament,  
    My wants reveal,  
    And patient wait;  
    For who can tell?
- 4 My heart misgives me oft,  
And conscience frowns within;  
One gracious look of thine,  
Will make it all serene:  
    My fears suggest,  
    That I shall dwell  
    In endless flames;  
    But who can tell?
- 5 Vile unbelief, be gone!  
Ye doubts, fly swift away;  
God has an ear to hear,  
While I've a heart to pray:  
    If he be mine,  
    All will be well,  
    For ever so;  
    And who can tell?

479. Contrite Sinner Relieved. (L. M.)

- 1 Bowing before the sacred throne,  
The contrite sinner feels undone;  
Covered with shame, bedewed with tears,  
Mercy he craves, but judgment fears.
- 2 The Lord who pities the distressed,  
Hears his complaints and gives him rest;  
His soul forgets its wonted grief,  
When Jesus' love affords relief.
- 3 Doubts which had oft perplexed before,  
Are banished now to reign no more;  
His trembling lips with joy record,  
The grace and goodness of the Lord.

480. Repentance Followed with Peace. [77. 77.]

- 1 Laden with oppressive grief,  
To the Lord the sinner flies;  
There alone he gains relief,  
Hence his consolations rise.
- 2 Bowing at the sacred throne,  
He laments his wretched case;  
Humbly owns himself undone,  
Lost without recovering grace.
- 3 God beholds his broken heart,  
Listens to his earnest cries;  
Bids his sorrows all depart,  
Softly wipes his weeping eyes.
- 4 Present peace and future bliss,  
From true godly sorrow flow;  
None shall e'er the harvest miss,  
Who their seed in sadness sow.

481. Seeking All-Sufficient Grace. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 At thy feet, oh God of grace,  
Low a helpless sinner lies;  
    Thou alone canst reach his case,  
    Hear, oh hear his plaintive cries;  
Grant him succour in distress,  
Let his fears no more oppress.,
- 2 He has tried, alas, in vain,  
Guilt of conscience to remove;  
    But to mitigate his pain,  
    Nought avails him but thy love:  
Should thy favour be denied,  
Nought can do him good beside.

- 3 Be thy wondrous grace displayed,  
One poor captive to restore;  
Let him feel thy special aid,  
Let him all thy grace adore:  
Then with all the choirs above,  
He will sing redeeming love.

482. Broken and Contrite Heart.<sup>33</sup> (S. M.)

- 1 Now to thine altar, Lord,  
A broken heart I bring;  
And wilt thou graciously accept  
Of such a worthless thing?
- 2 To Christ the bleeding Lamb,  
My faith directs her eyes;  
All other offerings are vain,  
But not his sacrifice.
- 3 That moment he expired,  
The law was satisfied;  
And now to its severest claims,  
I answer, Jesus died.

483. Mercy to the Chief of Sinners. (C. M.)

- 1 Long had I trod the downward road,  
To the infernal pit;  
Mercy appeared, to stop my course,  
And turn my wandering feet.
- 2 Twas this subdued my stubborn heart,  
And showed my sins forgiven;  
Tis this that still new strength imparts,  
And leads me on to heaven.
- 3 This bears my drooping spirits up,  
When various griefs surround;  
The vilest sinner now may hope,  
Since I have mercy found.

---

<sup>33</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, 1787.

484. Adoring the Riches of Grace. [55. 65. D.]

- 1     Omnipotent grace  
      Has reached my case,  
And now I would fully  
      The gospel embrace;  
  
      No more go astray,  
      From Jesus the way,  
But love him and serve him  
      By night and by day.
- 2     I'll call to my mind,  
      His favours how kind,  
When to his salvation,  
      My heart he inclined;  
  
      I 'll tell of his love,  
      Which raised me above,  
And sweetly constrained me,  
      His will to approve.
- 3     To him will I fly,  
      And on him rely,  
Will make him my refuge  
      When danger is nigh;  
  
      In time of distress,  
      I'll seek for redress,  
And when he delivers,  
      His name will I bless.
- 4     He is my best friend,  
      On whom I depend,  
Whose love and whose mercy  
      All others transcend;  
  
      Come sinners, draw near,  
      Before him appear,  
Now seek his salvation,  
      While Jesus is near.



485. Taking Christ's Yoke. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Sin, Satan, and the world,  
To rule my heart combine;  
The throne have they usurped,  
But, Lord, the right is thine:  
Assert thy claim,  
I humbly pray,  
And quickly chase  
These foes away.
- 2 From cruel bondage freed,  
The iron fetters broke,  
To Christ would I submit,  
And bear his easy yoke:  
Be he my king,  
And rule with power,  
His laws I'll keep,  
His name adore.
- 3 Transform my heart, oh Lord,  
And stamp thine image there,  
Excite to lively faith,  
And love and holy fear:  
Then joy shall crown  
My future days,  
And all my work  
Be prayer and praise.

## THE CHRISTIAN LIFE.

### 486. Conversion. (L. M.)

- 1 That was a time of wondrous love,  
When Christ my Lord was passing by;  
He felt his tender pity move,  
And brought his great salvation nigh.
- 2 Guilty and self-condemned I stood,  
Nor thought his mercy was so near;  
When he my stubborn heart subdued,  
And planted all his graces there.
- 3 My eyes were sealed, the shades of night  
O'er all my mental powers were drawn;  
He spake the word, Let there be light,  
And straight the day began to dawn.
- 4 When on the verge of endless pain,  
He gently whispered, I am thine,  
I lost my fears and dropped my chain,  
And felt a transport all divine.
- 5 Now he supports the work begun,  
Strengthens my hands and guides my ways;  
To him be endless honours done,  
Let heaven and earth resound his praise.

### 487. Conversion. (C. M.)

- 1 I like a sheep had gone astray,  
Inclined to every ill;  
Jesus, I wandered far from thee,  
And should have wandered still.

- 2 But thanks to thy stupendous grace,  
    And thine all-conquering word,  
Which stopped me in my sinful course,  
    And brought me to the Lord.
- 3 To numerous evils still exposed,  
    Make me thy constant care;  
Preserve me from my inbred foes,  
    And every outward snare.
- 4 Conduct me all the desert through,  
    Lest I should miss the road;  
Or if my feet should chance to stray,  
    Restore my soul to God.

488. Converting Grace. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1 A slave to each lust,  
And far from my God,  
In sin's dreary maze,  
Too long have I trod;  
His precepts I've slighted,  
His laws disobeyed,  
Have heard of his judgments,  
And yet undismayed.
- 2 His vials of wrath,  
Might on me be poured,  
His anger were just,  
If I were devoured;  
My sins red as crimson,  
But merit his ire,  
The pains and the torments,  
Of hell's dreaded fire.
- 3 Adored be his grace,  
Which rescues from death,  
Its praise shall employ  
My life and my breath;

I'll tell of my Saviour,  
Who suffered and died,  
He now is my ransom,  
My friend and my guide.

489. Renewing Grace. (C. M.)

- 1 Lord, stamp thine image on my heart,  
Its powers by grace renew;  
My understanding fill with light,  
My stubborn will subdue.
- 2 Draw my desires to things above,  
And off from things below;  
Cause me to know thy holy will,  
And practise what I know.
- 3 Grant me those tokens of thy love,  
I never had before;  
No more let fear perplex my mind,  
And sin bear rule no more.

490. Regenerating Grace. (C. M.)

- 1 Not all the powers of nature can  
One darling lust subdue,  
Not all the art or skill of man  
Can sinful souls renew.
- 2 Parents may with affection teach,  
But all instruction's vain;  
Tis God alone the heart can reach,  
And form our powers again.
- 3 Though ministers, with heavenly skill,  
Dispense the sacred word,  
Tis God must bow the stubborn will,  
And inward life afford.
- 4 The holy Spirit, like the wind,  
Displays his sovereign power;  
He softens and renews the mind,  
Averse to God before.

491. Redeeming Power and Grace. (C. M.)

- 1 The greatness of the Saviour's power,  
What creature can withstand?  
High over all the earth he sways  
The sceptre in his hand.
- 2 He breaks the massy chains of sin,  
And sets the captives free;  
Drives Satan from his ancient seat,  
And makes the rebel flee.
- 3 He saves us from the yoke of sin,  
And substitutes his own;  
Awake, my soul, to sound his praise,  
And make his goodness known.

492. Law Written in the Heart. (S. M.)

- 1 Sovereign of worlds above,  
And Lord of all below;  
From whom, the inexhausted spring,  
All excellencies flow.
- 2 Inspire with humble fear,  
Enflame with fervent zeal;  
Cause me to keep thy holy laws,  
Thy just commands fulfil.
- 3 Write them upon my heart,  
In characters so clear,  
That sin may not obliterate,  
Or set its idol there.
- 4 Thy holy image lost,  
Do thou again restore;  
Bring back my wandering soul to thee,  
And let it stray no more.

493. The Renewed Heart. (S. M.)

- 1 And is the new-made heart  
Adorned with grace divine?  
Great God, to me that grace impart,  
Imparted, make it shine.
- 2 Let patience, meekness, love,  
And faith and holy fear,  
Humility and fervent zeal  
Be all implanted here.
- 3 In my poor sinful heart.  
Oh may they thrive and grow;  
And let my new-created powers  
Thy grace and glory show.
- 4 All those who fear thy name,  
Shall then exult with me;  
With pleasure view the wondrous change,  
And give the praise to thee.

494. Self-Righteousness Renounced. (L. M.)

- 1 Not all the duties I perform,  
Or all the sufferings I endure,  
Can e'er my numerous crimes atone,  
Or make my sinful nature pure.
- 2 Should only one transgression, Lord,  
Be marked by thine all-piercing eye,  
Thy holy law aloud proclaims,  
The soul that sins shall surely die.
- 3 But mercy has a ransom found,  
Jesus the Lord our righteousness;  
From him my choicest comforts rise,  
In him my trembling hope I place.
- 4 'Tis from his cross that I derive  
My light, my life, and all my joy;  
If I at last in Christ am found,  
Millions of foes can ne'er destroy.

495. Self-Righteousness Renounced. (L. M.)

- 1 Tis not by works of righteousness,  
Though wrought alone by sovereign grace,  
That we salvation can obtain,  
Or God's distinguished favour gain.
- 2 While some by rituals dare to claim  
A share in the divine esteem,  
And others by their prayers and tears,  
Get rid of their distressing fears:
- 3 Our hope is in the dying Lamb,  
Our only trust is in his name;  
His righteousness is all our plea,  
And his salvation rich and free.

496. Taking Refuge in the Cross. [77. 77.]

- 1 Nothing here can satisfy,  
Nought can ease my troubled breast;  
Earthly joys in vain I try,  
These afford no solid rest.
- 2 Wealth nor mirth nor honours can  
Yield a balm to my complaint,  
Tis beyond the reach of man,  
To restore a drooping saint.
- 3 Jesus, to thy cross I fly,  
Thence my comforts I derive;  
At thy feet I prostrate lie,  
Till thou dost my soul revive.
- 4 Lord, regard my broken prayer,  
All my hope in thee is found;  
Thou canst save me from despair,  
Make my peace and joy abound.

497. Rejoicing in the Atonement. (S. M.)

- 1 Arise, my soul, and sing  
Of reconciling blood;  
Neither of bulls, nor goats, nor men,  
But an incarnate God.
- 2 Twas this that did repair  
The breach that sin had made;  
Justice received its full demand,  
And all the debt is paid.
- 3 The flaming sword is sheathed,  
The threatening tempest o'er;  
I see my Father's smiling face,  
And dread his frowns no more.
- 4 What satisfied the law,  
Now calms the troubled mind:  
Hence I my sweetest joys derive,  
And perfect safety find.
- 5 This like a torrent bears  
My burdens all away;  
No more a slave to sordid lusts,  
Or Satan's helpless prey.
- 6 My tongue with joy proclaims,  
The virtues of that blood,  
Which triumphs o'er the rage of hell,  
And gives access to God.

498. Dependence on Grace alone. (C. M.)

- 1 By night by day, at home, abroad,  
I lift my fervent cry,  
To thee my Saviour and my God,  
Oh help, nor let me die.
- 2 Bowing before thy throne, I make  
My never-ceasing prayer;  
My strength will fail, my heartstrings break,  
Shouldst thou refuse to hear.



- 3 Not outward dignity nor power,  
Or this vain world's increase:  
But inward comforts I implore,  
To see and taste thy grace.
- 4 My prayers no worthiness possess,  
Defiled are they with sin;  
My heart is all unrighteousness,  
Unholy and unclean.
- 5 Yet for the honour of thy name,  
Lord grant me my requests;  
Nor let a soul be put to shame,  
Which on thy promise rests.
- 6 Then to thy name, my thankful tongue  
Shall loud hosannas raise;  
My sighs shall be exchanged for songs,  
And prayer be turned to praise.

499. Trusting in God. (C. M.)

- 1 Quite overwhelmed, oh Lord, with grief,  
I make my constant moan;  
On thee my humble faith is fixed,  
My hope in thee alone.
- 2 No creature can afford supplies,  
Or make me truly blessed;  
My soul returns again to God,  
Its refuge and its rest.
- 3 To heaven I look, and anxious wait.  
Till mercy I obtain;  
And those who seek the Lord aright,  
Shall never seek in vain.

500. Praise for Pardoning Mercy. (C. M.)

- 1 Just on the borders of despair,  
With loads of guilt oppressed,  
To thee, oh God, I made my prayer,  
And thou hast given me rest.

- 2 I felt the anguish sin had brought,  
Thy mercy healed the wound;  
Pardon and peace I humbly sought,  
And peace and pardon found.
- 3 The lion roared, and much I feared,  
Lest I should be his prey;  
But soon the melting word I heard,  
Which chased my fears away.
- 4 Then if my wants and woes return,  
Thou shalt my refuge be;  
None ever sought for help in vain,  
Who sought it, Lord, from thee.

501. Spiritual Liberty. (C. M.)

- 1 Now be my tuneful powers employed,  
To sing of liberty;  
Long had I been in bondage held,  
Till Jesus set me free.
- 2 Enslaved by sin, a captive sold,  
By Satan's wiles betrayed;  
I often tried to break my chains,  
But still in irons laid.
- 5 The Saviour's aid I then implored,  
And straight he heard my cry;  
The iron bondage soon he broke,  
And brought salvation nigh.
- 4 Now to his altar I will bind  
The willing sacrifice;  
And night and day my grateful songs  
Shall to his throne arise.

502. Christian Obedience. (S. M.)

- 1 All ye who love the Lord,  
His just commands obey;  
Submissive bear his easy yoke,  
And humble homage pay.

- 2 Give him the honour due  
To his exalted name,  
Sing of his truth and righteousness,  
And all his love proclaim.
- 3 Not by your words alone,  
But by your actions show,  
How much from him you have received,  
How much to him you owe.
- 4 His mercy then will crown  
The remnant of your days;  
He'll be your guardian e'en to death,  
And your eternal praise.

503. Holiness Desired. (L. M.)

- 1 Hear me, oh God of righteousness,  
While I my numerous sins confess;  
Purge from my soul each guilty stain,  
Nor let a single spot remain.
- 2 When pardoned and when purified,  
I'll spread thy glories far and wide;  
And loudly sing redeeming love,  
Both here and in the world above.

504. Universal Holiness. [77. 77.]

- 1 Saints, abstain from every sin,  
Never with transgressors go;  
Keep your garments white and clean,  
Now that grace has made them so.
- 2 Let no evil hence prevail,  
Let the world enslave no more;  
All the tempter's darts repel,  
And his wily arts abhor.
- 3 Keep the royal law of love,  
Be to others kind and true;  
While you thus your graces prove,  
Others will be kind to you.

- 4 Where these virtues never shone,  
Every hope of heaven is vain;  
Holiness, not faith alone,  
Can an entrance there obtain.

505. Renunciation of Sin. (L. M.)

- 1 Shall we presume to live in sin,  
To which we long appeared as dead;  
Again renew our league with hell,  
Which we renounced with solemn dread!
- 2 Shall we who have the Lord confessed,  
Dishonour his most holy name;  
Or with religion on our tongues,  
Expose it to contempt and shame?
- 3 Forbid it, Lord! let faith and love,  
With ardent zeal our souls possess;  
In newness walk, till we attain  
To universal holiness.

506. Confidence and Joy. (S. M.)

- 1 My soul with all its powers,  
Oh Lord, to thee I raise;  
And now with humble confidence,  
Would offer prayer and praise.
- 2 Whate'er my troubles are,  
To thee I make them known;  
Thou art in times of deep distress,  
My help, and thou alone.
- 3 If light my paths surround,  
My thanks are due to thee;  
From sins and sorrows, foes and fears,  
Thy mercy sets me free.

507. Testimony of a Good Conscience. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh happy soul, possessed  
Of all that's great and good;  
In robes of grace superbly dressed,  
And fed with angel's food.
- 2 All-conscious of her charms,  
And hovering on her wings,  
Amidst ten thousand dread alarms,  
She smiling sits and sings.
- 3 What though the sons of strife,  
Their malice spread abroad,  
While they produce some present grief,  
They bring her near to God.
- 4 Though censures fly around,  
Yet if the Lord approves,  
And conscience on her side be found,  
The soul adores and loves.

508. Gifts without Grace. [77. 77.]

- 1 On uncultivated soil,  
Gaudy flowers are seen to grow;  
God may thus on creatures vile,  
Splendid gifts at times bestow.
- 2 Persons void of grace divine,  
May in utterance excel;  
In the church with lustre shine.  
While they still are heirs of hell.
- 3 They externally pursue  
The fair path which saints have trod;  
Just appear, and liberal too,  
Yet, alas, are far from God.
- 4 Love and zeal may be expressed,  
Many seeming duties done;  
Christ by them may be professed,  
Preached, and yet may be unknown.

- 5 Vain desires may be restrained,  
 Worldly lusts in part denied;  
 Grosser acts of sin refrained.  
 Yet its power may still abide.
- 6 Lord, examine thou my heart,  
 Every inward thought explore;  
 With the form do thou impart,  
 True religion's vital power.

509. Choosing a Companion. (S. M.)

- 1 My soul forsakes the place,  
 Where sinners mingle joys,  
 Their friendship yields no solid peace,  
 Their conversation cloy.
- 2 I shun the proud and vain,  
 How great soe'er they seem:  
 Nor shall the sinner e'er obtain,  
 A place in my esteem.
- 3 A thousand arts they try,  
 But spread in vain their snare;  
 Still I disdain the impious tie,  
 Which brings a traitor near.
- 4 Ye sinful race, depart,  
 My God forbids the banns;  
 That friendship only rules the heart,  
 Where grace unites the hands.

510. The Believer's Complaints. (L. M.)

- 1 From whence proceed these pensive sighs,  
 These cloudy looks and mournful cries?  
 The God of truth and righteousness  
 Withholds the tokens of his grace.
- 2 No promise cheers my anxious breast,  
 With heavy loads of guilt oppressed;  
 My heart denied, my lips unclean,  
 I mourn the prevalence of sin.

- 3 Prostrate, oh God, before thy throne,  
To thee I make my sorrows known;  
My strength is gone, my spirit faints,  
Attentive near my sad complaints.
- 4 Thou source of happiness divine,  
Revive this languid heart of mine;  
Thy grace and mercy I implore,  
Oh save, and let me sigh no more.

511. Indwelling Sin Lamented. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Lord, I to thee confess,  
That all is dark within;  
And little power I feel,  
Except the power of sin:  
    Alas, my heart,  
    Is prone to stray,  
    And urge its course  
    The downward way.
- 2 Thy quickening grace I need,  
That grace, dear Lord, afford;  
Say, Live! and life will come,  
If thou but speak the word:  
    Melt, melt my heart,  
    My fears suppress,  
    My hope confirm,  
    My faith increase.
- 3 With beams of heavenly love,  
My torpid soul revive;  
And strength to flee from sin,  
May I from thee derive:  
    Then in sweet strains  
    To thee I'll sing,  
    And day by day  
    New offerings bring.

512. Indwelling Sin. (L. M.)

- 1 Say, whence arise these doubts and fears,  
These pensive sighs and flowing tears,  
Does there exist no cause within,  
No unbelief or bosom sin?
- 2 Too true, alas, corruption strong,  
A cruel and impetuous throng,  
Rise up in arms, nor will they cease,  
While life remains to break my peace.
- 3 Soon shall I die, and then no more  
Shall feel their tyrannising power;  
In that bright world where Jesus reigns,  
There are no conflicts, sins nor pains.

513. Evil Heart Lamented. (S. M.)

- 1 Kind Father take my heart,  
From bondage set it free;  
So cold, alas, so much estranged,  
From happiness and thee.
- 2 So changeable and false,  
So selfish and unclean;  
A cage of every hateful bird,  
The gulf of every sin.
- 3 I cannot be content  
To grovel here below;  
And yet without thine aid, oh Lord,  
In vain is all I do.
- 4 Renew my sinful heart,  
And form it all afresh;  
Exert thy sacred influence,  
And turn the stone to flesh.



514. Wanderings of Heart. [886. 886.]

- 1 My thoughts how apt to rove abroad!  
I soon forget myself and God,  
    And stray in paths unknown:  
Those things which should concern me most,  
Are least regarded, soonest lost,  
    My duties left undone.
- 2 Do thou who ever art the same,  
Pity my weak and erring frame,  
    Uphold me in thy way:  
Oh let my heart more stable be,  
Fixed by thy grace and fixed for thee,  
    And fear again to stray.
- 3 In secret and in public too,  
Lord, may I have thee in my view,  
    Whose eye my thoughts surveys:  
My mind inform, my lusts control,  
Those lusts so hurtful to my soul,  
    Which dread forebodings raise.
- 4 Thy sweet attractions may I feel,  
Thy boundless love to me reveal,  
    And tell me I am thine:  
Then shall my warm affections rise,  
Above the earth, beyond the skies,  
    And I will call thee mine.

515. Inconstancy Lamented. (L. M.)<sup>34</sup>

- 1 The wandering star, and fleeting wind,  
Are emblems of the fickle mind;  
The morning cloud and early dew  
Bring our inconstancy to view.
- 2 But cloud and wind, and dew and star,  
Only a faint resemblance bear:  
Nor can there aught in nature be  
So changeable and frail as we.

---

<sup>34</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 Our outward walk and inward frame,  
 Are scarcely through an hour the same;  
 We vow, and straight our vows forget,  
 And then those very vows repeat.
- 4 We sin forsake, to sin return;  
 Are hot, then cold, now freeze, now burn;  
 In deep distress, then raptures feel,  
 We soar to heaven, then sink to hell.
- 5 With flowing tears, Lord, we confess  
 Our folly and unsteadfastness;  
 When shall these hearts more stable be,  
 Fixed by thy grace alone on thee!

516. Inconstancy. (C. M.)

- 1 Vain and inconstant is my heart,  
 And apt to go astray;  
 How oft my wandering feet depart  
 From God's appointed way.
- 2 If for a moment he withhold  
 His gracious influence,  
 My powers are seized with chilling cold,  
 I lose my best defence.
- 3 Then faith grows weak, and fears abound,  
 And guilt revives within;  
 Unfit for service I am found,  
 And prone to every sin.
- 4 Lord, at thy feet I humbly fall,  
 Behold a sinner there;  
 To thee I look, on thee I call,  
 And trust that thou wilt hear.
- 5 Confirm the things which yet remain,  
 Nor let me hence remove,  
 Till I a full assurance gain  
 Of thy forgiving love.

517. Proneness to Forget the Lord. [65. 65. 58.]

- 1 Shalt thou my dear Saviour,  
    Thy kindness display,  
And I seldom think, Lord, on thee?  
    The object most lovely,  
    The truth and the way,  
The refuge where penitents flee.
- 2 Oh lead me and draw me,  
    And govern my heart,  
There plant all the virtues divine;  
    Whatever thy mercy,  
    And grace may impart,  
In me let their excellence shine.
- 3 Thus, Lord, in compassion,  
    A sinner restore,  
And bid him return to his rest;  
    Thy goodness and mercy,  
    Oh may I adore,  
And with all thy fulness be blessed.

518. Instability Lamented. (L. M.)

- 1 Unstable is poor sinful man,  
As fickle as the fleeting wind;  
Fixed in one sentiment today,  
Tomorrow of another mind.
- 2 Now hot, then cold, now on the wing,  
And mounting upwards to the skies;  
Then cleaving to the dust again.  
Regardless of the heavenly prize.
- 3 If providence should smile or frown,  
Too low he sinks or soars too high;  
All exultation or complaint,  
And now a song, and then a sigh.

- 4 Lord, such a fickle heart have I,  
Oh fix it on thyself alone;  
Save me from sin's alluring snares,  
And let thy will in me be done.

519. Unbelief. (L. M.)

- 1 Vain thoughts and sinful unbelief,  
Are sources of my daily grief;  
Ashamed that I should trust no more,  
A God of boundless grace and power.
- 2 That I should entertain distrust,  
Of one so faithful and so just;  
That doubts and fears should still arise,  
And hide his mercy from my eyes.
- 3 That promises no comfort give,  
No more my drooping soul revive;  
Shine, Lord, with an enlivening ray,  
And chase my sins and fears away.

520. The Spiritual Mourner. (C. M.)<sup>35</sup>

- 1 Why, oh my soul, why weepest thou?  
Oh say from whence arise  
Those briny tears that often flow,  
Those groans that pierce the skies.
- 2 Is sin the cause of thy complaint,  
Or the chastising rod?  
Dost thou departed friends lament,  
Or mourn an absent God?
- 3 Lord, let me weep for nought but sin,  
And after none but thee!  
And then I would—oh that I might,  
A constant weeper be!

---

<sup>35</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*; and in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

521. Why art thou Cast Down. (C. M.)

- 1 Say, oh my soul, why so distressed,  
Why thus indulge thy grief?  
Canst thou on no kind promise rest,  
Nor thence derive relief?
- 2 God's ways may change, but not his heart,  
He loves e'en when he frowns;  
And by affliction's bleeding smart,  
Fits us for heavenly crowns.
- 3 Withdrawn awhile, he will return,  
And chase away thy fears;  
Thus midnight clouds and mists are gone,  
When the bright morn appears.

522. Unreasonable Doubts and Fears. [87. 87. D.]

- 1 Whence, my soul, this gloom depressing,  
Whence proceed this slavish fear;  
Does the Lord withhold his blessing,  
And a frowning aspect wear?  
  
Are thy sins and guilt revived,  
Does the prowling lion roar;  
Art thou in thyself deceived  
Sinking low to rise no more?
- 2 Hast thou not a loving Saviour,  
Who from pain can set thee free;  
Did he not display his favour,  
When he lived and died for thee?  
  
Yes he did, and still he loves thee,  
Let not hence a doubt remain;  
He conceals his face to prove thee,  
And ere long will smile again.

523. Doubts and Fears Suppressed. (C. M.)

- 1 Can I suspect my dearest Lord,  
Or cherish unbelief?  
Will he not still his grace afford,  
And send me quick relief?
- 2 Oppressed with grief, a heavy load,  
How oft has he appeared,  
And with some promise in his word,  
My fainting spirit cheered.
- 3 Has he not formed my soul for heaven,  
Fixed my affections there?  
Why should I then to grief be given,  
And why indulge despair?
- 4 Does he repent his mercies past,  
Recall his gifts of love?  
His power the same, his truth shall last,  
Though rocks and hills remove.
- 5 No more let doubts and fears annoy  
My faith, while travelling home;  
Still many favours I enjoy,  
The pledge of those to come.

524. Desiring to Love God. (L. M.)

- 1 Oft I indulge the anxious thought,  
Do I love God or love him not?  
And shall it doubtful still remain;  
Lord, solve the doubt and ease my pain.
- 2 With beams of heavenly mercy shine,  
And let thy love enkindle mine;  
That love which gave thy Son to die,  
And hears the humble when they cry.
- 3 That love which sets the captive free,  
And pardons rebels such as 'me,  
May it possess my heaving breast,  
And lead me to thy promised rest.

- 4 That blissful world where I shall gain,  
What now I wish and seek in vain;  
A heart exempt from every fear,  
And love in all its triumphs there.

525. Returns of Love to Christ. (L. M.)

- 1 I love, the great Redeemer cries,  
Let mortals echo back the sound;  
While every tongue, I love, replies,  
Let every heart with joy abound.
- 2 But canst thou love — delightful thought!  
Can sovereign grace descend so low?  
Oh let our thankful hearts be taught,  
Its wondrous heights and depths to know.
- 3 Lord, let thine image, like a seal,  
Be stamped on every softening heart;  
Bid all tumultuous thoughts be still,  
Unhallowed passions thence depart.
- 4 When shall we hear the welcome call,  
Come saints, to endless bliss remove;  
There Christ shall be our all in all,  
And we shall triumph in his love.

526. Perplexed but not in Despair. [66. 66. 88.]

- 1 My soul, what fearest thou,  
And whence is this dismay?  
Is there not ground for hope,  
Since thou hast leave to pray?  
Thy God invites thee to his throne,  
Haste then, and make thy sorrows known,
- 2 Thy various doubts and fears  
But ill become a saint;  
They show thy faith is small,  
Thy hope to be but faint:  
Learn then while in the wilderness,  
To trust in God for needful grace.

- 3 Let passions all be still,  
And gloomy thoughts be gone;  
Behind yon spreading cloud,  
I see the rising sun;  
Sure it will bring the welcome day,  
And doubts and fears shall flee away.

527. Desiring an Interest in Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 How great the privilege,  
To know that Christ is mine;  
Then doubts and fears no more perplex,  
And all is peace within.
- 2 With unremitting zeal,  
I'll run the heavenly race; .  
Burdens are light, afflictions small,  
When I can see his face.
- 3 I find my strength renewed,  
When he reveals his love;  
This is the heaven I feel below,  
The heaven I hope above.

528. Christian's Hidden Life. (C. M.)

- 1 Let sinners boast of kindred joys,  
The poor delights of sense;  
Tis Christ our inmost thoughts employs,  
We draw our comforts thence.
- 2 With sweet contentment now we bid  
Farewell to pleasures here;  
With Christ in God our life is hid,  
And all its springs are there.
- 3 Tis now concealed and lodged secure  
In God's eternal Son;  
From age to age shall it endure,  
Though to the world unknown.



- 4 Jesus, remove whate'er divides  
Our lingering souls from thee;  
Tis fit that where the head resides  
The members too should be.

529. Hidden Life. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Here the Christian's life is hidden  
From the great and worldly wise,  
Nothing know they of the treasure,  
Nor can they partake its joys:  
Clouds of error  
Veil its blessings from their eyes.
- 2 All's a mystery to their feelings,  
How they live and are so blessed,  
Love divine and zeal enflaming,  
Inward peace and joy attest:  
But the worldling  
Ne'er can find a settled rest.
- 3 The believer needs no praises,  
From the throng to charm his ear,  
Flattering tongues can ne'er exalt him,  
Nor can make his worth appear:  
He's exalted,  
Far above this lower sphere.
- 4 With his God he holds communion,  
This he deems his greatest store,  
All the plaudits of vain mortals,  
When compared with this are poor:  
There's his treasure.  
Still increasing more and more.
- 5 Farewell pomp; he serves his Maker,  
And if he his ways approve,  
Men and devils when united,  
Never shall his hopes remove:  
Firm the basis,  
Sovereign power, unchanging love.

530. Hidden Life. [77. 77.]

- 1 Though the Christian's life is hid,  
Till the Lord himself appears,  
Yet the promises forbid  
All distressing doubts and fears.
- 2 Though concealed from carnal eyes,  
Tis a treasure lodged secure;  
Christ descending from the skies,  
Shall our final bliss ensure.
- 3 Let our drooping hearts revive,  
Let us sing a Saviour's love:  
In his presence we shall live,  
Now and in the realms above.
- 4 Let the world forget his praise,  
And the dead refuse to sing,  
We to Christ devote our days,  
We to him our offerings bring.

531. Christian Paradox. (C M.)

- 1 If men should wondering say of me,  
The change how strange, how great!  
Not less surprised am I to see  
What contradictions meet.
- 2 I am a stranger, yet at home,  
A slave and yet am free;  
A captive bound, and still I roam  
With sweetest liberty.
- 3 Although my debts are all discharged,  
I am a debtor still;  
And when my heart is most enlarged,  
Its hardness most I feel.

4 My great and complicated crimes  
Are punished, yet forgiven;  
I'm justly doomed to endless flames,  
And yet prepared for heaven.

532. Paradox. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

1 When I of myself,  
Attempt a review,  
I find I am black,  
And yet comely too;  
What singular wonders  
Of me may be told,  
Sometimes I am burning,  
Then perished with cold.

2 My wealth is increased,  
When feeling most poor,  
My loss is my gain,  
My poverty store;  
I'm wretched and filthy.  
Yet free from each stain,  
Am healthful and happy,  
Afflicted with pain.

3 I toil and I strive,  
Am steadfast, yet fall.  
And while I'm at work,  
Tis grace does it all.  
I creep along slowly,  
Yet swiftly I fly,  
Am daily transgressing,  
And yet tis not I.

4 The things I perform,  
My heart does detest,  
And those I most love,  
I do them the least;  
The more I'm possessing,  
I still want the more,  
Am restless yet resting,  
Midst dangers secure.

5 I'm dead, yet alive,  
Am weak and yet strong,  
I'm empty and full,  
Am right and yet wrong,  
Unstable yet fixed,  
Diseased and yet sound,  
What strange contradictory  
In me may be found.

533. Labours of the Christian Life. (C. M.)

- 1 Rise from the dust, my drowsy soul,  
Awake and live for God;  
Lo, boundless seas of pleasure roll,  
Around his blessed abode.
- 2 Arise and seize the starry crown,  
Nor groveling lie below;  
Exertion leads to high renown,  
But sloth to endless woe.
- 3 Dangerous and steep is the ascent,  
To Zion's lofty hill;  
Nor can the soul that's negligent,  
The arduous task fulfil.
- 4 The will divine must all be done,  
A thousand lusts destroyed;  
The immortal prize must first be won,  
Ere it can be enjoyed.
- 5 Dear Lord, my feeble powers revive,  
Nor let me move so slow,  
Since I've so little time to live,  
And so much work to do.

534. Pains and Pleasures of Life. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Thick clouds surround the throne,  
But love sits regent there;  
God ever just and good,  
Demands our humble fear;

He speaks the word,  
The billows rise;  
He speaks again,  
The tempest dies.

- 2 Through pains and pleasures mixed.  
This life's a bitter sweet;  
And heaven alone can make  
Our happiness complete:  
For that bright world,  
Dear Lord, prepare;  
And when prepared,  
Oh seat us there!

535. Dangers of Life. (L. M.)

- 1 Leave, oh my soul, the enchanted ground,  
Where sorrows keep a constant round;  
Perplexing cares bestrew the road,  
And Satan spreads his snares abroad.
- 2 Entangled, how the sinner lies,  
And loves the chains in which he dies;  
The saint beholds his way beset,  
And careful guards his sliding feet.
- 3 Infernal foes, a numerous train,  
Seek to divert his steps in vain;  
Through hostile troops he fights his way  
To realms of everlasting day.
- 4 When strength decays and vigour dies,  
He seeks to Christ for fresh supplies;  
And when the final signal's given,  
The hero then ascends to heaven.

536. Varied Scenes of Life. (C. M.)

- 1 Nor dark nor clear, nor night nor day,  
The life we spend below;  
Here tares and wheat together spring,  
And bitter waters flow.

- 2 The good acquired with anxious care,  
Is oft possessed with pain;  
And when we think the storm is o'er,  
The clouds return again.
- 3 A chequered scene, a bitter sweet,  
Is all enjoyment here;  
The honey's mingled with the gall,  
And hope depressed by fear.
- 4 Thrice happy they, who landed safe,  
Where storms can never come,  
Who drink unmingled draughts of bliss,  
And find themselves at home.

537. Life Embittered by Sin. (L. M.)

- 1 My life's a bitter sweet at best,  
No lasting peace or settled rest;  
My spirit joys, and then it mourns,  
Grace and corruption rule by turns.
- 2 God's just commands would I fulfil,  
Yet oft neglect, and wander still;  
My promises are soon forgot,  
I purpose and perform it not.
- 3 My only help is in the Lord,  
Tis he alone can strength afford;  
But if his presence he deny,  
I quickly tire and faint and die.

538. Christian Warrior, (C. M.)

- 1 Courage, ye servants of the Lord,  
The trumpet sounds for war;  
Put on the helmet, take the sword,  
And for the field prepare.
- 2 Midst troops of daring enemies,  
Satan, the world, and sin,  
March boldly on and seize the prize,  
The crown of glory win.

- 3 Under the conduct of the Lamb,  
Lift up your banners high;  
Go forth in his all-conquering name,  
And on his strength rely.
- 4 The infernal hosts, when Jesus died,  
Received a mortal blow;  
And all the members, like their head,  
Shall be victorious too.

539. Christian Conflict. (C. M.)

- 1 Arise, my soul, and fight thy way,  
Should earth and hell oppose;  
Though thou art not, thy Saviour is  
A match for all thy foes.
- 2 Though thou art weak, yet he is strong,  
And will new strength impart;  
Why then these sad dejected looks,  
And such a trembling heart?
- 3 A few more struggles, and with thee  
The conflict will be o'er;  
Satan no longer shall molest,  
And sin perplex no more

540. Inward Conflict. [76. 76. D.]

- 1 Outward rites can ne'er avail,  
To make the leper clean;  
Vain are all attempts to heal  
The dreadful plague of sin:  
Like a captive held in chains,  
I remain a helpless slave,  
Groan beneath my heavy pains,  
And look for one to save.
- 2 Now I find a war within,  
Depriving me of rest;  
Tis the powerful law of sin,  
That's seated in my breast:

Swarms of vain and trifling thoughts  
Still obtrude upon my mind,  
Day by day I numerous spots  
In all my actions find.

- 3 Jesus, thou canst ease my grief,  
Regard my fervent prayer;  
Grant, oh grant me quick relief,  
And save me from despair:

Bid me look to Calvary,  
Thence may I my comforts draw;  
Never more would I rely  
For safety on the law.

541. Conflict. (L. M.)

- 1 Midst foes without and fears within,  
Dangers in sight and more unseen,  
Believers neither faint nor yield,  
Nor drop the sword, nor quit the field.
- 2 Pluck out, destroy, at God's command,  
The offending eye or vengeful hand;  
No quarter give, no mercy show,  
Tis either sin must die or you.
- 3 Your enemies are strong to fight,  
But look to yonder world of light;  
A few courageous struggles more,  
The victory's won, the conflict o'er.

542. Conflict. (C. M.)

- 1 How fickle and how frail am I,  
How changeable my frame!  
I'm constant in inconstancy,  
In weakness still the same.
- 2 Now I the heavenly course pursue,-  
Then take the downward road;  
One day my purposes renew,  
The next forsake my God.



- 3 I seek to mortify my sin,  
Then cherish it afresh;  
Now grace exerts its power within,  
And strives against the flesh.
- 4 Coldness and love in me unite,  
And what I hate I do;  
Contending armies daily fight,  
And daily griefs renew.
- 5 When shall I reach that happy place,  
Where sin shall be no more;  
When will the doubtful conflict cease,  
The painful strife be o'er!

543. Need of Divine Guidance. (L. M.)

- 1 Oh whither will these passions roll,  
And where convey the yielding soul;  
This treacherous heart, how apt to stray,  
What skilful hand will guide my way?
- 2 Dear Saviour, condescend to come,  
And gently lead a wanderer home;  
Lighten my darkness, make me see  
The road which leads to heaven and thee.
- 3 Midst numerous snares I am secure,  
While mercy makes the blessing sure;  
Then will I own thy guardian grace,  
And tread the paths of righteousness.

544. Christian Pilgrim. (L. M.)

- 1 Unawed by dangers, thorns and briars,  
Spreading along this tiresome road.  
My soul ascends with strong desires,  
To thee my Saviour and my God.
- 2 As in a long and winter's night,  
The watchman waits for break of day;  
So waits my soul for heavenly light,  
To bid me rise, and speed my way.

- 3 Oh may I reach that blissful place,  
Where thy full glories shall be seen;  
And there behold thy smiling face,  
Without a cloud to intervene.

545. Pilgrim. (C. M.)<sup>36</sup>

- 1 On wings of love the Christian flies,  
And upward speeds his way!  
The empty world neglected lies,  
Nor tempts him here to stay.
- 2 Though savage beasts of prey surround.  
Yet still he'll onward go;  
Though thorns and briars o'erspread the ground,  
He makes a passage through.
- 3 Amidst ten thousand lurking snares,  
He treads the heavenly road,  
Drops as he goes his pains and cares,  
And presses on to God.
- 4 Now from his Father's house he views,  
The labours of the way;  
No sad event his grief renews,  
Nor shall his joys decay.

546. Anticipated Troubles. (C. M.)

- 1 See how the heavens are overcast,  
And hear the tempests roar;  
Many the griefs already past,  
But still I look for more.
- 2 Unnumbered sins a burden lie.  
On my bewildered mind;  
And I a thousand methods try,  
Yet no relief can find.
- 3 To thee, my Saviour and my God,  
I make my troubles known;  
Oh cast away thy threatening rod,  
And bid my fears be gone.

---

<sup>36</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*.

- 4 One cheering look or word of thine  
Will set my soul at rest;  
No more with sorrow overwhelmed  
No more with guilt oppressed.
- 5 Give me thy wondrous grace to know,  
And taste thy richest love;  
A taste is all I hope below,  
The feast will be above.

547. Sorrow and Perplexity. [65. 65. D.]

- 1 Perplexed and distressed,  
I search all around,  
In quest of contentment,  
If it may be found;  
But still disappointed,  
Each day I remain,  
My toil is incessant,  
And little my gain.
- 2 On springs that are earthly,  
I'll cease to depend,  
To objects more noble,  
My thoughts shall ascend;  
The good I am seeking,  
And long to embrace,  
Is found but in Jesus,  
The author of peace.
- 3 He is the saint's treasure,  
The joy of his heart,  
And to his disciples,  
All good will impart;  
Whatever is needful,  
His hand will bestow,  
And none but believers,  
His excellence know.

- 4 And will the dear Saviour  
    Look down upon me?  
Then to him with pleasure,  
    I'll instantly flee;  
Will make my confession,  
    And fall at his feet,  
In full expectation,  
    A welcome to meet.

548. The Christian in a Storm. (C. M.)

- 1 Though lightnings flash, and thunders roll,  
    And tempests loudly roar,  
Take courage, oh my trembling soul,  
    The storm will soon be o'er.
- 2 The trial, awfully severe,  
    Will have a gracious end;  
And though no helper now is near,  
    The Lord will be thy friend.
- 3 Then will I humbly wait, till he  
    His timely aid afford;  
To his kind arm for succour flee,  
    And trust his holy word.

549. Fear Not. (C. M.)<sup>37</sup>

- 1 Ye trembling souls, dismiss your fears,  
    Be mercy all your theme;  
Mercy, which like a river flows,  
    In one perpetual stream.
- 2 Fear not' the powers of earth and hell,  
    God will those powers restrain;  
His arm shall all their rage repel,  
    And make their efforts vain.
- 3 Fear not the want of outward good,  
    For his he will provide;  
Grant them supplies of daily food,  
    And give them heaven beside.

---

<sup>37</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns* (See R3 in Appendix A)

- 4 Fear not that he will e'er forsake,  
Or leave his work undone;  
He's faithful to his promises,  
And faithful to his Son.
- 5 Fear not the terrors of the grave,  
Or death's tremendous sting;  
He will from endless wrath preserve,  
To endless glory bring.

550. Trials Overruled for Good. (L. M.)

- 1 Unnumbered trials, doubts and fears,  
Attend us in this vale of tears;  
But through the grace of God our friend,  
They shall in lasting triumphs end.
- 2 To those who him sincerely love,  
All present evils, blessings prove;  
Whom grace hath called and made his own.  
Nor fires can burn, nor floods can drown.
- 3 Lord, let this thought in deep distress,  
Our hopes confirm, our fears repress;  
Midst earth and hell's opposing powers,  
We still are safe if thou art ours.

551. Sanctified Affliction. [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 Affliction's furnace is designed  
The Christian character to show,  
By this his graces are refined,  
And he is weaned from things below:  
To brighter scenes his soul aspires,  
With steady aim and warm desires.
- 2 All the distresses which he feels,  
Tend to destroy the power of sin;  
The Lord who wounds him, kindly heals,  
And yields him sacred peace within:  
Purged of his dross, he's patient still,  
And lowly waits the sovereign will.

552. The Backslider. (C. M.)

- 1 How soon is the sweet savour lost  
Of those delightful days,  
When Jesus first his love disclosed,  
And tuned my lips to praise.
- 2 His law I cheerfully obeyed,  
And all his ways approved;  
I read and heard, and sung and prayed,  
And my Redeemer loved.
- 3 With eager steps and strong desire,  
I followed after God;  
And thought that I should never tire  
Along the heavenly road.
- 4 But oh, how fickle is my frame,  
How soon my passions rove;  
God and his grace are still the same,  
But I inconstant prove.

553. Backslider's Return. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh why, my treacherous heart,  
Dost thou revolt from God?  
Why my unsteady feet depart  
From the celestial road?
- 2 How pleasant were those days,  
I in his service spent;  
Not carnal joys nor sinful ways,  
Could yield me such content.
- 3 His arm was my support,  
His love enflamed my breast;  
To him I quickly did resort,  
And found a sacred rest.
- 4 Fain would I now return,  
Great God, direct my way!  
Nor at a guilty rebel spurn,  
Who grieves he went astray.

554. Recovering Grace. (S. M.)

- 1 Kind Lord, o'erwhelmed with grief,  
Here at thy feet I lie;  
And wilt thou not afford relief,  
And cast a pitying eye?
- 2 Thy mighty arm make bare,  
And cause thy face to shine;  
Forgive my follies, banish fear,  
And make me wholly thine.
- 3 When through the spreading cloud,  
No glimmering light I see,  
Help me to trust thy holy word,  
Till clouds and darkness flee.
- 4 The comforts once enjoyed,  
Do thou again restore;  
Then shall my powers be all employed,  
Thy goodness to adore.

555. Seeking the Path of Life. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Mighty God, to one in darkness,  
Now the path of life display;  
Show the way to blissful mansions,  
Chase the clouds and mists away:  
Guide, oh guide me,  
Lest from thee again I stray.
- 2 May I see the pathway plainly,  
Onward move devoid of fear;  
When events in life may cross me,  
Let me find deliverance near:  
Kind protector,  
Then for my defence appear.

- 3 Order all my future movements,  
Suffer me no more to slide;  
That I may be well instructed,  
Lord, do thou with me abide:  
Never leave me,  
Nor forsake me, oh my guide.

556. Return to thy Rest. (L. M.)

- 1 Thy knowledge, Lord, is infinite,  
All things are open to thy sight;  
Bring thou my secret sins to view,  
That I may know and hate them too.
- 2 Let me with sorrow call to mind,  
How soon I from thy ways declined;  
The crooked paths I trod, explore,  
Repent, return, and stray no more.
- 3 To Christ's atoning sacrifice  
And cleansing blood, direct my eyes;  
And still the more of sin I see,  
More precious may the Saviour be.
- 4 O'erwhelmed with guilt and shame and grief,  
In vain elsewhere I seek relief;  
Here only is substantial rest,  
To souls bewildered and oppressed.

557. Draw Me. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, my Saviour, bind me fast.  
In cords of heavenly love;  
Then sweetly draw me to thy breast,  
Nor let me thence remove.
- 2 Draw me from all created good,  
Myself, the world, and sin;  
To the dear fountain of thy blood,  
And make me pure within.



- 3 Oh lead me to thy mercy seat,  
Attract me nearer still;  
Draw me, like Mary, to thy feet,  
To sit and learn thy will.
- 4 Oh draw me by thy providence,  
Thy Spirit and thy word,  
From all the things of time and sense,  
To thee my gracious Lord.

558. The Believer's Choice. (C. M.)

- 1 A steadfast hope, a spotless life,  
The power of sin subdued;  
The soul refreshed, the inward strength,  
From day to day renewed:
- 2 This is the blessedness I seek,  
Nor let me be denied;  
God of my life, but grant me this,  
I ask for nought beside.
- 3 The things which men call good and great,  
Are low in my esteem;  
This world's a shadow at the best,  
And life itself a dream.

559. Longing for Christ's Presence. (L. M.)

- 1 Let Jesus all my thoughts employ,  
His presence turns my grief to joy;  
When he is with me, I can call  
My mercies great, my trials small.
- 2 The arms of faith around him twined,  
Shall still support my sinking mind;  
These eyes shall on his beauties gaze,  
These lips resound his highest praise,
- 3 Oppressed with guilt, to him I come,  
His smiles dispel the deepest gloom,  
Tired of the world, to him I flee,  
He's more than all the world to me.

- 4 Through death's dark valley, if he lead,  
My soul would venture, fearless tread;  
And on him lean till I possess,  
Life, peace, and endless happiness.

560. Desiring the Divine Presence. (C. M.)

- 1 Unveil thy face, most holy Lord,  
And fill my heart with joy;  
Thy glories then shall tune my tongue,  
And all my thoughts employ.
- 5 Should I be plunged in deep distress,  
And earthly comforts flee;  
Yet might I say that thou art mine,  
Twould be enough for me.
- 3 If in a dungeon dark confined,  
I still enjoyed thy smile;  
This would at once disperse the gloom,  
And all my cares beguile.
- 4 If in a lonely wilderness,  
My dwelling place should be;  
Grant me thy presence, and I want  
No other company.
- 5 In danger thou art my defence,  
My help in time of need;  
While others are but friends in name,  
Thou art a friend indeed.

561. Communion with God. (L. M.)<sup>38</sup>

- 1 My rising soul, with strong desires,  
To perfect happiness aspires;  
With steady steps would tread the road,  
That leads me to the mount of God.
- 2 Jesus, for thee I often sigh,  
Oh may thy cheering grace be nigh!  
Nor let me be the first to say,  
Thou wilt not hear when sinners pray.

---

<sup>38</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*.

- 3 Fain would I drink unmingled love,  
From the; pure fountain head above;  
My dearest Lord, I long to be,  
Emptied of sin and full of thee.

562. Christ Supremely Desired, (L. M.)

- 1 Jesus, thy face I long to see,  
That lovely face once marred for me;  
In which with lustre all divine,  
A thousand peerless beauties shine.
- 2 The transient visits of thy grace,  
Make earth itself a pleasant place;  
And heaven would be no heaven to me,  
If I were parted, Lord, from thee.
- 3 To thee my fainting spirit flies,  
To thee my warm affections rise;  
For thee alone I sigh and mourn,  
And anxious wait thy kind return.
- 4 One smile of thine my heart can cheer,  
Prisons delight, if thou art there;  
In thine embrace I'll yield my breath,  
And triumph in the pangs of death.

563. Happiness in God Only. (S. M.)

- 1 In search of happiness,  
Long had I toiled in vain;  
Those things which seemed to promise ease,  
But added to my pain.
- 2 Ye transient scenes, adieu,  
Delusive joys, be gone!  
That rest I cannot find in you,  
I'll seek in God alone.
- 3 Could I obtain a glimpse  
Of his paternal love,  
It would fulfil my every wish,  
My sorrows all remove.

- 4 His arms spread underneath,  
Chase all my fears away;  
I am no longer Satan's slave,  
Nor shall I be his prey.
- 5 God is my light, my life,  
My portion and my all;  
While tie is mine, no good I want  
No evil can befall.

564. The Believer's Portion.<sup>39</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 If Christ is mine, then all is mine,  
And more than angels know;  
Both present things and things to come,  
And grace and glory too.
- 2 If he is mine, then though he frown,  
He never will forsake;  
His chastisements all work for good,  
And but his love bespeak.
- 3 If he is mine, I need not fear  
The rage of earth and hell;  
He will support my feeble frame,  
And all their power repel.
- 4 If he is mine, let friends forsake,  
And earthly comforts flee;  
He, the dispenser of all good,  
Is more than these to me.
- 5 If he is mine, I'll fearless pass  
Through death's tremendous vale,  
He'll be my comfort and my stay,  
When heart and flesh shall fall.
- 6 Let Jesus tell me he is mine,  
I nothing want beside;  
My soul shall at the fountain live,  
When all the streams are dried.

---

<sup>39</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800.

565. Safety in Life and Death. (C. M.)

- 1 Unnumbered tempters from without,  
And enemies within,  
Unite their force and try their art,  
To draw me into sin.
- 2 Great God, be thou my sure retreat,  
And in the dangerous hour,  
Protect me from the snares of sense,  
And Satan's dreaded power.
- 3 From every evil, Lord preserve,  
In thought, in word and deed;  
And let me in the pleasant paths  
Of piety proceed.
- 4 When called to pass the gloomy vale,  
May I not yield to fear;  
There let thy mighty arm support,  
Thy gracious presence cheer.
- 5 Then bring me to the heavenly world,  
The saints' eternal home;  
Where every good shall be enjoyed,  
Where evils never come.

566. Portion Here and Hereafter. (L. M.)

- 1 Rejoice ye righteous in the Lord,  
Your portion and your great reward;  
To you full streams of blessing flow,  
From springs above and springs below,
- 2 Constant supplies of outward good,  
Your nightly sleep and daily food;  
Your health and strength and faithful friends,  
And happiness that never ends.
- 3 Amidst the pangs that nature feels,  
From various complicated ills,  
Conscience still smiles, and all within  
Is calm, unclouded and serene.

- 4 Through death's dark valley when you pass,  
There shall you find sufficient grace;  
Tis but the path your Saviour trod,  
A short and safe though thorny road.
- 5 Dislodged from flesh, you straight shall rise  
To yon bright mansions in the skies;  
Where far from earth, secure from hell,  
No foes assault, nor lusts rebel.

567. Finishing our Course with Joy. [66. 66. 88.]

- 1 Sovereign of heaven and earth,  
Oh hear my humble prayer;  
In thee I place my trust,  
On thee cast all my care:  
My grievances thou canst redress,  
And ease me when in sore distress.
- 2 Thy goodness how immense,  
And infinite thy power;  
Preserve what I possess,  
What I have lost, restore:  
Let me behold thy smiling face,  
And lodge me safe in thine embrace.
- 3 Along this dreary road,  
All needful comfort yield;  
In darkness be my sun,  
In danger thou my shield:  
Compass'd with foes, thy mighty arm  
Shall keep me safe from every harm.
- 4 Let me pursue my course,  
And finish it with joy;  
Thy love possess my heart,  
Thy praise my tongue employ:  
Thy mercy, oh now rich and free,  
Display thy mercy Lord, in me.

## FAMILY AND PUBLIC WORSHIP.

### 568. The Family Altar. (S. M.)

- 1 In all my ways, oh God,  
I would acknowledge thee;  
And seek to keep my heart and house  
From all pollution free.
- 2 Where'er I have a tent  
An altar will I raise;  
And thither my oblations bring  
Of humble prayer and praise.
- 3 Could I my wish obtain,  
My household, Lord, should be  
Devoted to thyself alone,  
A nursery for thee.

### 569. Devoting All to God.<sup>40</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 Blessed Lord, my wandering heart recall;  
From bondage set me free;  
I would not wish to live at all,  
Unless I live to thee.
- 2 Whatever talents I possess  
May I for thee employ;  
Be thou my first and only choice.  
The source of all my joy.
- 3 To thee, where'er I pitch my tent,  
I would an altar raise;  
And with a humble frame present  
The sacrifice of praise.

---

<sup>40</sup> Stanzas 3 and 4 first published in Rippon, *Selection*, 1787, Hymn 333; see Appendix A.

- 4 To thee devote my health and strength,  
While health and strength shall last,  
For future mercies humbly trust,  
Nor e'er forget the past.
- 5 Lord, guide me through the wilderness,  
To Canaan's fertile land;  
Through Jordan's stream I'll fearless pass,  
If thou but give command.

570. Morning Hymn. (C. M.)

- 1 In God I ever will rejoice,  
And bless him all my days;  
Each morning he shall hear my voice,  
In songs of grateful praise.
- 2 In every place his arm has been  
My safeguard and defence;  
Through him I break the snares of sin,  
And slight the joys of sense.
- 3 Before my lisping tongue could praise,  
Or speak his wondrous name,  
His mercy watched my heedless ways,  
Preserved my feeble frame.
- 4 Still has his never-failing hand  
My numerous wants supplied;  
When troubles rise, at his command,  
The swelling floods subside.
- 5 Celestial forms his glories sing;  
My soul would do the same,  
And every day a tribute bring  
To his exalted name.

571. Morning Hymn. (C. M.)

- 1 Night's gloomy shades are now withdrawn,  
The blushing morn appears,  
And every object we behold,  
A pleasing aspect wears.



- 2 The sun, arising from the east,  
Its glories now displays;  
And mountains, rivers, rocks and fields,  
Reflect the gladdening rays.
- 3 All nature's cheerful, light and gay,  
And birds in tuneful strains,  
Welcome the bright returning day,  
Which gilds the flowery plains.
- 4 'Tis thus, when God with smiling face,  
Revisits those he loves,  
And by displays of pardoning grace,  
Their anxious fears removes.
- 5 Mists, which the prospect once concealed,  
No longer intervene:  
But heaven and glory stand revealed,  
Without a cloud between.
- 6 God is a sun, whose spreading light,  
Drives darkness far away,  
Dispels the horrors of the night,  
And brings eternal day.

572. Daily Mercies. (S. M.)

- 1 God is the fountain, whence  
Ten thousand blessings flow;  
To him my health, my wealth and friends,  
And every good I owe.
- 2 The comforts he affords.  
Are neither few nor small;  
He is the source of fresh delights,  
My portion and my all.
- 3 He fills my heart with joy,  
My lips attunes for praise;  
And to his glory I'll devote  
The remnant of my days.

573. Daily Mercies, [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 From thee my God, all good proceeds.  
On thee alone my life depends;  
    Tis thine to bless with vigorous health,  
    And thine to grant both wealth and friends:  
To thee would I devote my days,  
And give thee grateful songs of praise.
- 2 Each spark of light, each ray of hope,  
And every drop of comfort given.  
    My reason and my better thoughts,  
    Are all the bounteous gift of heaven:  
To thee, oh Lord, help me to raise,  
My daily songs of grateful praise.
- 3 Awake, my listless drowsy soul,  
Shake off thy sloth, and learn thy state,  
    Tis ne'er too soon to serve the Lord,  
    Erelong with some twill be too late:  
Come then, devote thy best of days,  
With joy to thy Creator's praise.

574. Lord's Day Morning. (C. M.)

- 1 On this illustrious joyful morn.  
    Our Saviour left the grave;  
Was then declared the Son of God,  
    With mighty power to save.
- 2 Come humble souls, and see the place  
    Where once the Saviour lay;  
New string your harps, attune your songs.  
    And hail the solemn day.
- 3 In lofty accents praise his name,  
    Who thus in triumph rose,  
Who broke the iron bands of death,  
    And trampled on his foes.

- 4 Sing loud hosannas to your King,  
The Lamb that once was slain;  
For you the royal victim died,  
For you he rose again.

575. Lord's Day. (S. M.)

- 1 How pleased was I to hear  
The friends of Zion say,  
Now to her courts let us repair,  
And keep the solemn day.
- 2 Shall they invite in vain?  
No! there I long to be,  
Where heavenly wisdom I may gain,  
And still new wonders see.
- 3 Hither the rich and poor  
Their various offerings bring;  
And in harmonious strains adore  
Their Maker and their King.
- 4 Here beams of mercy shine,  
And streams of goodness flow;  
Here we may feast on joys divine,  
And taste of heaven below.
- 5 Here would I ever stay,  
Or if I must remove,  
Come, angels, bear me swift away,  
To brighter scenes above.

576. Love to the House of God. (C. M.)

- 1 In the assemblies of thy saints,  
Oh Lord, would I appear;  
My thirsty longing spirit faints  
To see thy glory there.
- 2 Thy glory, as it sweetly shines  
In Jesus' lovely face;  
Thy wisdom, power, and kind designs,  
Thy majesty and grace.

- 3 There would I dwell upon thy charms,  
And bid this world be gone;  
Then eager rush into thine arms,  
And feast on joys unknown.
- 4 Not the whole universe to me,  
Could e'er such bliss afford;  
A palace would a dungeon be,  
Without thy presence, Lord.

577. Mount Lebanon. (S. M.)

- 1 Thy mount, oh Lebanon,  
How fruitful and how fair!  
No other mountain can with thee,  
No trees with thine compare.
- 2 Thy cedars straight and tall,  
Their lovely branches spread;  
They shed a fragrance all abroad,  
And form a cooling shade.
- 3 Such is my Lord to me,  
Come then, dear Saviour, come;  
Beneath thy shade would I repose,  
And smell thy rich perfume.
- 4 Here let me sit today,  
Nor ever hence remove,  
Transported with thine excellence,  
And feasted with thy love.

578. Pleasures of Public Worship. (L. M.)

- 1 My soul, how charming is the place.  
Where Jesus makes his glories known;  
Where he unveils his lovely face,  
And tells the wonders he has done.
- 2 Now he unfolds with heavenly skill,  
The mysteries of his dying love;  
Bows stubborn sinners to his will,  
And bids their guilt and fears remove.

- 3 In Zion's courts they soon forget  
Their sins, their sorrows and their cares;  
Tread the vain world beneath their feet,  
And see eternal blessings theirs.
- 4 Here we have often met with God,  
And found how sweet his dwellings are;  
Here would we make our long abode,  
While we his special favours share.

579. Delighting in Public Worship. (C. M.)

- 1 Blessed is the place where God appears,  
And all his charms displays;  
His gracious smiles forbid our fears,  
And gladden all our days.
- 2 Here humble saints a transport feel,  
Beyond the joys of sense;  
Nor could they while on Zion's hill,  
E'er wish to move from thence.
- 3 A thousand sacred pleasures meet,  
Where Jesus deigns to dwell;  
Then let us prostrate at his feet,  
And there our wants reveal.
- 4 Before the throne would we appear,  
There make our last abode;  
Nor should we then have ought to fear,  
So near our Saviour God.
- 5 Thus while our minutes onward roll,  
Our joys shall ne'er remove:  
Lord, thy dear presence fills the soul  
With ecstasy and love,

580. Way to Heaven. (L. M.)

- 1 Fain would I be where Jesus is,  
Lodged safe in his endeared embrace,  
Deriving still enrapturing bliss,  
And viewing still his lovely face.

- 2 While in this distant land I dwell,  
I faintly see my Saviour God;  
In heaven they all his glories tell,  
And faith directs to his abode.
- 3 This is the path my soul would tread,  
And holiness would still pursue;  
Here may unerring wisdom guide,  
Almighty grace support me through.

581. Heaven on Earth. (C. M.)

- 1 Happy the church, delightful place,  
Where Jesus loves to dwell;  
There he displays his wondrous grace,  
And saints his glories tell.
- 2 Happy the heart where Jesus reigns,  
With kind and gentle sway,  
Where sweetly he the will constrains,  
To love and to obey.
- 3 Thrice happy spirits round the throne,  
Secure in his embrace;  
Who make his brighter glories known,  
And see him face to face.
- 4 'Tis heaven on earth, though through a glass,  
To view our absent Lord;  
But to behold him as he is,  
Will greater joy afford.

582. Joys of Salvation. (L. M.)

- 1 Hark! who are these, whose cheerful songs  
In every state their lips employ;  
This mirth to pardoned souls belongs,  
To such alone belongs the joy.
- 2 When faith and love are on the wing,  
And God removes their long distress,  
Then every tongue is taught to sing,  
And all their powers unite to bless.

- 3 Let sinners look from earth and sense,  
The vain delights they prize and love;  
Soon shall the joys they borrow thence,  
Fading and unsubstantial prove.
- 4 But see, ten thousand sweets surround  
The humble souls that love the Lord;  
His mercies keep a constant round,  
And still new cause of joy afford.

583. The Trump of Jubilee. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 The gospel trumpet spreads  
Glad tidings all around,  
Thrice happy is the man,  
Who knows the joyful sound:  
    What angels sung  
    At Jesus' birth,  
    Glory to God,  
    And peace on earth.
- 2 Let nations flock to hear  
The message which it brings,  
What was of old concealed  
From prophets and from kings:  
    The Son of God  
    Resigns his breath,  
    To save our souls  
    From sin and death.
- 3 Ye ransomed sinners, come,  
Ye captives, break your chains;  
Ye saints, lift up your voice,  
For God your Saviour reigns:  
    Let all adore  
    His boundless grace,  
    Vouchsafed to man's  
    Apostate race.

584. The Shepherd's Voice. (S. M.)

- 1     Whose voice is this that sounds  
      So sweetly and so strong?  
Is it of earthly origin,  
      Or from an angel's tongue?
- 2     Lo, tis my Saviour speaks,  
      Who by his powerful word.  
To souls involved in dreary night,  
      Does light and life afford.
- 3     Yes, tis his voice I hear,  
      Proclaiming love and peace;  
Oh may I now regard his call,  
      Before the sound shall cease.
- 4     My heart does he require,  
      He claims it as his due;  
Here, Lord, I yield it up to thee,  
      And bid the world adieu.

585. Hearing the Word. (C. M.)

- 1     Zion's fair courts are my abode,  
      In which my God appears;  
There he his promises fulfils,  
      Each saint his favour shares.
- 2     My God, I greatly love thy word  
      The record of thy will;  
My heart dilates with holy joy,  
      When I its influence feel.
- 3     Its precepts guide, its threatenings awe,  
      Its promises delight;  
It is my counsellor by day.  
      My comfort in the night.
- 4     My spirit for the Sabbath pants,  
      That day of sacred rest,  
To be divinely taught of thee,  
      And with thy presence blessed.



- 5 Come then, oh condescend to come!  
And as it was of old,  
Let me approach the mercy seat,  
The covering cloud behold.

586. Superior Advantages of the Gospel. [76. 76. D.]

- 1 Beauteous are the feet of those,  
Who gospel tidings bring,  
Place on Zion's lofty mount  
The standard of her King:  
There they spread his name abroad,  
Tell his triumphs and his pains;  
How he shed his precious blood,  
To cleanse our guilty stains.
- 2 Happy are the eyes that see,  
In characters so plain,  
What the righteous men of old  
Long desired but in vain:  
Blessed are the ears which hear,  
Joyful hail the gospel's sound;  
Angels learn with holy fear  
The mystery profound.

587. Before Sermon. (S. M.)<sup>41</sup>

- 1 Did Christ o'er sinners weep,  
And shall our cheeks be dry?  
Let floods of penitential grief  
Burst forth from every eye.
- 2 The Son of God in tears,  
The wondering angels see!  
Be thou astonished, oh my soul,  
He shed those tears for thee.

---

<sup>41</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 He wept that we might weep,  
Each sin demands a tear;  
In heaven alone no sin is found,  
And there's no weeping there.

588. Before Sermon.<sup>42</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 In vain does Paul's persuasive tongue,  
With arguments profound,  
Diffuse among the listening throng,  
The gospel's joyful sound.
- 2 Appollos, famed for eloquence,  
Exerts his powers in vain;  
For sinners still enslaved to sense,  
In unbelief remain.
- 3 Jesus, the work is wholly thine,  
To form us all anew;  
Oh may thine influence divine,  
Our stubborn hearts subdue!

589. Song of Praise.<sup>43</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 Ye saints, be joyful in your God,  
To him your offerings bring;  
Rocks, hills and vales, and earth and seas,  
With loud hosannas ring.
- 2 Let him receive the glory due  
To his exalted name;  
With hearts enflamed and seraphs' tongues  
His wondrous deeds proclaim.
- 3 Praise him in elevated strains,  
And make the world to know,  
How great the Sovereign whom you serve,  
And yet how gracious too.

---

<sup>42</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, 1787, in modified form.

<sup>43</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800.

590. Praise to the Redeemer. (S. M.)

- 1 Awake, my active powers,  
And raise his honours high;  
Whoever lives in heaven to plead,  
Who deigned on earth to die.
- 2 And can I hope he died  
For such a worm as me;  
Sustained my guilt and punishment,  
When bleeding on the tree?
- 3 Then come, ye ransomed ones,  
In sacred concert join;  
And shout the great Redeemer's praise,  
In accents all divine.

591. Universal Love to God. (C. M.)

- 1 Angels of God, to whom belongs  
To execute his word;  
With ardour pure, affection strong,  
Oh love your glorious Lord.
- 2 Ye happy spirits round the throne,  
Who sojourned once in clay,  
Like angels now complete in bliss,  
Oh love as well as they.
- 3 Love him ye saints who dwell on earth,  
And who his goodness know;  
From him you had your heavenly birth,  
To him each gift you owe.
- 4 Your outward wants he will supply,  
Your inward foes control;  
Let every creature love the Lord,  
And love him, oh my soul.

592. Universal Praise. [11 11.11 11.]

- 1 Saints, in songs adore your God, Hallelujah,  
Spread his honours all abroad; Hallelujah,  
Angel choirs, your powers employ, Hallelujah,  
To attest your sacred joy. Hallelujah,
- 2 Sing the bleeding dying Lamb, Hallelujah,  
Earth and heaven his love proclaim; Hallelujah,  
In one concert all unite, Hallelujah,  
Be his praises your delight. Hallelujah,
- 3 Hail him on his royal throne, Hallelujah,  
Praise the sacred Three in One; Hallelujah,  
In your lofty anthems join, Hallelujah,  
To adore the Power divine. Hallelujah,

593. Dismission. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Gracious Lord, in love dismiss us,  
From thy sacred house of prayer.  
Condescend to own and bless us,  
In the means appointed here:  
Truth delivered,  
May we treasure up with care.
- 2 Let the joys of thy salvation  
Daily dwell upon our mind,  
Make us thankful in each station,  
To thy sovereign will resigned:  
In thy worship  
May we always pleasure find.

594. Dismission. [77. 77.]

- 1 Lord, thy blessing we implore  
Ere we from each other part;  
Let us feel thy quickening power,  
Let us all be one in heart.

- 2 As we from thy house retire,  
Still may we our love retain;  
Feel a strong' intense desire,  
In thy courts to meet again.
- 3 Seeds of truth now scattered here,  
May they vegetate and grow,  
Till the earth shall hear and fear,  
And thy great salvation know.

## BAPTISM.

### 595. The Commission. (L. M.)

- 1 Jesus, the Lord of heaven and earth,  
To whom all creatures owe their birth,  
Sends forth his edict and command,  
Through every nation, every land:
- 2 Let men of high and low degree  
Repent of sin, believe in me,  
Then to the sacred stream repair,  
And be with speed baptised there.
- 3 In the great name, let this be done,  
Of God the Father, and the Son,  
And of the holy Spirit too,  
To whom are equal honours due.

### 596. The Commission. (L. M.)

- 1 Ere Christ ascended to his throne,  
He issued forth this great command:  
Go preach my gospel to the world,  
And spread my name through every land.

- 2 To men declare their sinful state,  
The methods of my grace explain;  
He that believes and is baptised,  
Shall everlasting life obtain.
- 3 Dear Saviour, we thy will obey,  
Not of constraint, but with delight;  
Hither thy servants come today,  
To honour thine appointed rite.
- 4 Descend again, celestial Dove,  
On these dear followers of the Lord;  
Exalted Head of all the church.  
Thy promised aid to them afford.
- 5 Let faith assisted now by signs,  
The mysteries of thy love explore;  
And washed in thy redeeming blood,  
Let them depart, and sin no more.

597. Baptism Divinely Honoured. [66. 66. 88.]

- 1 The Father, and the Son,  
And Holy Ghost unite,  
To shed a lustre o'er  
This great mysterious rite;  
To Jordan's stream an honour's given,  
By Christ the Lord of earth and heaven.
- 2 Twas there he found a grave,  
And rose again to view;  
And now to us he shows  
The way we should pursue;  
Buried with him, with him we rise,  
To endless bliss above the skies.
- 3 The Father by a voice,  
Distinguishes his Son;  
Behold, the Spirit too  
Does his obedience crown;  
To the eternal sacred Three,  
Immortal praise and glory be.

598. Baptism Divinely Honoured. (L. M.)

- 1 All glory be to him who came,  
From Galilee to Jordan's stream;  
There did he sink beneath the wave,  
And to his saints a pattern gave.
- 2 Glory to him, who from on high  
Proclaimed to all, both far and nigh,  
That he in whom his glory shone,  
Was his beloved and only Son.
- 3 Glory to the celestial Dove,  
Who swift descending from above,  
Rested upon Messiah's head,  
And there a heavenly lustre spread.
- 4 Ye saints, with cheerfulness submit  
To this mysterious solemn rite,  
On which the sacred Three combine  
To put an honour so divine.

599. The Ascription. [77. 77.]

- 1 Glory to the spotless Lamb,  
Once immersed in Jordan's stream,  
Strict obedience to declare,  
Pattern worthy of our care.
- 2 Glory to the Father too,  
Who the wondrous act did view;  
Highly pleased with what was done,  
Christ he owned his only Son.
- 3 To the Spirit, honours pay,  
Who on that distinguished day,  
Did the brightest lustre shed,  
O'er the dear Redeemer's head.

- 4 Give to each the highest praise,  
Lofty hallelujahs raise;  
One in nature, persons three,  
Bless the sacred Trinity.

600. Baptism of Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 With ardent zeal inspired,  
Lo, the Redeemer came,  
From Galilee to be baptised  
In Jordan's flowing stream.
- 2 Thus it behoveth me  
To do my Father's will,  
And thus in his appointed way,  
All righteousness fulfil.
- 3 The Spirit, like a dove,  
Honours the mystic rite;  
And God proclaims him from above,  
The Son of his delight.
- 4 'Tis thus our glorious Head,  
Instructs us to obey;  
The roughest paths we safely tread,  
If he but leads the way.
- 5 Buried with Christ, we now  
To a new life arise;  
A life of holiness below,  
Of bliss above the skies.

601. Christ's Baptismal Sufferings. (L. M.)

- 1 See the eternal Son of God,  
Deluged in wrath and bathed in blood;  
The waters rise, the billows roll,  
In quick succession o'er his soul.
- 2 This baptism of Christ the Lord,  
With feeling hearts let us record;  
The waters without this are vain,  
A useless symbol would remain.



- 3 Unless my faith on Christ relies  
Unless with him I die and rise,  
Though I am plunged beneath the wave,  
The rite assumes no power to save.
- 4 Not all the waters of the sea  
Can wash my numerous sins away,  
The crimson spots will still abide,  
Till Jesus' blood shall be applied.

602. Christ's Example. (S. M.)

- 1 Come saints, and see the place  
Where your Redeemer lay;  
No difficulties should be feared,  
While Jesus leads the way.
- 2 The Ruler of the world,  
And Lord of all supreme,  
Is now by John the Baptist's hand  
Immersed in Jordan's stream.
- 5 The Father sees and owns  
The object of his love,  
The Spirit on his head descends,  
In likeness of a dove.
- 4 Come then, pursue the path  
Your Saviour trod before;  
And think, whene'er you bear the cross,  
The cross he also bore.
- 5 Descend the watery grave,  
And never yield to fear;  
An honour is on you conferred,  
To follow Jesus there.
- 6 With holy zeal and love,  
Come all ye ransomed ones;  
The Spirit too will rest on you,  
And God pronounce you sons.

603. The Redeemer's Example. (C. M.)

- 1 Buried beneath the yielding wave,  
The dear Redeemer lies;  
Faith views him in the watery grave,  
And thence beholds him rise.
- 2 Thus it becomes his saints today,  
Their ardent zeal to express;  
And in the Lord's appointed way,  
Fulfil all righteousness.
- 3 With joy we in his footsteps tread,  
And would his cause maintain,  
Like him be numbered with the dead,  
And with him rise and reign.
- 4 His presence oft revives our hearts,  
And drives our fears away;  
When he commands, and strength imparts,  
We cheerfully obey.
- 5 Now we, dear Jesus, would to thee  
Our grateful voices raise;  
Washed in the fountain of thy blood,  
Our lives shall all be praise.

604. Following Christ's Example. (L. M.)

- 1 Now to the Lord, ye humble souls,  
Yourselves in solemn covenant join;  
To him who justly claims your all,  
Your all with cheerfulness resign.
- 2 What he reveals, what he commands,  
The one believe, the other do;  
To him commit your souls, and then  
Your faith by your obedience shew.
- 3 The Lord's example, bright and fair,  
Keep ever fixed before your eyes;  
He leads you to the watery grave,  
And thence by faith he bids you rise.

- 4 Then trace his steps, and let his life  
Be fairly copied out in yours;  
Exalt him in your loftiest songs,  
And serve him with your noblest powers.

605. Following the Lord. (S. M.)

- 1 Come and behold the place,  
Where once your Saviour lay;  
Acknowledge him the Lord of all,  
And humble homage pay.
- 2 Hear what his lips pronounce,  
See what his actions show;  
That which became the church's head  
Becomes its members too.
- 3 Laid in the watery grave,  
He quickly rose again;  
Buried with him, we shall arise,  
And endless life obtain.
- 4 Then may the Spirit crown,  
With tokens of his grace,  
The solemn service of this day,  
And bid us go in peace.

606. Following the Lord Fully. [87. 87. 77.]

- 1 Kindest Saviour, we adore thee,  
And thy sacred name confess;  
While we now appear before thee,  
Condescend our souls to bless;  
May thy Spirit and thy word,  
Inward peace and joy afford.
- 2 Let us now with zeal and fervour  
Faithful own thy righteous cause,  
Bless thee as our kind preserver  
Cheerful keep thy holy laws:  
Let not words but actions show,  
What to sovereign grace we owe.

- 3 In this rite by heaven appointed,  
 We may wash the body clean,  
 Yet may still be unacquainted  
 With the malady of sin:  
 Grant, oh Lord, that with the sign,  
 We may feel thy power divine.
- 4 Outward forms are unavailing,  
 To the soul estranged from God;  
 They can ne'er afford him healing,  
 While he treads the downward road  
 But when sanctified by grace,  
 We in them can Jesus trace.
- 5 Now we follow thine example,  
 Promised help do thou afford;  
 Teach us on the world to trample,  
 Cleaving still to thee the Lord:  
 Hence depart with cheerful voice,  
 In thy ways may we rejoice.

607. Following the Flock. (S. M.)

- 1 Dear Saviour, tell us where  
 Thy sweetest pastures grow,  
 Thither with haste would we advance,  
 Where living waters flow.
- 2 Direct us to thy flock,  
 With them may we abide,  
 Protected from the noon-day beams,  
 And resting near thy side.
- 3 How precious is thy fold,  
 To all the saints below;  
 Beneath thy tender watchful care,  
 They feed, and thrive, and grow.
- 4 Here, Jesus we would come,  
 In thine appointed way;  
 Obedient to thy high commands,  
 Our solemn vows we pay.

- 5 Oh bless this sacred rite,  
To bring us near to thee;  
And may we find that as our day,  
Our strength shall also be.

608. Baptism a Test of Obedience. [886. 886.]

- 1 Buried with Christ, the scripture saith,  
Is but a rite to show our faith,  
In Christ our living head;  
And tis by faith again we rise,  
Dependent on his sacrifice,  
To raise us from the dead.
- 2 His bright example kept in view,  
Instructs and animates us too,  
And shows our feet the way;  
Thus when we sink beneath the stream,  
We tell the world we love his name,  
And his commands obey.
- 3 But we can only wash the flesh,  
Tis grace that forms the heart afresh,  
This rite is but the sign;  
While water makes the body clean,  
His Spirit purifies from sin,  
And makes our graces shine.

609. Obedience Crowned with Joy. (S. M.)

- 1 Can water be withheld,  
From those who have believed;  
Who through the Holy Spirit's aid,  
Have Christ the Lord received?
- 2 Ye humble souls, descend  
Into the watery grave;  
Now place a cheerful confidence  
In Jesus strong to save.

- 3 If he reveals his love,  
As often he has done,  
Rejoicing you will hence depart,  
Nor you yourselves alone.
- 4 For all the saints with you  
In melody will join,  
And with one voice will celebrate  
The mercy all divine.

610. Baptising Day. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Jesus, we thy followers are,  
In the way to Canaan's land,  
Let us all thy blessing share,  
While obeying thy command:  
Of our duty now apprised,  
We are come to be baptised.
- 2 Let thy laws be our delight,  
Humble homage may we pay,  
All thy precepts, Lord, are right,  
Why should creatures disobey?  
We thy will have recognised,  
And are come to be baptised.
- 3 Thou the great example gave,  
(Worthy our supreme regard)  
When immersed in Jordan's wave,  
We to follow are prepared:  
As commanded and advised,  
We are come to be baptised.
- 4 Sacred Spirit, heavenly dove,  
Grant the substance with the sign,  
While the outward rite we prove,  
Deign within our souls to shine:  
May we now with one accord,  
Own subjection to the Lord.

611. Baptising Day. (S. M.)

- 1 Not instituted forms  
Can wrath divine appease,  
Remove contracted guilt, or give  
The burdened conscience ease.
- 2 While we the rite obey,  
Our trust is in the Lord;  
From him our hopes of mercy rise,  
By him are we restored.
- 3 Yet we our faith and love  
By true obedience show,  
We must not do that we may live,  
But live that we may do.
- 4 Jesus the way prescribes,  
Tis ours the path to trace;  
And while we his commands fulfil,  
To trust his promised grace.
- 5 Deign then, oh Lord, to bless  
Thine ordinance today,  
While we to thine adored name  
Our duteous homage pay.

612. Address to Candidates. (L. M.)

- 1 Ye humble worshippers of God,  
Redeemed and saved by Jesus' blood,  
His sacred steps with care explore,  
And choose the path he trod before.
- 2 Inspired with zeal he meekly came,  
To Jordan's highly honoured stream,  
And there a bright example gave,  
Immersed beneath the flowing wave.
- 3 The swelling billows round him rise,  
Fit emblem of his agonies;  
His death and resurrection too,  
Are here exhibited to view.

- 4 He sanctified this mystic rite,  
That we in it might take delight;  
Come then as once your Saviour came,  
And be baptised beneath the stream.
- 5 Behold the place where Jesus lay,  
Believe in him, and him obey;  
He will sufficient grace afford,  
Come now and own your sovereign Lord.

613. Candidates Encouraged. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Come, ye humble contrite souls,  
Leave your doubts and fears behind;  
    Trust in Jesus' mighty name,  
    And his mercy you shall find:  
Yield obedience to his laws,  
And defend his glorious cause.
- 2 Jordan's banks secure the waves,  
Lest its streams again o'erflow;  
    Then the ark your souls shall keep,  
    Safely form a passage through:  
Now embarked in Jesus' cause,  
Yield obedience to his laws.
- 3 Your Redeemer led the way,  
Safe is found the path he trod;  
    You have nothing hence to fear,  
    While you urge your way to God:  
Yield obedience to his laws,  
And avow his glorious cause.
- 4 Press ye on, believing souls,  
Lo, your Captain's gone before;  
    You who wear his easy yoke,  
    Shall his love and grace adore:  
Now embarked in his dear cause,  
Pay allegiance to his laws.



614. Obligation and Encouragement. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1     What Christ once enjoined,  
      The same he does now,  
      And still on his rites,  
      Will honour bestow;  
In these we behold him,  
      And feast on his grace,  
And when we thus serve him,  
      His conduct we trace.
- 2     With courage and strength,  
      His saints he inspires;  
      Their hearts in his work  
      Is what he requires;  
The timid and bashful  
      Have nothing to fear,  
Believe and obey him,  
      And he will be near.
- 3     By Jesus sustained,  
      We sink and we rise,  
      And glory in what  
      The worldlings despise;  
While thus our affections  
      With fervency glow,  
Our joys are a heaven,  
      Commencing below.

615. Divine Presence Implored. (L. M.)<sup>44</sup>

- 1     Hosanna to the church's Head,  
      Who suffered in our room and stead;  
      Baptised in tears, in sweat and blood,  
      He reconciled our souls to God.
- 2     Another baptism he ordains,  
      But not of sufferings or of pains;  
      His yoke is easy, burden light,  
      Nor shall we sink beneath its weight.

---

<sup>44</sup> Stanza 1 published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 Do thou, dear Saviour, lead the way,  
Declare thy will, and we'll obey;  
Through fire and water follow thee,  
That where thou art, our souls may be.
- 4 Didst thou once seek the watery grave,  
And wast thou plunged beneath the wave?  
Sure it becometh us no less,  
Thus to fulfil all righteousness.
- 5 Lord, pour thy holy Spirit down,  
And this thine institution own;  
By gracious signs, oh may we know,  
That thou art with us here below.
- 6 With some delightful promise cheer,  
Excite our love, dispel our fear,  
Then we'll depart with songs of praise,  
To thee devote our future days.

616. By the Water Side. [87. 87. 77.]

- 1 John fulfilled his sacred mission,  
And baptised in Jordan's stream;  
Sinners who avowed contrition,  
To the holy prophet came;  
Yielding to the sacred rite,  
With submission and delight.
- 2 We, professing faith in Jesus,  
Now before the water stand,  
Waiting for the Lord to bless us,  
While obeying his command:  
May we feel his power divine,  
Have the substance with the sign.
- 3 All our hope and expectation  
From his grace and mercy spring,  
Jesus is our great salvation,  
Jesus is our Lord and King;  
We in Zion's courts will raise  
Songs to our Deliverer's praise.

- 4 Plunged beneath the yielding waters,  
 We shall soon from thence ascend,  
 Happy sons and happy daughters,  
 Who to wisdoms voice attend:  
 Such and such alone shall find  
 Satisfaction to the mind.
- 5 Jesus, oh thou mighty Saviour,  
 Thine assistance we implore;  
 Grant us tokens of thy favour,  
 Let us feel thy quickening power:  
 Be our leader and our head,  
 Now in duty's path we tread.

617. Before the Administration, (L. M.)<sup>45</sup>

- 1 We to this place are come to show,  
 What we to boundless mercy owe;  
 The Saviour's footsteps to explore,  
 And tread the path he trod before.
- 2 Our whole dependence is alone  
 On what the Lord himself has done,  
 Unless to his dear cross we fly,  
 In vain to rites do we apply.
- 3 Descend, celestial Spirit, down,  
 Vouchsafe this ordinance to crown;  
 And let it, Lord, from hence appear,  
 That we thy sons and daughters are,

618. The Administration. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 Look down with kind regard,  
 On these thy servants, Lord;  
 With joy have they received,  
 And loved thy holy word:  
 They fear it much,  
 Enjoy it more,  
 Since they have felt  
 Its saving power.

---

<sup>45</sup> First stanza published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 2 And now at thy command,  
 They come to be baptised;  
 A rite by thee ordained,  
 And not by man devised:  
     Oh may it, Lord,  
     To them be blessed,  
     Each grace divine  
     Be now increased.
- 3 This sacred rite to own,  
 Descend, celestial Dove;  
 Expand thy balmy wings,  
 And on these waters move,  
     That they may be  
     A grave to sin,  
     And these arise  
     To life divine.
- 4 May they from hence depart,  
 Enflamed with holy zeal,  
 And cheerfully perform  
 Their heavenly Father's will:  
     From fear released,  
     And guilty shame,  
     May they exalt  
     His glorious name.

619. The Administration. (C. M.)<sup>46</sup>

- 1 How great, how solemn is the work  
     Which we attend today!  
 Now for a holy, solemn frame,  
     Oh God, to thee we pray.
- 2 May we but feel as once we felt,  
     When pained and grieved at heart;  
 Thy kind forgiving, melting look  
     Did quick relief impart.
- 3 Let graces then in exercise  
     Be exercised again;  
 And nurtured by a power divine,  
     In vigour still remain.

---

<sup>46</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 4 Awake our love, our fear, our hope,  
Our fortitude and joy;  
Vain world depart — let things above  
Our constant thoughts employ.
- 5 While thee our Saviour and our God,  
To all around we own,  
Expel each daring rival lust,  
Each traitor from the throne.
- 6 Do thou our inmost souls renew,  
To heaven our passions raise,  
That hence our lives, our all may be  
Devoted to thy praise.

620. After the Ordinance. (L. M.)

- 1 Now we've fulfilled the sacred rite,  
May Jesus' ways be our delight,  
With joy espouse his righteous cause,  
And zealous keep his holy laws.
- 2 Dear Lord, to thee we now resign  
Our souls, and all we have as thine,  
Now to thy humble followers show  
Fresh tokens of thy love below.
- 3 To every subject of thy fear,  
Let it be known that thou art here;  
Thy mercy and thy truth display,  
Nor send thy servants grieved away.

621. Signification of Baptism. [87. 87.]

- 1 Lo, this sacred institution  
Shows the state that we are in,  
All the subjects of pollution,  
All unholy and unclean.
- 2 Twas the Lord the rite appointed,  
We his precepts must fulfil,  
With our duty now acquainted,  
Yield obedience to his will.

- 3 Now we sink beneath the waters,  
    Emblem of our death to sin;  
Thence ascending, grace has taught us,  
    We our lives anew begin.
- 4 May we feel a change internal,  
    Wrought by power and grace divine;  
Short of this, each form external  
    Will be found a fruitless sign.

622. Signification of Baptism. (S. M.)

- 1 Convinced of duty, Lord,  
    Before thee we appear;  
Excite our love and gratitude,  
    And fill with holy fear.
- 2 Buried with Christ we lie,  
    By faith in him we rise,  
Behold him on Mount Calvary,  
    And trace him to the skies.
- 3 In this appointed rite,  
    As in a glass we see,  
What once we were, what now we are.  
    Or ought at least to be.
- 4 Yet do we not expect  
    This rite will make us clean,  
Tis Jesus' blood, and that alone,  
    Can purify from sin.

623. Baptism and Regeneration. (C. M.)

- 1 External rites no virtue claim,  
    To change the carnal heart;  
Tis not their province to renew,  
    Or inward life impart.
- 2 Judas, and Simon Magus too,  
    Were plunged beneath the wave;  
And yet the latter was the world's,  
    The former Satan's slave.

- 3 Regeneration is a change  
Wrought by almighty power,  
Tis God's prerogative alone,  
Our nature to restore.
- 4 When we can place a humble trust  
In Christ the Lord alone,  
Then in this instituted rite,  
His holy name we own.
- 5 Dear Lord, we now obey thy word,  
And come to be baptised;  
On us this honour is conferred,  
By us may it be prized.
- 6 Afford thy sacred presence, Lord,  
And shed abroad thy love,  
That we may find increasing joy,  
And all thy ways approve.

624. Baptism of the Eunuch. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Lo, the Eunuch makes profession  
Of his faith in Christ the Lord;  
Philip hears, and then enjoins him  
To obey his sacred word:  
Into Jordan  
They descend with one accord.
- 2 When immersed, again ascending,  
Lo, the Eunuch goes his way;  
Joyful at the deed performed,  
Guided by a heavenly ray:  
Now commissioned,  
Jesus' glories to display.
- 3 Saints, behold this bright example,  
And obey the mystic rite;  
Tis your gracious Lord's injunction,  
Let his word be your delight:  
And he'll bless you,  
Guide your doubtful feet aright.

- 4 Let not shame or fear prevent you,  
Christ commands and is your friend;  
He to whom you pay allegiance,  
Will divine assistance lend:  
Here is water,  
Now to his commands attend.

625. The Eunuch. (C. M.)<sup>47</sup>

- 1 Behold, the Eunuch, when baptised,  
Went on his way with joy;  
And who can tell what rapturous thoughts  
Did then his mind employ.
- 2 Is that most glorious Saviour mine,  
Of whom I lately read?  
Who bearing all my sins and griefs,  
Was numbered with the dead?
- 3 Is he, who left the lonesome grave,  
Who reigns above the sky,  
My advocate before the throne,  
My portion when I die?
- 4 Have I professed his holy name?  
Do I his gospel bear,  
To Ethiopia's scorched lands,  
And shall I spread it there?
- 5 Blessed pool, in which I lately lay,  
And left my fears behind;  
What an unworthy worm am I,  
And God profusely kind!
- 6 Blessed emblem of that precious blood,  
Which satisfied for sin;  
And of that renovating grace,  
Which makes the conscience clean.
- 7 All ye who now have been baptised,  
This pattern keep in view;  
The same your work, the same shall be  
Your consolation too.

---

<sup>47</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*, as "The holy Eunuch, when..."



626. Simon Magus. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1 One Simon of old,  
Who hoped to deceive,  
On hearing the word,  
Professed to believe;  
His sin and transgression  
He tried to conceal,  
While yet he pretended  
The truth to reveal.
- 2 The rite now ordained,  
For saints to attend,  
Did Simon receive,  
Though worldly his end;  
But sooner or later,  
The Lord will display,  
The hearts of deceivers,  
And cast them away.
- 3 But come, humble souls,  
Who trust in the Lord,  
To you now he calls,  
And strength will afford;  
Let his invitation  
Your spirits revive,  
And you from the duty,  
Shall comfort derive.

627. Pool of Bethesda. (L. M.)<sup>48</sup>

- 1 To famed Bethesda's pool there came,  
The deaf, the blind, the halt and lame;  
Those waters by an angel moved,  
A cure for all diseases proved.
- 2 Eternal Spirit, heavenly dove,  
On these baptismal waters move;  
By them a healing power convey,  
To take our sicknesses away.

---

<sup>48</sup> Second stanza published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 Buried with Christ may we arise  
To a new life above the skies,  
And through thine energy divine,  
Enjoy the substance with the sign.
- 4 Do thou oh Lord, our souls renew,  
And make us holy, just and true;  
While water makes the body clean,  
Tis grace must purify from sin.

628. Israel Baptised to Moses. (C. M.)

- 1 When Israel fled from Egypt's land,  
And Pharaoh's host pursued,  
Like brazen walls on either hand,  
The waves erected stood.
- 2 The chosen tribes moved safely on,  
And from the adverse shore,  
Reviewed the dangers undergone,  
And saw their foes no more.
- 3 Thus saints descend beneath the flood,  
And then emerge again;  
Rejoice in Jesus' cleansing blood,  
And see their thousands slain.
- 4 Redeemed from Satan's heavy yoke,  
Like Jacob's sons they raise  
Triumphant and harmonious songs,  
To their Deliverer's praise.
- 3 In future seasons of distress,  
His care will he renew;  
He brought them through the wilderness,  
And will conduct us through.

629. Naaman Washing in Jordan. [886. 886.]

- 1 How prone are we, like Syria's chief,  
To slight those methods of relief,  
Which sovereign power possess;

- Wherein does Jordan's stream excel,  
 May not our Pharpar do as well,  
 And God delight to bless?
- 2 But had his unbelief prevailed,  
 His leprosy had ne'er been healed,  
 Nor had he mercy found;  
 And thus what fruit can we expect,  
 If we the appointed means neglect,  
 Where grace and peace abound?
- 3 Sovereign of hearts, thy mind reveal,  
 Subvert our schemes, and bow our will  
 Submissively to thine;  
 Oh may we haste to keep thy laws,  
 Nor be ashamed to own thy cause,  
 So honoured and divine.
- 4 Strengthened by thine efficient grace,  
 May we fulfil all righteousness,  
 Thy holy name revere;  
 The bright example of the Lord,  
 Let us pursue with one accord,  
 And feel his presence here.
- 5 Beneath the stream he found a grave,  
 And rising from the yielding wave,  
 Confirmed the solemn rite;  
 Like him may we both sink and rise,  
 With him ascend above the skies,  
 And dwell with him in light.

630. The Waters of Jordan. (S. M.)

- 1 With Jordan's honoured stream,  
 What other can compare?  
 There God for Israel once appeared,  
 And wrought deliverance there.
- 2 Between its mighty waves,  
 The tribes of Jacob go;  
 Like walls of brass the billows stand,  
 To form a passage through.

- 3      Yet greater wonders still  
        In Jordan are displayed,  
The Lord of all is there baptised,  
        By whom the streams were made.
- 4      Thus far he condescends  
        His purpose to declare,  
Then institutes the sacred rite,  
        For all his followers here.
- 5      Now in the watery grave,  
        Though not in Jordan's flood,  
We bow submissive to his will,  
        And give ourselves to God.

631. Noah's Ark. (L. M.)

- 1 When forty days' incessant rain  
O'erwhelmed a world of sinful men,  
One single ark the floods outbraved,  
And a distinguished remnant saved.
- 2 Here God preserved a chosen few,  
To people the whole earth anew;  
And here, dear Saviour, we may see  
A type significant of thee.
- 3 In times of danger and distress,  
Thou art our Ark, our hiding place;  
There we in perfect safety dwell,  
Nor fear the rage of earth and hell.
- 4 When big with wrath, the tempest roar,  
We in thy promise rest secure;  
Baptism saves but as a sign,  
Its virtue, not its own, but thine.
- 5 This sacred rite presents to view,  
Thy death and resurrection too;  
With thee we die, with thee we rise,  
With thee shall reign above the skies.

- 6 Water may purify the flesh,  
But grace must form the heart afresh;  
Tis this that makes our nature clean,  
And washes from the filth of sin.

632. Baptism and the Supper.<sup>49</sup> [886. 886.]

- 1 Come, all ye ransomed of the Lord,  
Who hear and fear and love his word,  
    Regard your Saviour's voice;  
To his loud call attend today,  
Nor let excuses cause delay.  
    But make his will your choice.
- 2 Frequent his house, delightful place,  
Where he unveils his lovely face,  
    Attractive and divine;  
Attend his sacred board, and there  
With heavenly food your spirits cheer,  
    The appointed bread and wine.
- 3 To him be joined in lasting bands,  
And homage pay to his commands,  
    Who is your all in all;  
Through fire and water, if he go,  
Pursue his course, he'll help you through,  
    Nor suffer you to fall.
- 4 With zeal his righteous cause espouse,  
Daily to him perform your vows,  
    And sound his praises higher;  
He died and rose again for you,  
What more could the Redeemer do;  
    What more could you desire?

633. Admonitions to the Baptised. (L. M.)

- 1 Your work, ye saints, is not comprised  
In being solemnly baptised;  
There is much more for God to do,  
Much more that must be done by you.

---

<sup>49</sup> Four separate lines of this first published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 2 An arduous race you have to run,  
That race which you have just begun;  
There are few friends and many foes,  
Those to assist while these oppose.
- 3 Truths now professed must be maintained,  
The immortal crown by striving gained;  
Your faith and hope and patience tried,  
And all corruption mortified.
- 4 Heavy afflictions you await,  
Your strength but small, your burdens great;  
Resistance must be made to sin,  
And you must keep your conscience clean.
- 5 Then sit you down and count the cost,  
Or efforts past will all be lost,  
Unless with unremitting care,  
In wisdom's paths you persevere.
- 6 See that your armour be of proof,  
And boast not till you put it off;  
Tis when the last sharp struggle's o'er,  
That you may triumph — not before.

## THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

### 634. Forming of a Church. [77. 77.]

- 1 Dead in sin, afar from God,  
Straying in the downward road,  
We as strangers all were found,  
Careless of the gospel sound.

- 2 Glory to the God of grace,  
Who has bid us seek his face;  
Now we love his holy name,  
Cheerfully his grace proclaim.
- 3 To the Lord, ourselves we give,  
To his glory may we live;  
We our hands and hearts unite,  
Gladly give the solemn plight.
- 4 Branches of the living vine,  
Round the stem we feebly twine;  
May we all prolific prove,  
Yield the fruits of faith and love.
- 5 Members of one family,  
Let us all united be;  
Cherish sweet fraternal love,  
Imitate the blessed above.
- 6 Witness ye who hear our vows,  
Jesus' cause we now espouse,  
Nor from him would e'er depart,  
Let him reign in every heart.
- 7 Lord of all the church below,  
Every needful aid bestow;  
Oh do thou our union own,  
And with future blessings crown.

635. Christian Union. (L. M.)

- 1 Submitting to the Saviour's laws,  
Engaged in his most blessed cause,  
Alike adorned with every grace,  
And clothed with Jesus' righteousness.
- 2 Branches proceeding from one root,  
The same their sap, the same their fruit,  
Heirs of the same immortal crown,  
Believers should each other own.

- 3 Together hear and praise and pray,  
The same their end, the same their way;  
Till they at length in glory meet,  
And worship at Emmanuel's feet.
- 4 There strife and discord are no more,  
But love scarce known to saints before;  
In the same work they ever join,  
In the same robes of glory shine.

636. Peace and Love. (C. M.)

- 1 Let me frequent the happy place,  
Where mutual love is found;  
Where Jesus dwells, and heavenly grace  
Bedews the sacred ground.
- 2 The Spirit there his gifts imparts,  
Both various and divine;  
And God is pleased when pious hearts  
In peaceful union join.
- 3 Had I an angel's charming tongue,  
And could all mysteries prove;  
Yet still my faith and hope were wrong,  
Without the grace of love.

637. Unity and Love. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh blessed society,  
Of saints in friendship joined!  
From envy, wrath and malice free,  
In words and actions kind.
- 2 No strife, but to excel,  
No hatred, but of sin;  
A perfect harmony without,  
Substantial peace within.
- 3 Each other's joys they feel,  
Each other's sorrows share;  
Unite in melody of praise,  
In fervency of prayer.



- 4 Thus in the world above,  
Myriads surround the throne:  
In loftier worship they engage,  
And all their hearts are one.

638. Communion of Saints. (S. M.)<sup>50</sup>

- 1 Let party names no more  
The Christian world o'erspread,  
Gentile and Jew, and bond and free  
Are one in Christ their head.
- 2 Among the saints on earth,  
Let mutual love be found;  
Heirs of the same inheritance,  
With mutual blessings crowned.
- 3 Let bitterness and wrath  
Be banished far away;  
Those should in strictest friendship dwell,  
Who the same Lord obey.
- 4 Thus will the church below  
Resemble that above,  
Where streams of endless pleasure flow,  
And every heart is love.

639. Brotherly Kindness. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Let true sympathy and love  
Through our varied actions flow,  
May our hearts with pity move,  
When we hear a brother's woe:  
Tis the Lord's commandment still,  
We this duty should fulfil.
- 2 Other's joys should we partake,  
Kindly share in their distress,  
This should do for Jesus' sake,  
And our actions he will bless:  
May our hearts more tender prove,  
Grow in sympathy and love,

---

<sup>50</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*; and in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

3 Jesus, lover of mankind,  
Thou our guide and rule shalt be,  
    We in thine example find  
    Boundless love and sympathy:  
While we thy compassion share,  
Let us more thine image bear.

640. Brotherly Forbearance. (S. M.)

1 Jesus, the prince of peace,  
Whom we profess to know,  
Bids wrath and strife and discord cease,  
    Among his saints below.

2 Tis his command that we  
Should pass offences by,  
Nor suffer anger to arise,  
    Our union to destroy.

3 The Lord has in himself  
A glorious pattern given:  
He suffered for his foes on earth,  
And pleads for them in heaven.

641. Sympathy and Love. (S. M.)

1 Oh what a pleasing sight,  
A little heaven begun,  
When saints in closest friendship joined,  
    Though many are but one.

2 No slander on their tongues,  
The truth in love they tell,  
Each other's joys and sorrows share,  
    In sweetest union dwell.

3 Into the festering wound,  
The healing balm they pour;  
Jesus the Lord for them had done  
    Much more than this before.

- 4 His bright example, they  
Still keep within their view;  
Thus he on earth was wont to feel,  
And thus was wont to do.

642. A People Near unto Him. (C. M.)

- 1 So near are all thy saints to thee,  
So precious in thy sight,  
That thou O Lord, wilt ever own  
And make them thy delight.
- 2 Thy sons they are, and daughters too,  
The children of thy love;  
And thy paternal kind regard,  
No more wilt thou remove.
- 3 No portion lies so near thy heart,  
As Jacob's chosen race;  
On them is every gift bestowed,  
From thine abundant grace.
- 4 When to release thy sons enslaved,  
Proud Egypt felt thy power,  
Sheba and Seba both were given,  
Thy ransomed to restore.
- 5 Far greater price has since been paid,  
Thy favoured ones to save;  
Thine own incarnate Son has died,  
To rescue from the grave.
- 6 Then be thy saints for ever dear,  
For ever near to thee;  
And while thy church is my abode,  
Oh be thou near to me.

643. Candidates for Communion. (L. M.)

- 1 Do we with humble hearts enquire,  
Who are the persons God invites,  
To dwell within his house below,  
And to attend its solemn rites?

- 2 The sacred word declares them such,  
Whose hearts are changed by sovereign grace  
Who place their confidence and hope  
In Jesus' blood and righteousness:
- 3 Who know the truth, and in the ways  
Of holiness direct their feet,  
Who love communion with the saints,  
And shun the place where scorners meet.
- 4 With past attainments not content,  
Increasing purity they seek;  
By whom uprightness is maintained  
In all they do, in all they speak.
- 5 These are the men whom God invites,  
For them we open wide the door,  
Whate'er their birth or rank may be,  
The bond or free, the rich, the poor.
- 6 Come then, ye happy waiting souls  
To whom these characters apply;  
You 're welcome here to be a guest,  
Come and receive a rich supply.

644. Candidates Confessing Christ. (S. M.)

- 1 All ye that fear the Lord,  
And love his holy name,  
With kindness hear my broken speech,  
While I his grace proclaim.
- 2 A sinner all forlorn,  
A rebel I have been;  
By nature and by practice vile,  
A wretched slave to sin.
- 3 Till late I felt no fear,  
No consciousness of blame;  
But since the truth my heart has reached,  
I'm filled with grief and shame.

- 4      The Saviour now I love,  
           His sacred name adore;  
 And since his glories I have seen,  
           I fain would love him more.
- 5      But words are faint and few,  
           His wonders to unfold;  
 And should I now the tale attempt,  
           His love could ne'er be told.
- 6      Whate'er my follies past,  
           How weak soe'er I am,  
 My trust alone I humbly place  
           In my Redeemer's name.
- 7      His people are my choice,  
           His cause is dear to me:  
 Here would I leave my solemn vows,  
           And his for ever be.

645. Relating Experience. (C. M.)

- 1 Oh how shall I a feeble worm,  
           The arduous task fulfil;  
 How speak for Jesus' glorious name,  
           Or half his goodness tell.
- 2 While I his wondrous power confess,  
           I tremble and adore,  
 Grateful if he my heart has gained,  
           Estranged from God before.
- 3 Weak is my faith, and weaker still;  
           My knowledge will be found;  
 But he in whom I humbly trust,  
           Can make his grace abound.
- 4 Oh ye his saints who taste his love,  
           And deeper mysteries know,  
 Instruct my soul, and show my feet  
           The way I ought to go.

- 5 With you in sacred friendship joined,  
Our Jesus to adore,  
My soul would never wish to part,  
But serve him evermore.

646. Joining the Church. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh Lord, thou art my Lord,  
My portion and delight;  
All other lords I now reject,  
And cast them from my sight.
- 2 Thy sovereign right I own,  
Thy glorious power confess;  
Thy law shall ever rule my heart,  
While I adore thy grace.
- 3 Too long my feet have strayed  
In sin's forbidden way,  
But since thou hast my soul reclaimed,  
To thee my vows I'll pay.
- 4 My soul to Jesus joined,  
By faith and hope and love,  
Now seeks to dwell among thy saints,  
And rest with them above.
- 5 Accept, oh Lord, my heart,  
To thee myself I give,  
Nor suffer me from hence to stray,  
Or cause thy saints to grieve.

647. Joining the Church. (C. M.)

- 1 Witness ye men and angels now,  
Before the Lord we speak;  
To him we make our solemn vow,  
A vow we dare not break:
- 2 That long as life itself shall last,  
Ourselves to Christ we yield;  
Nor from his cause will we depart,  
Or ever quit the field.

- 3 We trust not in our native strength,  
But on his grace rely,  
That with returning wants, the Lord  
Will all our need supply.
- 4 Oh guide our doubtful feet aright,  
And keep us in thy ways;  
And while we turn our vows to prayers,  
Turn thou our prayers to praise.

648. Admission of Members. (L. M.)

- 1 Believing souls, of Christ beloved,  
Who have yourselves to him resigned,  
Your faith and practice both approved,  
A hearty welcome here shall find.
- 2 Now saved from sin and Satan's wiles,  
Though by a scornful world abhorred,  
Now share with us the Saviour's smiles,  
Come in ye ransomed of the Lord.
- 3 In fellowship we join our hands,  
And you an invitation give,  
Unite with us in sacred bands,  
The pledges of our love receive.

4. Do thou who art the church's head,  
This union with thy blessing crown;  
And still, oh Lord, revive the dead,  
Till thousands more thy name shall own.

649. Accessions to the Church. [L. M. D.]

- 1 There's joy both on earth and in heaven,  
When prodigals sorrow and mourn;  
Their sins shall be wholly forgiven,  
When they with contrition return:  
  
When Jesus by them is adored,  
He quickly his favours imparts;  
And all that is good will afford,  
To enliven and comfort their hearts.

2 The church when with clouds overcast,  
How drooping its numbers appear!  
But when the thick darkness is past,  
How lively the aspect they wear!  
Come saints, and with thankfulness tell  
What Jesus for sinners has done;  
He's saved them from death and from hell,  
And caused them their Saviour to own.

650. Increase of the Church. (S. M.)

1 Zion, a mourner long,  
Her new-born children sees;  
And with surprise and pleasure asks,  
Who hath begotten these?  
2 In solitude she sat,  
While these estranged had been;  
But lo, the rising morn presents  
A new, a glorious scene.  
3 The late beclouded sun  
Its beams afresh displays,  
The harps which on the willows hung,  
Are now attuned to praise.  
4 One here, another there  
Are gathered to the Lord,  
Trophies of his victorious grace,  
And all-subduing word.  
5 But oh, the happier day,  
When round the blissful throne,  
Jesus his scattered flock shall see,  
Collected all in one.  
6 Without a jarring note,  
Or one discordant tongue,  
Millions of millions there shall join  
In one harmonious song.



651. God's Presence in the Church. (C. M.)

- 1 If God unveils his smiling face,  
A heaven it is to me;  
His church becomes a seat of bliss,  
Where I his glory see.
- 2 How vain the charms which creatures boast.  
If once with his compared;  
His service is divinely free,  
His work its own reward.
- 3 To celebrate his highest praise,  
His holy will to do,  
Is my delightful sweet employ,  
The course I would pursue.
- 4 When he is near, my griefs disperse,  
Like mists before the sun;  
When absent, darkness veils my skies,  
And all my joys are gone.

652. The Lord Dwelling in Zion. (C. M.)

- 1 A glorious temple is the church,  
And Christ the cornerstone;  
Jehovah has declared it such,  
And there has fixed his throne.
- 2 Tis reared at infinite expense,  
Adorned with heavenly skill;  
Is now God's chosen residence,  
As once was Zion's hill.
- 3 Survey its bulwarks, tell its towers,  
Tis every way secured,  
Against the assaults of hostile powers,  
To blood and war inured.
- 4 Hither the saints with joy divine,  
Their grateful offerings bring;  
And here their tuneful voices join,  
To praise the eternal King.

- 5 Here, Lord, my raptured soul would dwell,  
Nor ever hence remove;  
Here would I all thy wonders tell,  
And feast upon thy love.

653. The Lord Building up Zion. (C. M.)

- 1 When God builds up fair Zion's walls,  
More firm than solid brass;  
When sinners listen to his calls,  
And trust his promised grace:
- 2 When he erects his kingly throne,  
Where Satan's seat had been,  
Casts high imaginations down,  
And makes the leprous clean:
- 3 When those who once his truth denied,  
Now seal it with their blood,  
And rebels who his laws defied,  
Pronounce them just and good,
- 4 'Tis then his glory breaketh forth,  
As from a cloud, the sun;  
And angels shout to see on earth,  
A little heaven begun.
- 5 Justice and truth and holiness,  
Wisdom and power divine,  
Uniting all their varied rays,  
With brightest lustre shine.
- 6 Great God, to thee the work belongs,  
To thee be all the praise;  
Let every heart and every tongue,  
Loud hallelujahs raise.

654. Building up Zion.<sup>51</sup> (L. M.)

- 1 Look with an eye of pity down,  
Great God, from thine exalted throne;  
'Tis for thy church we offer prayer,  
The object of thy tenderest care.

---

<sup>51</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800.

- 2 It is a building thou hast raised,  
By thy strong hand, thy name be praised:  
But unsupported, lo it falls,  
Repair its ruins, build its walls.
- 3 It needs defence and fresh supplies,  
Has many wants and enemies;  
Oh let thine arm encompass round,  
Safety and comfort there be found.
- 4 Should earth and hell her strength assail,  
Let neither earth nor hell prevail;  
Thou art its founder and its Lord,  
Thy gracious presence there afford.

655. Beauties of the Church. (S. M.)

- 1 Washed in the Saviour's blood,  
And seated by his side,  
In royal robes, behold the church,  
His much-beloved bride.
- 2 How beauteous she appears,  
Clothed with his righteousness,  
With truth and meekness richly decked,  
And every heavenly grace,
- 3 Ten thousand joys she feels,  
Ten thousand glories shows,  
Is both the wonder of her friends,  
And terror of her foes.

656. Glories of the Church. (C. M.)

- 1 Behold the church in rich array,  
How glorious she appears:  
Adorned with charms that ne'er decay,  
And still new trophies wears.
- 2 Decked in the Saviour's righteousness,  
She's brighter than the sun,  
E'en when it enters on its race,  
Or blazes forth at noon.

- 3 A splendid starry crown she wears,  
A royal throne her seat;  
All carnal joys and earthly cares,  
She treads beneath her feet.
- 4 Legions of angels round her wait,  
To comfort and secure;  
Her heavenly form and blessed estate,  
Forever shall endure.

657. God's Plantation. (S. M.)

- 1 Planted by God's right hand,  
Where living waters now,  
Like stately trees, believers stand,  
In comely orders grow.
- 2 Their fruit knows no decay,  
Their leaf shall never fade;  
The Lord's their keeper night and day, m  
And foes shall ne'er invade.
- 3 Their proper growth attained,  
He will these plants remove.  
To Canaan's rich and fertile land,  
And genial climes above.

658. Trees of Righteousness. (L. M.)

- 1 Let me be like a fruitful tree,  
Planted and watered, Lord, by thee;  
Guarded and fenced on every side,  
The branches spreading far and wide.
- 2 Let not the summer's heat consume,  
Nor winter's cold destroy its bloom;  
But may it flourish strong and fair,  
And plenteous fruit perpetual bear.
- 3 May thy kind hand the soil improve,  
Bedewed, enriched with heavenly love;  
Or if thy plant be sickly found,  
Remove it safe to Eden's ground.

659. Fruits of Righteousness. (C. M.)

- 1 Like trees on Zion's sacred hill,  
The saints in order grow,  
Planted of God, whose care and skill,  
Their laden branches show.
- 2 Watered by heavenly showers, they yield  
A rich and large increase;  
And every spreading bow is filled  
With fruits of righteousness.
- 3 Like withered branches on the vine,  
Professors oft are found;  
But saints inspired with grace divine,  
With life and fruit abound.
- 4 Jesus, thou art the vine, and we  
The lesser branches are:  
Oh may we still abide in thee,  
And fruit abundant bear.

660. Fruitfulness Desired. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 May I as a tree that's fruitful,  
Lord, within thy vineyard stand;  
By thee planted, let my branches  
All be nurtured by thy hand:  
Let me flourish,  
Yielding fruit at thy command.
- 2 From the blights, the wind and tempests,  
Lord preserve with tender care;  
Suffer not my leaf to wither,  
Let it always green appear;  
Till transplanted  
I shall be, in climes more fair.

- 3 Soon the time shall come appointed,  
When thou wilt thy plant remove;  
May it in that land all fruitful,  
Be an object of thy love:  
There from tempests,  
It secure and safe shall prove.

661. Illness of a Pastor. (C. M.)

- 1 Encompassed round with dreary shades,  
Our gloomy state we mourn;  
Depressing fear the mind pervades,  
Oh when will light return!
- 2 When shall disease, with all its train,  
Be summoned to depart;  
When shall our pastor rise again,  
And cheer our drooping heart?
- 3 The dread complaint do thou rebuke,  
And spare thy servant, Lord;  
If thou but give one pitying look,  
He soon shall be restored.
- 4 Long have we heard his lips proclaim,  
The gospel's joyful sound,  
Still may he live to bless thy name,  
And spread thy truth around.
- 5 Still may we hear his cheering voice,  
And find thee in the word;  
Our grateful hearts shall then rejoice,  
And bless our living Lord.

662. Bereaved Church. (C. M.)

- 1 Enwrapped in thickest shades of night,  
Oh Lord, thy ways appear:  
But yet we own they all are right,  
Though seemingly severe.

- 2 Now we lament our errors past,  
With sighs and groans and tears  
The numerous moments spent to waste,  
Amidst perplexing cares.
- 3 The labours of thy servant. Lord,  
By us were misimproved;  
Too little have we read thy word,  
Too much the world have loved.
- 4 Thy visitation now is come,  
Our pastor is no more;  
We meet within thy sacred dome,  
And here our loss deplore.
- 5 Great God, while in our widowed state.  
Oh leave us not forlorn;  
Help us to watch and pray and wait,  
Till thou in love return.
- 6 Let not the candlestick remove  
From this thine own abode,  
But let our supplications prove  
That we prevail with God.
- 7 Oh send a messenger of peace,  
A pastor of thy choice;  
Bid all our sighs and sorrows cease,  
And cause us to rejoice.

663. Church Provided with a Pastor. (L. M.)

- 1 Lord, we adore thy sacred name,  
And sing the wonders of thy grace;  
From thee our timely succour came,  
When overwhelmed in deep distress.
- 2 Accompanied with fervent prayer,  
We sought a pastor of thy choice,  
One who should heavenly tidings bear,  
And cause thy people to rejoice.

- 3 To our request, thine ear inclined,  
And thou the blessing dost bestow,  
Oh may we now in heart be joined,  
And walk in peace and love below.
- 4 Long may thy servant feed thy sheep,  
And lead them to the pastures fair;  
His watchful eyes, ne'er let them sleep,  
When dangers or when foes are near.
- 5 With sacred influence from above,  
Oh may his soul be richly fraught,  
And we will praise thy grace and love,  
Nor shall this season be forgot.

664. Choice of Deacons. (C. M.)

- 1 Vouchsafe, oh Lord, thy presence now,  
Direct us in thy fear;  
Before thy throne we humbly bow,  
And join in fervent prayer.
- 2 Give us the men whom thou shalt choose;  
Thy house on earth to guide;  
Those who shall ne'er their power abuse,  
Or rule with haughty pride.
- 3 Inspired with wisdom from above,  
And with discretion blessed;  
Displaying meekness, temperance, love,  
Of every grace possessed.
- 4 Sound in the faith, sincere, and grave,  
And full of good report;  
Not such as filthy lucre crave,  
Or praise or favour court.
- 5 Not slanderers, or double-tongued,  
Or men of empty boast;  
But those to whom the praise belonged,  
Of faithful, sober, just.



- 6 These are the men we seek of thee,  
Oh God of righteousness;  
Such may our deacons ever be,  
With such thy people bless.

665. Dismission of Members. (S. M.)

- 1 Each other we have owned,  
And dwelt in peace and love;  
And now though called awhile to part,  
We hope to meet above.
- 2 Adieu, ye friends beloved,  
We bid you kind farewell,  
And bless you now in Jesus' name,  
Where'er you hence may dwell.
- 3 The mercy of the Lord  
Attend the way you go,  
His faithfulness and truth direct,  
And bring you safely through.
- 4 To Jesus' tender care.  
Our shepherd and our guide,  
We now ourselves and you commend,  
And trust him to provide.
- 5 Keep near your gracious Lord,  
Let prayer and faith abound,  
And when he gathers all his flock,  
With them may we be found.

666. Dismission. (C. M.)

- 1 Bounded by his all-wise decree,  
Who fixes our abode,  
We go and come at his command,  
Confiding in our God.
- 2 Our pathway through the wilderness,  
Though winding far around,  
Shall still display unerring skill,  
And lead to Canaan's ground.

- 3 The dangerous journey we pursue.  
Nor long remain at rest;  
But he who is our guardian friend,  
Will deign to make us blest.
- 4 Happy if we at length shall meet  
Around our Father's throne,  
To bless the conduct of his grace,  
And make his glories known.
- 5 Though for a season called to part,  
Our hearts shall still be one,  
Depending on his promised aid,  
Believing on his Son.
- 6 The pledges of our love we give,  
Our commendations too;  
To Jesus' care we now commit,  
And bid you kind adieu.

667. Exclusion of Members. (S. M.)

- 1 How painful is the task,  
A member to disown;  
Once by the church esteemed and loved,  
And as a brother known.
- 2 Could aught prevent the deed,  
The solemn deed declared,  
How happy it for us had been,  
From such a duty spared.
- 3 But oh, the love of Christ,  
The love of truth demands,  
This needful, painful sacrifice,  
This duty at our hands.
- 4 Should we at sin connive,  
Or any evil spare,  
How could we give account at last,  
When Jesus shall appear.

- 5 His eyes as flames of fire,  
Search all the churches through,  
Nought can be hidden from his sight,  
Though veiled from mortal view.
- 6 To him may we ourselves,  
In faithfulness approve;  
And while we mourn our humbled state,  
Wait his reviving love.

668. Exclusion. (L. M.)

- 1 Love is a pure and heavenly flame,  
And much regards a brother's name;  
It hopeth all things and believes,  
Nor easily a charge receives.
- 2 Yet if it could of sin allow,  
And not a brother disavow,  
Who has the Christian name disgraced,  
Affection then would be misplaced.
- 3 Yet it will strive and hope and wait  
The offending still to reinstate;  
And when a broken heart it views,  
Its former friendship it renews.
- 4 Thus Lord, would we the grace possess,  
And thus fulfil all righteousness;  
And while we now a friend disown,  
Do thou the painful duty crown.
- 5 Lead him to mourn his follies past,  
Afresh may he thy mercy taste;  
And should thy grace his soul restore,  
We'll own and love him as before.

669. Lord's Supper. (S. M.)

- 1 Here, on this sacred board,  
In various forms I see,  
The mortal man, the incarnate God,  
Who lived and died for me.

- 2 This broken bread bespeaks,  
The sufferings he endured,  
The deep, the death-conveying wounds  
By which my wounds are cured.
- 3 Come then, my soul, partake,  
The banquet is divine:  
His body is the choicest food,  
His blood the richest wine.
- 4 Ye hungry starving poor,  
Join in the sweet repast;  
View Jesus in these symbols given,  
And his salvation taste.

670. Lord's Supper. (L. M.)

- 1 From his high throne above the skies,  
Jesus the Lord our wants supplies;  
By him our souls are daily fed,  
With living water, living bread.
- 2 In his own house the Lord appears,  
And there a banquet he prepares;  
His promises and love divine  
Are better than the richest wine.
- 3 He gives himself to be our food,  
His flesh for meat, for drink his blood;  
With joy may we attend the feast,  
And of his rich salvation taste.

671. Lord's Supper. [77. 77.]

- 1 Lord, how sweet thy drawings are,  
All attracting and divine;  
Nothing can with them compare,  
Draw, oh draw this heart of mine.

- 2 I have felt thine influence oft,  
Let me feel it Lord again,  
The sweet bands of love were soft,  
Yielding pleasure free from pain.
- 3 Draw me to thy mercy seat,  
Lead me to thy sacred board;  
There to make my bliss complete,  
Thine endearing smiles afford.
- 4 Draw my heart from earth and sense,  
Let it feast on joys to come;  
When prepared for going hence,  
Safely guide my spirit home.

672. Lord's Supper. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh for a glimmering sight  
Of my expiring Lord!  
Sure pledge of what yon worlds of light  
Will to the saints afford.
- 2 In that delightful place,  
Exempt from sin and pain,  
They ever see his beauteous face,  
And with him live and reign.
- 3 Now at the feast divine,  
Which his own hand has spread,  
May I behold him in the wine,  
And see him in the bread.

673. Spouse Seeking her Beloved. (C. M.)

- 1 All ye who tread fair Salem's streets,  
And Zion's courts attend;  
If in your walks you chance to meet  
My much-loved absent friend:
- 2 Oh tell him that to him alone,  
My warm affections flow;  
In softest terms to him make known,  
The griefs I undergo.

- 3 Oh tell him, while he hides his face,  
That I his absence mourn;  
And every hour I lonely pass,  
Distressed till he return.

674. The Church's Espousals. (L. M.)

- 1 The day, the nuptial day is come,  
When Christ from far conducts his bride,  
In sumptuous state he brings her home,  
And fondly seats her by his side.
- 2 In her fair form the Saviour spies  
Those beauties which himself bestowed,  
And she with holy transport flies  
To the embraces of her God.
- 3 There a rich diadem of gold,  
On her distinguished head she wears;  
New glories to her view unfold,  
And all the bliss of heaven she shares.
- 4 Surrounding seraphs join to admire  
Her beauteous form and heavenly dress,  
Themselves ne'er wore such rich attire,  
Nor such a robe of righteousness!

675. The Church Triumphant. (C. M.)

- 1 Myriads of spirits round the throne,  
In humble posture stand;  
On every head a starry crown,  
A palm in every hand.
- 2 Envy and strife are banished thence,  
And angry passions cease;  
They neither give nor take offence,  
But all is love and peace.
- 3 From different quarters of the globe  
These happy spirits came;  
In Jesus' blood they washed their robes,  
And triumphed in his name.

- 4 One glorious body now they make,  
More glorious far their Head;  
Their souls to rapturous joys awake,  
Their sorrows all are fled.
- 5 Without a jarring note, they join  
In ceaseless songs of praise;  
And to the sacred Three in One,  
Loud hallelujahs raise.

## BIBLE SOCIETIES.

### 676. Gratitude for the Scriptures. (L. M.)

- 1 Vain is all human wisdom found,  
Compared with God's most holy word;  
This is the food of hungry souls,  
And this the warrior's conquering sword.
- 2 The staff on which his people lean,  
While passing through this wilderness;  
A sovereign balm to heal their wounds,  
A source of light and strength and peace.
- 3 Riches immense are here contained,  
Beyond the treasures of Peru;  
Ye sons of men, his praise rehearse,  
Who gives his sacred word to you.
- 4 With grateful hearts and glowing zeal,  
Spread wide the dear Immanuel's name;  
Send forth his truth to distant lands,  
Till all the world shall own his name.

677. Gratitude for the Scriptures. (C. M.)

- 1 Now be a tuneful song addressed,  
    To our indulgent God,  
Who sends his word, a light to shine  
    And mark the heavenly road.
- 2 Tis here a hidden treasure lies,  
    But we must dig to find;  
Thy word's a cordial to the weak,  
    A guide to lead the blind.
- 3 Open our eyes, oh Lord, to see  
    The wonders in thy law;  
From hence may we our only hope,  
    And all our comforts draw.
- 4 Now while we feel its sacred power,  
    Our hearts with love shall glow;  
To the wide world we'll shout thy praise,  
    And all thy glories show.

678. Excellencies of Scripture. (C. M.)

- 1 Blessed be the word, the fountain whence  
    Such streams of mercy flow!  
A thousand sweets does it dispense,  
    A thousand joys bestow.
- 2 A compass tis, by which we steer,  
    Safe to the port of heaven;  
And none who seek direction here,  
    On rocks or sands are driven.
- 3 Tis amply stored, like Sharon's field,  
    With herbs and fruits and flowers;  
Abundant fragrance it will yield,  
    Enriched with heavenly showers.
- 4 It is a firmament, where rolls  
    Many a radiant star,  
While Christ the sun illumines the whole,  
    And sends his beams from far.



- 5 Oh thou who dost thy love reveal,  
On us thy word bestow,  
Grant we may all its influence feel,  
Its saving virtues know.

679. Light Shining in Darkness (L. M.)<sup>52</sup>

- 1 When Israel through the desert passed,  
A fiery pillar went before;  
Their guide by night through all the waste,  
From Egypt quite to Canaan's shore.
- 2 Such is thy glorious word, oh God,  
Tis for our light and guidance given;  
It sheds a lustre all abroad,  
And points the path to bliss and heaven.
- 3 It fills the soul with sweet delight,  
And quickens its inactive powers;  
Sets all our wandering footsteps right,  
Displays thy love, and kindles ours.
- 4 Its promises rejoice our hearts,  
Its doctrines are divinely true;  
Knowledge and pleasure it imparts,  
Yields comfort and instruction too.
- 5 Ye British isles, who have this word,  
Ye saints who feel its saving power,  
Your efforts join with one accord,  
To send it forth to every shore.

680. Making Known the Saviour. (S. M.)

- 1 Blessed be the boundless grace  
Of our redeeming Lord,  
Who sends his gospel from above,  
And spreads it all abroad.
- 2 The Gentile nations hear  
The soul-reviving sound.  
By them the Saviour now is sought,  
By them the Saviour's found.

---

<sup>52</sup> Published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*; and in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 3 To us this word is sent,  
 To us this light is given,  
 To guide our doubtful feet aright,  
 And show the path to heaven.
- 4 Distinctions now have ceased,  
 And men of every tongue  
 Participate of Abraham's faith,  
 And join in Moses's song.
- 5 Oh Lord, extend thy word,  
 Still let it wider spread,  
 Till heathen lands shall learn thy name  
 And own thee as their head.

681. Guide to Heaven. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 May the word, divinely bright,  
 Guide me in the heavenly way  
 When I err, direct me right,  
 Be my comfort night and day:  
 Precious book, may I explore,  
 Love and prize it more and more.
- 2 All its precepts may I choose,  
 Yield to its divine control,  
 Of its counsels none refuse,  
 Find them blessings to my soul:  
 Keep it ever near my side,  
 Make it my perpetual guide.
- 3 Aided by the Spirit's power,  
 Let my soul enraptured view,  
 Mysteries unknown before,  
 Ever grateful, ever new:  
 Sacred Spirit, rise and shine,  
 On this volume all divine.

682. Treasures of the Word. (C. M.)

- 1 The word of truth's a spacious field,  
Adorned with fragrant flowers;  
A golden mine, where we may search,  
And make the treasure ours.
- 2 Here streams of milk and honey flow,  
Divinely rich and free;  
Here Christ unveils his lovely face,  
And bids us come and see.
- 3 Here's living water, living bread,  
And more than angels' fare;  
Millions of souls have been supplied,  
And yet there's much to spare.
- 4 Here, as upon the tree of life,  
Fruits grow of various kind;  
And as in famed Bethesda's pool,  
We help and healing find.
- 5 Come then, my soul, these truths attend,  
With humble hope and fear;  
Here search for Christ, the pearl of price,  
And thou shalt find him here.
- 6 Then widely spread his worth and fame,  
Let heathens hear his voice;  
Oh send his word to every shore  
And bid the earth rejoice.

683. Wells of Salvation. (L. M.)

- 1 Oh Lord, thy covenant and thy word  
Sweet solace to the saints afford;  
And when oppressed with guilt and grief,  
Tis here they come and find relief.
- 2 From hence their hope and comfort flow,  
Their choicest blessings here below;  
As infants nourished by the breast,  
They're here supplied and richly blest.

- 3 Hither, ye thirsty souls apply.  
Salvation's wells are never dry;  
The waters through the desert glide,  
And spread their virtues far and wide.
- 4 Such satisfaction nought can give,  
As faith shall from the word derive;  
Yet all below is but a taste,  
Tis heaven that yields a full repast.

684. The Refreshing Word. (C. M.)

- 1 Dear Lord, thy word of truth affords  
A balm for every wound;  
Hence all our hopes of bliss arise,  
And here our peace is found.
- 2 The tree of life, beneath whose shade  
The weary pilgrim sits;  
And there regaling on its fruits,  
With sweet refreshment meets,
- 3 The sure foundation of our faith,  
And source of all our joy,  
May it our warmest thoughts engage,  
Our inmost souls employ.
- 4 But not on us alone bestow,  
These records of thy love,  
Let distant lands thy truth receive,  
And all its blessings prove.

685. The Rich and Faithful Word. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Fixed the covenant is, and certain,  
Ratified by blood divine;  
Saints, with glowing exultation.  
Celebrate the kind design:  
Sing of mercy,  
As it now in Jesus shines.

- 2 Hence proceed unnumbered blessings  
    Pardon, peace and endless joy,  
These with covenant-truth recorded,  
    Shall our daily thoughts employ:  
    Precious Bible,  
    Thus to bring a Saviour nigh.
- 3 All its promises and precepts,  
    All the doctrines it contains,  
Are a rich and boundless treasure,  
    Far exceeding earthly gains:  
    Sacred volume,  
    Antidote to mortal pains.
- 4 Let thy light be still extended,  
    Reaching all the human race,  
Let the mighty conquering Saviour,  
    Show the glories of his face:  
    Win the nations,  
    By his sovereign power and grace.

686. Superiority of the Scriptures. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh Lord, thy perfect word  
    Directs our steps aright;  
Nor can all other books afford  
    Such profit or delight.
- 2 Celestial beams it sheds,  
    To cheer this vale below;  
To distant lands its glory spreads,  
    And streams of mercy flow.
- 3 True wisdom it imparts,  
    Commands our hope and fear,  
Oh may we hide it in our hearts,  
    And feel its influence there.

687. Support and Comfort from the Word.<sup>53</sup> [87. 87. D.]

- 1 When oppressed with sore affliction,  
    In the sacred word I find  
Antidotes against dejection.  
    Sovereign balm to heal the mind;  
As I turn the volume over,  
    And explore each ample page,  
Treasures new I oft discover,  
    Which my warmest thoughts engage.
- 2 But at times, alas, I wander,  
    Seem to read the word in vain,  
And too oft that time I squander,  
    When true wisdom I might gain,  
Pardon, Lord, my inattention,  
    Sacred energy impart,  
To restore from this declension,  
    My deceitful wandering heart.
- 3 Shed on me thy rays transporting,  
    Dissipate the gloom within,  
May I, to thy word resorting,  
    Rescued be from every sin;  
Let the joys of thy salvation,  
    Ever hence my powers engage,  
Send thy truth to every nation,  
    Bid it shine from age to age.

688. Preciousness of the Word. (S. M.)

- 1 My soul desires the word,  
    As infants seek the breast;  
To me its sacred promises,  
    Afford a constant feast.
- 2 When I behold the page,  
    Where Jesus' glories shine,  
A genial warmth spreads o'er my soul,  
    The power of love divine

---

<sup>53</sup> See R5 in Appendix A for a similar hymn published in 1787.

- 3        Its precepts are a light,  
          To guide me lest I stray,  
A shining lamp around my path,  
          To show my feet the way.
- 4        Its threatenings awe the mind,  
          And make me fear to sin;  
And while thy word is my delight,  
          It keeps my conscience clean.
- 5        Tis here, in deep distress,  
          I solid comfort find;  
Beneath the frownings of the world,  
          It soothes the troubled mind.
- 6        From imperfection free,  
          In it all riches meet;  
Not purest gold is half so dear,  
          Nor honey half so sweet.

689. Power of the Word. (L. M.)

- 1 And is thy word, oh God, a fire?  
Let light and heat from thence proceed;  
The holy flame by it produced  
Do thou with constant fuel feed.
- 2 Is it a hammer? let it break  
This hard unfeeling heart of mine,  
And by its oft repeated strokes,  
Prepare the way for joys divine.
- 3 Let not thy faithful servants, Lord,  
Of fruitless labours e'er complain;  
Oh may this fire be never quenched,  
This hammer never strike in vain.
- 4 Lord, send thy truth to every land,  
Let pagans feel its mighty power;  
And let its wide dominion spread,  
Till sin and death are known no more.

690. Hope in the Promises. [66. 66. 44. 44.]

- 1 With transport I survey,  
Thy promises, oh God!  
Those springs of sacred joy,  
And faith's delicious food:  
    Here truth and love  
    Their force unite,  
    And shine with rays  
    Divinely bright.
- 2 Thy solemn oath confirms  
The grace which they contain;  
Whose hope is founded here,  
Shall never hope in vain:  
    When billows swell  
    And tempests rise,  
    Hither my soul  
    For shelter flies.
- 3 Amidst my numerous griefs,  
And heart distracting cares,  
Oppressive loads of guilt,  
And overwhelming fears;  
    Let me but know  
    The promise mine,  
    What else I want,  
    I'll not repine.

691. Delighting in the Word. (L. M.)

- 1 More joy than earth can e'er afford,  
Is found in God's delightful word;  
Be it my study night and day,  
My guide through all the lonely way.
- 2 Clothed with a majesty divine,  
Its doctrines and its precepts shine;  
Infinite wisdom, truth and grace;  
Appear in all its promises.



- 3 'Tis here the Lord, as in a glass,  
Displays the glories of his face,  
Stoops from his high imperial throne,  
And makes his great salvation known.
- 4 Then be his word to all addressed,  
Able to make us wise and blessed,  
Till the whole earth shall own his name,  
And all his boundless love proclaim.

692. Delighting in the Word. (C. M.)

- 1 Oh thou who art my light, my hope,  
My Saviour and my all,  
I feel thy truth within my heart,  
I hear thy gracious call.
- 2 Thy word like precious ointment spreads  
Sweet fragrance through my mind,  
In all my frame, so cold before,  
A sacred warmth I find.
- 3 Though foes beset, on every side,  
And earthly friends forsake,  
Here I can find a resting place,  
Of solid peace partake.
- 4 Let Europe's sons to India's shores,  
This sacred volume send;  
Spread far abroad its genial rays,  
Till time its course shall end.

693. Dissemination of the Scriptures. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Hail that blissful day approaching,  
When the sacred word shall spread  
To the earth's remotest regions,  
And to life restore the dead:  
When all nations  
Shall acknowledge Christ their head.

- 2 Precious Bible, what a treasure  
Is within thy pages stored,  
Sacred promises and precepts,  
Doctrines worthy of the Lord;  
Streams of mercy  
Flowing wide and far abroad.
- 3 By their influence, the desert  
Shall become a fertile plain,  
Buds and blossoms spread their beauties,  
Concord there begin its reign:  
Precious Bible,  
May it still new conquests gain.

## SPREAD OF THE GOSPEL.

### 694. Promulgation of the Gospel. (L. M.)

- 1 Zion, from thee is sounded forth,  
The word of an almighty God,  
To tell the riches of his grace,  
And spread his glories all abroad.
- 2 In terms expressive to unfold  
The sinner's doom, and sin's desert,  
The cross of Jesus to reveal,  
And send conviction to the heart.
- 3 Unhappy they, estranged from God,  
Whom neither wrath nor grace can move,  
Who on the gospel cast contempt  
And still despise a Saviour's love.

- 4 But to the sceptre they must yield,  
Or bow beneath resistless power;  
Oh may they tremble at thy word,  
And saints with grateful hearts adore.

695. Tidings of Salvation. [886. 886.]

- 1 To us the joyful news is brought,  
Both unexpected and unsought,  
Of mercy rich and free;  
Jesus awhile forsakes his throne,  
And for our lives resigns his own,  
Upon the bloody tree.
- 2 For us he lived, for us he died,  
Justice by him was satisfied,  
The law no longer frowns;  
Pardon and peace through him are given,  
A door is opened into heaven,  
To sceptres and to crowns.
- 3 Then let the gospel trumpet blow,  
Till distant lands the Saviour know,  
And own his power divine;  
Nations unborn learn to adore,  
His sovereign grace and conquering power,  
And in one concert join.

696. The All-Sufficient Saviour.<sup>54</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 Is there a friend in earth or heaven,  
Who can a mortal save;  
Can make a leprous sinner clean,  
Redeem a helpless slave?
- 2 Say, is there one who can appease  
A sin-avenging God;  
Can save a soul o'erwhelmed with guilt,  
By wrath and terror awed!

---

<sup>54</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800.

- 3 Yes, there is one who dwells on high,  
Who this can do and more;  
Can save from sin and sin's desert,  
By his unbounded power.
- 4 Jesus Immanuel is his name,  
Who suffered on the tree,  
And bore the weight of all my sins,  
And bled and died for me.
- 5 Lo, now he lives, he ever lives,  
And pleads what he has done;  
While God ten thousand crimes forgives,  
Through his atoning Son.
- 6 Now to thy cross, my Lord, I come,  
And there would prostrate lie;  
Be thou propitious to my prayer,  
Nor let a sinner die.

697. Efficacy of the Gospel. (L. M.)

- 1 Oh may the gospel swiftly spread,  
Revive the living, raise the dead;  
A glorious work be now begun,  
And millions tell what God has done.
- 2 Let those who never felt before,  
Now feel the gospel's vital power.  
And languid souls who own thy love,  
Receive fresh visits from above.
- 3 Arise, thou sun of righteousness,  
With light and life the nations bless;  
In Zion, long the sinner's scorn,  
Be numerous sons and daughters born.

698. Success of the Gospel.<sup>55</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 Awake, awake! thou mighty Arm,  
Which hast such wonders wrought;  
Which captive Israel freed from harm,  
And out of Egypt brought.

---

<sup>55</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition (1800).

- 2 Art thou not it which Rahab slew,  
 And crushed the dragon's head?  
 Constrained by thee, the waves withdrew  
 From their accustomed bed.
- 3 Again thy wonted prowess show,  
 Be thou made bare again;  
 And let thine adversaries know,  
 That they resist in vain.

699. Want of Success Lamented. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Heavenly truth in love dispensed.  
 Few, alas, with joy embrace:  
 Closed their eyes and ears to mercy,  
 Sinners slight the God of grace:  
 Self-deluded,  
 Downwards rush with rapid pace.
- 2 Though Jehovah often speaketh,  
 Hardened, they refuse to hear,  
 Carnal pleasures still pursuing,  
 They are caught in Satan's snare:  
 Disappointed,  
 Yet the world is still their care.
- 3 Lord, these careless souls to waken,  
 Send thy holy Spirit down;  
 Now the labours of thy servants,  
 With thy special blessing crown:  
 To the wanderers,  
 Be thy grace and mercy shown.
- 4 Let fair Zion's sons be gathered,  
 Own thee as their sovereign head;  
 In remotest lands and nations,  
 May thy glorious gospel spread:  
 Power celestial,  
 Raise to life the numerous dead.

700. Prayer for Ministers. (L. M.)<sup>56</sup>

- 1 Father of mercies, bow thine ear,  
Attentive to our earnest prayer;  
We plead for those who plead for thee,  
Successful pleaders may they be!
- 2 How great their work, how vast their charge,  
Do thou their anxious souls enlarge;  
Their best acquirements are our gain,  
We share the blessings they obtain.
- 3 Clothe thou with energy divine  
Their words, and let those words be thine;  
To them thy sacred truth reveal,  
Suppress their fear, enflame their zeal.
- 4 Teach them aright to sow the seed,  
Teach them thy chosen flock to feed;  
Teach them immortal souls to gain,  
Nor let them labour, Lord, in vain.
- 5 Let thronging multitudes around,  
Hear from their lips the joyful sound;  
In humble strains thy grace adore,  
And feel thy new-creating power.
- 6 Let sinners break their massy chains,  
Distressed souls forget their pains,  
And light thro' distant realms be spread,  
Till Zion rears her drooping head.

701. Union to spread the Gospel.<sup>57</sup> (L. M.)

- 1 Where'er the blustering north-wind blows,  
And spreads its frosts or fleecy snows;  
Where'er the sun with quickening ray,  
Shines all abroad and gives the day,
- 2 Where'er the lesser orbs of light  
Dart forth their beams and gild the night,  
There may his heralds loud proclaim,  
The Saviour's love, the Saviour's name.

---

<sup>56</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

<sup>57</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800.

- 3 In work so pleasing, so benign,  
Let all the saints in concert join;  
A name so great, a love so strong,  
In every world demands a song.

702. Triumphs of the Saviour.<sup>58</sup> (C. M.)

- 1 Go forth, ye saints, behold your Lord,  
With radiant glory crowned;  
The wondrous progress of his word  
Shall spread his fame around.
- 2 Where'er the sun begins its race,  
Or stops its swift career,  
Both east and west shall own his grace,  
And Christ be honoured there.
- 3 Ten thousand crowns, encircling show  
The victories he has won;  
Oh may his conquests ever grow,  
While time its course shall run.
- 4 Ride forth, thou mighty conqueror, ride,  
And millions more subdue;  
Destroy our unbelief and pride,  
And we will crown thee too.

703. Converts Flocking to Zion. (L. M.)

- 1 Lo, who are these that soar on high,  
Above the reach of grief and woe;  
See with what haste to Christ they fly  
And sing his praises as they go.
- 2 Once they pursued the downward road,  
Sinful and vile as well as we;  
Were strangers to themselves and God,  
Enslaved, unwilling to be free.
- 3 Jesus, tis thine almighty grace  
That brings the wandering sinners home;  
Tis that which bids them seek thy face,  
Tis that constrains their souls to come.

---

<sup>58</sup> First published in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800, somewhat amended. See Appendix A.

- 4 At The beams of truth direct their flight,  
Thy goodness guards the dangerous way;  
Thus they ascend to realms of light,  
And regions of eternal day.

704. Promises Fulfilled. (C. M.)

- 1 Ye distant lands, and nations near,  
Behold your Saviour God;  
The joyful news attentive hear,  
And spread it all abroad.
- 2 His opening lips and outstretched arms  
Invite you near his seat,  
While on his face unnumbered charms  
In full perfection meet.
- 3 Let Israel now adore their Lord,  
His love their thoughts employ;  
The promise left on long record  
Shall yield abundant joy.
- 4 In righteousness have I declared,  
The word shall not return,  
I will be honoured, loved and feared,  
Through mine anointed Son.
- 5 Then look to me, and be ye saved,  
Through earth's remotest bound;  
By sins and idols now enslaved,  
In me your help is found.

705. Coming of Christ's Kingdom. (L. M.)<sup>59</sup>

- 1 Ascend thy throne, almighty King,  
And spread thy glories all abroad;  
Let thine own arm salvation bring.  
And be thou known the gracious God.
- 2 Let millions bow before thy seat,  
Let humble mourners see thy face,  
Bring daring rebels to thy feet,  
Subdued by thy victorious grace.

---

<sup>59</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.



- 3 Oh let the kingdoms of the world  
Become the kingdoms of the Lord;  
Let saints and angels praise thy name,  
Be thou through heaven and earth adored.

706. Increase of Christ's Kingdom. (L. M.)<sup>60</sup>

- 1 Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns,  
Through distant lands his triumphs spread;  
And sinners freed from endless pains,  
Own him their Saviour and their head.
- 2 His sons and daughters from afar,  
Daily at Zion's gates arrive;  
Those who were dead in sin before,  
By sovereign grace are made alive.
- 3 Oppressors bow beneath his feet,  
O'ercome by his victorious power;  
Princes in humble posture wait,  
And scorners tremble and adore.
- 4 Gentiles and Jews shall him obey,  
Nations remote their offerings bring,  
And unconstrained their homage pay  
To their exalted Lord and King.
- 5 Oh may his conquests still increase,  
And every foe his arm subdue;  
While angels celebrate his praise,  
And saints his growing glories show.
- 6 Loud hallelujahs to the Lamb,  
Prom all below and all above,  
In lofty songs exalt his name,  
In songs as lasting as his love.

707. Rapid Spread of the Gospel. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 See the vivid lightnings flashing,  
Turning darksome night to day,  
Swift the motion, great the power,  
Nothing can obstruct the way;  
All creation  
Pay their homage and obey.

---

<sup>60</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1769, *Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*; also in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

- 2 Thus shall spread the glorious gospel,  
    To the earth's remotest bound.  
Distant empires, lands and nations,  
    Soon shall hear the solemn sound;  
    Darkness fleeing,  
    Light shall everywhere abound.
- 3 Grace and mercy then descending,  
    Shall the stubborn heart subdue,  
Christ reveal his great salvation,  
    To the Gentile and the Jew;  
    Numerous converts  
    Shall appear like morning dew.
- 4 Lo, he comes in state and glory,  
    Bands celestial line the way,  
Saints go forth, and meet your Saviour,  
    And the deepest reverence pay;  
    Join your triumphs,  
    Hail the joyful happy day.

## TIMES AND SEASONS.

### 708. New Year's Day. (C. M.)

- 1 Another year is quickly gone,  
    With its revolving days,  
And yet how little have I done,  
    For my Creator's praise!
- 2 I have a warfare to maintain,  
    Against the world and sin;  
But oh, what little ground I gain,  
    How slothful have I been.

- 3 My sands, alas, how fast they run,  
How swift my moments fly;  
And yet my work is scarce begun,  
Now death approaches nigh.
- 4 My heart is hard and stubborn still,  
My wild affections rove;  
Grace has but half subdued my will,  
But half obtained my love.
- 5 God's holy laws I still transgress,  
His righteous will oppose;  
My follies every day increase,  
My debt still larger grows.
- 6 Impartial Judge, how shall I bear  
Thy scrutinising view?  
Oh may I better live this year,  
Or never live it through!

709. New Year. (C. M.)

- 1 Awake, believing souls, awake,  
Your solemn vows renew,  
To him who died upon the cross,  
And pleads in heaven for you.
- 2 Awake, my dull inactive soul,  
Nor more indulge delay;  
Let acts of piety and love  
Mark each revolving day.
- 3 Each day of this new year, would I  
Devote, oh God to thee;  
Each day of this new year, do thou  
Impart new strength to me.

710. New Year. (C. M.)

- 1 Quickly my days have passed away,  
How soon alas, they 're gone!  
Life's gayest scenes decline in haste,  
Just like the setting sun.

- 2 Always in motion, ne'er at rest,  
My minutes onward roll;  
Swift to pursue their destined course,  
And soon will reach the goal.
- 3 Eternal pains or endless joys  
Stand waiting at the door,  
The moments past or those to come,  
Are not within my power.
- 4 God of my strength and of my hope,  
In whom I live and move,  
Help me by thine instructive grace  
The present to improve.
- 5 And if through this revolving year,  
Thou shouldst my life prolong,  
Oh may thy wisdom guide my steps,  
Thy praise employ my tongue.

711. New Year. (S. M.)

- 1 My few revolving years,  
How swift they glide away!  
How short the term of life appears,  
When past, but as a day
- 2 A dark and cloudy day,  
Made up of grief and sin,  
A host of enemies without,  
Distressing fears within.
- 3 Lord, through another year,  
If thou permit my stay,  
With diligence may I pursue  
The true and living way.

712. Shortness of Life. (C. M.)

- 1 Our life is like a vapour, gone,  
Our moments swiftly fly;  
Scarcely our sands begin to run,  
Ere we begin to die.

- 2 Our days on earth are but a span,  
A sudden breath of air;  
Lord, what a brittle thing is man.  
How vain is mortal care.
- 3 Various unnumbered ills attend  
Our weak and helpless frame,  
Our fleeting life, so soon it ends,  
It scarce deserves the name.
- 4 No weaver's shuttle moves so fast,  
No stream so swiftly flows;  
Time bears us on with rapid haste,  
To endless joys or woes.
- 5 Sickness and sorrow round us wait,  
And nature is infirm;  
Our age to seventy years is set,  
Alas, how short the term!
- 6 Or should we by uncommon strength  
To fourscore years attain,  
Yet feebleness will come at length,  
And bring disease and pain.
- 7 Oh may I learn the heavenly art,  
To improve each passing hour;  
And what my hands shall find to do,  
Dispatch with all my power.

713. Brevity of Human Life. (L. M.)

- 1 This world's an inn, where all we do  
Is just to take a transient view;  
And when we fain would longer stay,  
Death comes and hurries us away.
- 2 Like tender flowers we spring and grow,  
Like them we droop and wither too;  
Our life's a dream, and from the womb,  
Short is the journey to the tomb.

- 3 How few of all the sons of men  
Attain to three score years and ten,  
And if they should that term survive,  
They rather mourn and sigh than live.
- 4 The little space that yet remains,  
Is occupied with griefs and pains;  
Nature beneath its burden bends,  
And all the frame to ruin tends.
- 5 Great God, impart thy quickening grace,  
And make me strong to run my race;  
Henceforth may all my talents be  
Devoted wholly, Lord, to thee.

714. Time Improved. (C. M.)

- 1 Let us employ our active lowers,  
Ere youthful vigour's past;  
The present time alone is ours,  
This day may be our last.
- 2 The hour of death is hastening on,  
There's but a step between;  
The work which must so soon be done,  
Tis time that we begin.
- 3 The prince of darkness labours still,  
And hurls his darts abroad;  
Shall we not then with steadfast zeal,  
As active be for God?
- 4 Awake, awake, my drowsy soul,  
With might thy work pursue;  
Tis strange that thou shouldst be so dull,  
Who hast so much to do.

715. Improvement of Time. (L. M.)

- 1 Life is the only time for man,  
To seek the Lord and wisdom gain;  
The Spirit and the word invite,  
To make this duty our delight.

- 2 The present time, and that alone,  
Is all that we can call our own;  
Nor can the art of man ensure  
Another year, another hour.
- 3 Then let us knock at mercy's gate,  
And pardon seek, ere 'tis too late;  
The work of life can ne'er be done,  
When health and strength and breath are gone.
- 4 Whate'er our hands shall find to do,  
Today may we with zeal pursue;  
Seize the swift moments as they fly,  
And live as we would wish to die.

716. Grateful Recollections. [66. 66. 88.]

- 1 Awake, our souls, and sing  
The glories of the Lord;  
A grateful tribute bring,  
All ye who love his word:  
While heart and tongue with joy unite,  
Let heavenly grace the song incite.
- 2 Salvation to our God,  
And never-ceasing praise;  
Let us his love record,  
And sounds of honour raise:  
Twas he redeemed our souls from death,  
And gave them a diviner breath.
- 3 'Tis he our strength renews,  
Our broken frame repairs,  
With pity still he views  
Our numerous griefs and cares:  
Immortal sweets descend and crown  
Our years, while we the blessing own.

- 4 His power our lusts subdues,  
His grace our sins forgives,  
Lost comforts he restores,  
And drooping souls revives:  
His truth endures, his promise stands,  
Give him the thanks his love demands.
- 5 His honours to proclaim,  
Should pardoned souls forget,  
Or saints that know his name,  
In thankless silence sit.  
Untutored beasts would learn to praise,  
And lifeless stones their voices raise.

717. Address to Youth. (C. M.)

- 1 Amidst the cheerful bloom of youth,  
With ardent zeal pursue,  
The ways of piety and truth,  
With death and heaven in view.
- 2 Fair wisdom's paths with sweets are strewed,  
And pleasures all refined;  
There joys divine are shed abroad,  
That suit the immortal mind.
- 3 Youth is the most accepted time,  
To love and serve the Lord;  
A flower presented in its prime,  
Will much delight afford.
- 4 He'll crown with peace your rising years,  
And make your fruit increase;  
Will guide you through this vale of tears,  
And bid your sorrows cease.
- 5 Give him the morning of your days,  
And be for ever blessed;  
Tis none but those in wisdom's ways  
Enjoy substantial rest.



718. Admonitions to Youth. (L. M.)

- 1 When youth devote their early days,  
To vain delights and sinful ways,  
Their prospects darken as they rise,  
And fills them with a dread surprise.
- 2 Diseases are the fruit of sin,  
The malady lies deep within;  
An evil course the mind impairs,  
And leaves them full of guilt and fears.
- 3 Sin strengthens with increasing days,  
And grows when nature's self decays;  
Indulged, it makes their fetters strong,  
And leads the captive slaves along.
- 4 Beware, ye thoughtless, now beware,  
No more presume to persevere;  
Today with supplications come,  
Tomorrow death may call you home.
- 5 With earnestness for mercy cry,  
And God will listen to your sigh;  
Now plead for pardon through his Son,  
And he'll forgive what you have done.

719. Snares of Youth. (C. M.)

- 1 Frail youth are in a slippery path,  
Beset with mighty foes;  
Surrounded with disease and death,  
Unnumbered sins and woes.
- 2 Their passions war against the soul,  
And lead their feet astray;  
Submitting to the world's control,  
They shun the narrow way.
- 3 To vanities of time and sense,  
Their youthful hearts are prone;  
How difficult to draw them thence,  
To seek a heavenly crown.

- 4 Great God, the work is wholly thine,  
    To guide our erring youth;  
Do thou their wandering hearts incline,  
    To seek the ways of truth.
- 5 Restrain impetuous passions, Lord,  
    Upwards direct their eyes;  
Give them a heart to know thy word,  
    And all thy counsels prize.

720. Early Piety Recommended. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Lovely youth, with ardent zeal,  
Wisdom's flowery path pursue,  
    There shall you sweet pleasures feel,  
    Ever springing, ever new:  
Sacred peace and joy combined,  
Hopes and comforts all refined.
- 2 Earth with all its boasted store,  
Cannot such delights impart,  
    All its joys are mean and poor,  
    Giving anguish to the heart:  
From its vanities retire,  
Seek the Lord with strong desire.
- 3 Give to him your early bloom,  
Make his counsels your delight,  
    Let his temple be your home,  
    Love and serve him day and night:  
Then shall you his blessings prove,  
Feel the transports of his love.

721. Old Age. (C. M.)

- 1 Old age, with all its sickly train,  
    Soon makes its dread approach;  
Languor, debility and pain,  
    Insensibly encroach.

- 2 Life's gaities have charms no more,  
Its pleasures but appall:  
The busy scenes and toils are o'er,  
The honey turned to gall.
- 3 The lucid orbs of vision fail,  
And give a glimmering light;  
Successive clouds of grief prevail,  
Transforming day to night.
- 4 Associates and friends once dear,  
On earth are known no more;  
Minds uncongenial now appear,  
A race unknown before.
- 5 How dark the scene, how full of woe,  
Alas for hoary age;  
Yet grace will still a balm bestow,  
Their sorrows to assuage.
- 6 There is a friend who still abides,  
More dear than all that's lost:  
And he who in this friend confides,  
May yet of comforts boast.
- 7 Tis Jesus, who will ne'er forsake,  
But make his friends his care;  
To him your griefs and sorrows take,  
And he your griefs will share.
- 8 Soon will he bring your weary feet  
To his eternal rest,  
Then shall your joys be all complete,  
When in his mansion blessed.

722. Winter. (L. M.)

- 1 Winter obtrudes his deepening shades  
And sovereign like, our land invades:  
His banner now has he unfurled,  
And sways his sceptre o'er the world.

- 2 The flowing streams he binds in chains;  
And fetters down our fertile plains;  
Kingdoms and empires feel his power,  
From sea to sea, from shore to shore.
- 3 The sun, he circumscribes his race,  
Restrains his beams, and veils his face;  
His icy mantle spreads around,  
And humid vapours leave the ground.
- 4 Creatures the gloomy aspect mourn,  
And wait reviving spring's return;  
Stern winter then resigns his reign,  
And languid nature smiles again.
- 5 Oh Lord, tis winter with my soul,  
Do thou its chilling power control;  
Dispel the mental clouds that rise,  
And deign to bless with brighter skies.

723. Winter and Spring. (L. M.)

- 1 The various changing seasons owe,  
Their revolutions to the Lord;  
The hoary frost and fleecy snow,  
And winds and clouds obey his word.
- 2 He sends the cold, and o'er the streams.  
His arms an icy mantle fling;  
Again his sun's enlivening beams,  
Restore the blessings of the spring.
- 3 The moon and stars at his command,  
Swiftly perform their destined race,  
None can his mighty power withstand,  
Or his mysterious footsteps trace.
- 4 He rules the storm by sea and land,  
At his rebuke the tempest dies,  
And in the hollow of his hand,  
The whole extent of nature lies.

724. Spring. (C. M.)

- 1 Stern winter now no longer reigns  
    With rude impetuous sway,  
Verdure and bloom adorn our plains,  
    And bring the smiling day.
- 2 Hail, lovely spring, with all thy train,  
    Thrice welcome to our hearts;  
The solar beam revives again,  
    And genial warmth imparts.
- 3 The feathered tribes ascend on high,  
    And chant their grateful lay;  
In songs symphonious tell their joy,  
    And hail the happy day.
- 4 Great God, thou author of the spring,  
    Thy love our songs demands;  
To thee our tribute now we bring,  
    And raise our hearts and hands.
- 5 We bless thee for the prospect fair  
    Of future rich supplies,  
And while we all thy bounties share,  
    Let grateful incense rise.
- 6 Enliven, Lord, our languid souls,  
    There shed thy beams again;  
Nor let us like the frozen poles,  
    In barrenness remain.

725. Seed Time. (C. M.)

- 1 Eternal God, we humbly bow  
    Before thy sacred throne,  
From thee our varied comforts flow,  
    From thee and thee alone.
- 2 We plead the promise in thy word,  
    That seed-time shall be given;  
Now verify thy promise, Lord,  
    And send us help from heaven.

- 3 Let not the husbandman complain  
Nor murmur nor repine,  
And say his toils are all in vain,  
For want of aid divine.
- 4 Look down with tenderness, oh Lord,  
And make thy goodness known;  
While thou the precious seed afford,  
Do thou the labour crown.
- 5 Then we will give thee lasting praise,  
For all thy love and care;  
Unite in fervent grateful lays,  
For prospects bright and fair.

726. Alarming Drought. (C. M.)

- 1 Oh Lord, we tremble at thy frown,  
And dread thy scourging hand;  
The varied sins and crimes we own,  
Of this our guilty land.
- 2 But spare, oh Lord, in mercy spare  
The herbage of the field;  
And under thy paternal care,  
May it abundance yield.
- 3 Restrain the solar fervid ray,  
And grant refreshing rains;  
Restore the verdure from decay,  
And drench the parched plains.
- 4 But speak the word, and soon shall rise  
The faint and withered grain;  
And hopeful prospects of supplies,  
Our hearts shall raise again.
- 5 Then we our gratitude will show,  
To our preserver, God;  
Our songs of melody shall flow,  
And spread his praise abroad.

727. Threatening Rain. (C. M.)

- 1 Enter not into judgment, Lord,  
    With us a guilty race;  
Thy needful succour now afford,  
    And help us in distress.
- 2 Let not the waterspouts descend,  
    Nor burst upon our plains;  
But in thy mercy condescend  
    To stay the sweeping rains.
- 3 Command the clouded sun to shine.  
    And shed a constant ray;  
Directed by a hand divine,  
    Our night shall turn to day.
- 4 Oh let its fructifying beam,  
    The precious grain mature;  
And we thy goodness will proclaim,  
    Whose promise shall endure.
- 5 Wonder and love shall tune our tongues,  
    For all thy kindness shown,  
While thankful we in joyful songs,  
    Thy gracious hand will own.

728. Harvest. (C. M.)

- 1 Fair spring, with all its beauties, yields  
    To summer's fervid ray;  
Gay verdure now adorns the fields,  
    And blessings crown the day.
- 2 The husbandman with joy beholds  
    The fruits of all his pain,  
At length his cultured land unfolds  
    Rich sheaves of golden grain.
- 3 Thankful to see a plenteous crop,  
    In songs the gift he owns;  
Cheerful again he sows in hope,  
    And God his labour crowns.

- 4 Thus may the heralds of the Lord  
Behold a prospect fair.  
Where'er they sow the precious word,  
Abundant fruit appear.
- 5 Lord, grant us all divine success,  
Amidst our arduous toil;  
The seed shall have a large increase,  
If thou prepare the soil.
- 6 A joyful harvest they shall have,  
Who now in sadness sow;  
And those shall live to sing above,  
Who wept for sin below.

729. Harvest. (S. M.)

- 1 The ripened grain appears,  
The harvest hour is come;  
The lowly reapers soon with joy,  
Shall shout the harvest home.
- 2 How pleasing is the toil,  
When God our efforts owns;  
The labour great, appears but small,  
If he with blessings crowns.
- 3 Go forth, ye humble swains,  
And house the golden store;  
Return with diligence and speed,  
And you shall gather more.
- 4 Lord, let thy servants see  
They labour with success;  
While sowing seeds of gospel truth,  
Do thou their efforts bless.
- 5 Oh may the promised hour,  
The welcome season come,  
When all thy servants shall unite,  
To shout the harvest home.



730. Final Harvest. (L. M.)

- 1 Lift up your joyful eyes and see  
A plenteous harvest all around,  
The crop matured, and not a grain  
Shall useless fall upon the ground.
- 2 A harvest of immortal souls,  
Prepared by sovereign grace and power;  
Nor heat nor cold, nor winds nor storms  
Shall hurt, nor birds of prey devour.
- 3 An arm divine protects the saints,  
Omniscience visits their abode,  
And he'll conduct them safely home,  
Their kind protector and their God.
- 4 Oh happy day, when every sheaf  
Ripened for glory shall be found;  
When all the saints are gathered in,  
The joy of harvest shall resound.

731. Opening a Place of Worship. [77. 77.]

- 1 Glory to the God of grace,  
Who for us provides a place,  
Where he will his love reveal,  
And his saints his wonders tell.
- 2 Not as once in days of old,  
Overlaid with purest gold;  
Nor of cedar can we boast,  
Nor of Hiram's mighty host.
- 3 To thine honour, Lord, we rear  
This a humble house of prayer;  
Here erect thy mercy seat,  
With thy children deign to meet.
- 4 Now we consecrate to thee,  
Let it, Lord, accepted be,  
Through thy blest and only Son,  
All our hearts and hands have done,

- 5 Here thy sacred truth display,  
Here assert thy sovereign sway;  
Let thy glorious gospel shine,  
Aided by a power divine.

732. Opening a Place of Worship. (C. M.)

- 1 Eternal source of every good,  
Before thy throne we bow,  
And bless thee for thy gift bestowed  
On pilgrims here below.
- 2 Our hearts and hands hast thou inclined  
To raise this house of prayer,  
Oh may we seek and ever find  
Thy gracious presence here.
- 3 Lord, may thy heralds long proclaim  
The wonders of thy grace,  
And sinners taught to fear thy name,  
Abundantly increase.
- 4 Here may thy children sweetly feed  
On manna sent from heaven,  
Drink freely at the fountain-head,  
Whence living streams are given.
- 5 Here let our offspring and their sons  
Be of the Saviour blessed,  
And thus while time its circuit runs,  
Find here a settled rest.
- 6 To the eternal sacred Three,  
The great mysterious One,  
Now may his house devoted be,  
To thee and thee alone.

733. Meeting of Ministers. (C. M.)

- 1 Fair Zion's sons with pleasure meet,  
To mingle prayer and praise;  
In bonds of love each other greet,  
And each his tribute pays.

- 2 To Jesus, their exalted head,  
They due allegiance show;  
To Canaan's land by him are led,  
Where milk and honey flow.
- 3 Great are the victories they achieve,  
And great the joys they feel;  
They all their strength from Christ receive,  
To know and do his will.
- 4 What is the bliss which monarchs boast,  
Or what the worldlings' gain,  
Compared with shouts of Israel's host,  
The triumphs they obtain?
- 5 More splendid far is their renown,  
More durable their peace;  
Tis theirs to wear the brighter crown,  
Whose conquests never cease.
- 6 Dear Saviour, lead thine honoured bands.  
And clothe thy foes with shame;  
Now issue forth thy high commands,  
And spread abroad thy name.

734. Ordinations. (S. M.)

- 1 Oh bless the Lord, our souls,  
Our shepherd and our head;  
Though in a weary barren land,  
We still are richly fed.
- 2 He under-shepherds gives,  
His little flock to guide;  
And by his faithful tender care,  
Will constant food provide.
- 3 Then may they watch for souls,  
And see when danger's near,  
That they a true account may give,  
When Jesus shall appear.

- 4 In tenderness and love,  
Let them their charge fulfil,  
Examples be to all the flock,  
And teach them all thy will.
- 5 With such a shepherd, Lord,  
Oh may we now be blessed;  
Be sweetly fed and nourished here,  
And in thy pasture rest.

735. Ordinations. (S. M.)

- 1 Ye elders feed the flock  
Committed to your care,  
The solemn charge you now receive,  
The voice of Jesus hear.
- 2 Let purest motives guide,  
And sacred zeal enflame;  
The oversight you freely take,  
In your great Master's name.
- 3 Dominion ne'er assume,  
In lowly form appear;  
The heritage alone is God's,  
And he's the ruler there.
- 4 In doctrine and in word,  
In purity and love,  
Be ye examples to the flock,  
While ye the truth approve.
- 5 The Shepherd soon will come,  
To whom the sheep belong;  
Oh may you then with joy appear,  
Amidst the happy throng.
- 6 He Lord of all below,  
His heritage will claim;  
Will bless the steward, faithful found,  
His honours loud proclaim.

- 7 He on his head shall place  
A bright unfading crown,  
And then before assembled worlds,  
Will he his servant own.

736. Pastors the Gift of Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus ascends above the skies,  
And pours his blessings down;  
Tis thence his church receives supplies,  
From him and him alone.
- 2 The various gifts on men bestowed,  
And by his power ordained,  
Are all the purchase of his blood,  
The trophies he has gained.
- 3 He sits a sovereign to command,  
His heralds know his voice:  
They in obedient posture stand,  
And in his strength rejoice.
- 4 Beneath his blessing and his care,  
Shall they successful prove;  
His church shall flourish strong and fair,  
Enriched with faith and love.
- 5 Thus shall his glorious cause increase,  
Till earth resembles heaven;  
By him who is the God of peace  
Shall Satan hence be driven.

737. Parting Hymn. (C. M.)

- 1 How sweet the interview with friends,  
Whose hopes and aims are one;  
All earthly pleasures it transcends,  
And swift the moments run.
- 2 Of sympathy and love possessed,  
Our sorrows we impart;  
And when with pure enjoyments blessed,  
They go from heart to heart.

- 3 Pursuing still our way to bliss,  
A weak and feeble band,  
We trust in Christ our righteousness,  
Who will our strength command.
- 4 Though for a season we must part,  
As urgent duties call,  
Still we remain but one in heart,  
And Jesus is our all.
- 5 Oh may his glorious cause increase,  
And we his wonders tell;  
Now bid us, Lord, depart in peace,  
And now, dear friends, farewell.

738. In Time of Sickness. [86. 886.]

- 1 Oh thou all holy, wise and just,  
Whom heaven and earth obey;  
Thou only object of my trust,  
Whose word can sink me into dust,  
Or raise my feeble clay.
- 3 Yielding to what thou shalt propose,  
Behold, thy creature lies;  
Resigned to dwell along with those,  
Who in the silent grave repose,  
Or to new health arise.
- 3 If now the last decisive day  
Of my frail life draw near,  
My soul while fainting with dismay,  
From rising crimes in dread array,  
Do thou with mercy cheer.
- 4 Or if my past iniquity,  
My dying hour molest,  
Yet oh then save me when I die,  
Nor to my parting soul deny,  
An entrance into rest.

- 5 But if thy boundless grace should spare  
 My fleeting life again,  
 Let sin no more my soul ensnare,  
 But love and warm devotion there,  
 In blissful union reign.
- 6 This for the honour of thy name,  
 And through the Saviour's blood,  
 Not as desert, but grace I claim,  
 And in the most submissive frame,  
 Implore of thee, my God.

739. Time of General Sickness. (C. M.)

- 1 The Lord in judgment now appears,  
 And spreads his wrath abroad;  
 Sinners are filled with boding fears,  
 By righteous vengeance awed.
- 2 Seized by inveterate disease,  
 What crowds of victims fall;  
 Unsparring death relentless preys,  
 Nor spares the great or small.
- 3 Lord, we our sin and guilt confess,  
 Yet mercy would implore:  
 To mitigate our sore distress,  
 Display thy mighty power.
- 4 Say, tis enough, and give command,  
 Disease shall then retire,  
 And rosy health revive our land,  
 Now trembling at thine ire.
- 5 If this too great a favour seem,  
 Lord, bow our wills to thine;  
 Thou still thy chosen wilt redeem,  
 And give them life divine.

740. Time of General Sickness. (L. M.)

- 1 Blessed is the man, whose confidence  
 Is fixed on God, his strong defence;  
 Midst dangers he shall dwell secure,  
 And view eternal blessings sure.

- 2 Though pestilential vapours spread  
Their baleful influence o'er his head,  
Though noxious fumes infect the air,  
Fearless he breathes, and safely there.
- 3 Though the thick arrows round him fly,  
And thousands sicken, thousands die;  
Unawed he hears expiring groans,  
And God's preserving goodness owns.
- 4 Or if commissioned, the disease.  
Among the rest, the Christian seize;  
E'en then his trembling lips rejoice,  
And death but elevates his voice.

741. Recovery from Sickness. (C. M.)

- 1 Let all my powers unite to bless  
My Saviour and my God,  
Proclaim aloud his richest grace,  
And spread his fame abroad.
- 2 When sore diseases threatened death,  
Twas he restrained their power,  
Did then prolong my fleeting breath,  
My feeble frame restore.
- 3 I mourned and chattered like a dove,  
And none could help afford,  
Till God in boundless grace and love,  
Pronounced the healing word.
- 4 He spake, and lo, afflicting pains  
My wasted limbs forsook;  
Death threw his poisoned dart in vain,  
For he repelled the stroke.
- 5 What shall I render to my God,  
For his distinguished love?  
With joy I'll visit his abode,  
And all his gifts improve.



742. Recovery from Sickness. (C. M.)

- 1 Encouraged by thy love and care,  
I bend the suppliant knee,  
And offer in thy house of prayer,  
My vows, oh Lord, to thee.
- 2 When languor seized my feeble frame,  
And threatened speedy death,  
From thee the timely succour came,  
Which gave me back my breath.
- 3 Now by thy power and grace restored,  
And rescued from the grave,  
What shall I render to the Lord,  
Who mighty is to save.
- 4 To thee my kind delivering friend,  
I yield my sinful heart,  
My all I give, till life shall end,  
Nor from thee will depart.
- 5 Upheld by thine almighty grace,  
My love to thee I'll prove,  
With zeal will run the Christian race  
Till I arrive above.

743. Time of Persecution. (L. M.)

- 1 When wicked men with envious rage,  
Against thy righteous cause arise,  
Great God, do thou their wrath assuage,  
Avert the evils they devise.
- 2 If for some wise and gracious end,  
Our foes are suffered to prevail;  
Mercy, oh Lord, in judgment send,  
Nor let our strength and courage fail.
- 3 Sustain us in the gloomy hour,  
And guide us through the thorny road;  
Exert for us thy mighty power,  
Be our protector and our God.

744. Persecution. (S. M.)

- 1     Would those who thirst for blood,  
      Thy little flock devour?  
Lord, change their hearts or check their rage  
      By thine almighty power.
- 2     When dangers compass round,  
      May thine uplifted arm  
Restrain or frustrate their designs,  
      Who seek to do us harm.
- 3     Midst savage beasts of prey,  
      Thou art our confidence;  
From men more savage far than they,  
      Be thou our sure defence.
- 4     To thee, almighty God,  
      In all our straits we come;  
Do thou protect us in the way,  
      And bring us safely home.

745. Under National Calamities. (L. M.)

- 1    Oh God, our only help and hope,  
      The nation's shield, the church's prop,  
Now condescend again to smile  
      On our distinguished native isle.
- 2    From thy high throne above the skies,  
      Behold what wicked men devise;  
Avert, oh Lord, the threatened storm,  
      And disconcert the schemes they form.
- 3    Utter thy voice, impress with fear,  
      Let them thine awful power revere;  
And learn from thine uplifted rod,  
      That Britain still is dear to God.
- 4    Oh thou whose rule and sovereign sway,  
      All things in heaven and earth obey,  
Abase the proud, exalt the poor,  
      Let sinners tremble, saints adore.

- 6 For Zion's sake, that favoured name,  
Clothe all our enemies with shame;  
Our thankful voices then shall raise  
Loud songs to our deliverer's praise.

746. Safety amidst Public Danger. (L. M.)

- 1 Come, humble souls, and place your trust  
In God, the faithful, wise and just;  
His promises will he fulfil,  
To all who love and do his will.
- 2 When wrath o'erwhelms a guilty land,  
His covenant truth shall firmly stand,  
A sure retreat, a strong defence,  
Nor shall you e'er be driven thence.
- 3 You, he'll in perfect safety keep,  
Amongst the number of his sheep;  
Or if in public griefs you share,  
His hand will still the faithful spare.

747. Prayer for Peace. (L. M.)<sup>61</sup>

- 1 On Britain, long a favoured isle,  
But now o'erwhelmed with sin and shame,  
Deign, mighty God, once more to smile;  
The same thy power, thy grace the same.
- 2 Let peace descend with balmy wing,  
And all its blessings round her shed;  
Her liberties be well secured,  
And commerce raise its fainting head.
- 3 Let the loud cannon cease to roar,  
The warlike trump no longer sound;  
The din of arms be heard no more,  
Nor human blood pollute the ground.
- 4 Let hostile armies from their hands,  
Cast down the sword and cruel spear;  
Unite in friendship's sacred bands  
Nor one discordant voice be there.

---

<sup>61</sup> First published in Ash and Evans, 1778, *Collection of Hymns Adapted Supplement*, and in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

5 Thus save, oh Lord, a guilty land;  
Millions of tongues shall then adore,  
The honour of thy name extend,  
From sea to sea, from shore to shore.

748. Thanksgiving for Peace. (C. M.)

- 1 Sovereign of heaven and earth, behold  
The nation at thy feet;  
There rich and poor, and young and old,  
In lowly posture meet.
- 2 Thither would we with grateful frame,  
Our thankful tribute bring,  
And celebrate the glorious name  
Of our exalted King.
- 3 He breaks the bow and cruel sword,  
And makes the wars to cease;  
Come, let us magnify the Lord,  
Who gives the nation peace.
- 4 The warlike trump no more we hear,  
Inviting to the field;  
No more do hostile armies wear  
The helmet and the shield.
- 5 The thundering cannon cease to roar,  
Nor spread destruction round;  
The murderous engines now no more  
Tear up the fertile ground.
- 6 Commerce erects her fainting head,  
And trade revives again;  
Our numerous fleets the seas o'erspread,  
And fearless plow the main.
- 7 Before the Majesty of heaven,  
Our mercies past we own;  
The work of peace alone was thine,  
Let praise surround the throne.

749. Time No Longer. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Saints, behold the mighty angel,  
    Standing on the earth and sea;  
Lo, his hand he lifts to heaven,  
    Swears that time no more shall be:  
    Awful moment,  
    Where shall now the sinner flee?
- 2 Short is time, e'en at the longest,  
    Man's frail life is shorter still;  
All his days are full of sorrow,  
    That will soon their course fulfil:  
    Happy mortal,  
    Who performs his Maker's will.
- 3 May the awful hour approaching,  
    Sink within my thoughtless mind,  
So that when I hence am summoned,  
    Cheerful I may feel resigned:  
    At that moment,  
    Let me, Lord, thy mercy find!

THE WORLD.

750. Voyage of Life. (L. M.)

- 1 This world's a rough and stormy sea,  
    Where winds arise and tempests roar;  
On every hand the quicksands lie,  
    The rocks are near, remote's the shore.

- 2 Though mountainous the waters stand,  
And dare to lift their voice on high;  
When Jesus speaks, at his command,  
The waves subside, the tumults die.
- 3 The soul's a vessel rudely tossed,  
By tempest on this troubled sea;  
But not a saint shall e'er be lost,  
Who seeks for refuge, Lord, in thee.
- 4 Then let the swelling billows roar,  
In awful majesty be dressed;  
I'll brave them all to gain the shore,  
The haven of eternal rest.

751. World an Insufficient Portion. (S. M.)

- 1 Unfruitful are my schemes,  
And my enjoyments vain;  
Still I am seeking something new,  
But nought substantial gain.
- 2 O'er all the globe I range,  
Earth, air, and sea explore;  
But still my wandering soul remains  
As wretched as before.
- 3 In search of earthly good,  
The repetition cloy;  
Farewell, thou vain delusive world,  
And welcome, heavenly joys.

752. Created Good Unsatisfying. (C. M.)

- 1 Let others worldly riches prize,  
I scorn this earthly clod;  
My portion is above the skies,  
My Saviour and my God.
- 2 In all that men call good and great,  
No pleasure can I find;  
A lofty house, or large estate,  
Can ne'er content the mind.

- 3 Were the Peruvian mountains mine,  
    With all their hidden store,  
Did I in gold and jewels shine,  
    I still should wish for more.
- 4 Not Croesus' wealth, nor Caesar's power,  
    Were I of both possessed,  
Could inward peace and joy restore,  
    Or ease the troubled breast.
- 5 Restless I rove from place to place,  
    And search from pole to pole,  
Till Jesus shows his lovely face,  
    There's nought can cheer my soul.

753. Snares of the World. [77. 77. 77.]

- 1 Quit, my soul, terrestrial things,  
Flee the phantoms of a day;  
    Earthly joys abound with stings,  
    From the sirens turn away:  
To a higher bliss aspire,  
    Suited to thy large desire.
- 2 They who make the world their choice,  
Soon will sink beneath the shade;  
    For a season they rejoice,  
    Pains and sorrows then invade:  
Oh my soul, now be it thine,  
    To pursue a bliss divine.
- 3 Flee the dread alluring bait,  
Flee the poisoned hook concealed;  
    Though the world its calls repeat,  
    Never to the tempter yield:  
Seek protection from the Lord,  
    Who his succour will afford.

754. The World's Insufficiency. (L. M.)

- 1 Not honour, pleasure, wealth or power,  
Those short-lived comforts of an hour,  
Can yield contentment to the mind,  
Which thirsts for blessings more refined.
- 2 Not all that men call good or great,  
Their pomp, their majesty and state,  
Can e'er afford substantial rest,  
Or soothe the sorrows of the breast.
- 3 What in this world I seek in vain,  
In thee, my God, I shall obtain;  
Thy fulness is an endless store,  
An ocean wide without a shore.
- 4 Amidst ten thousand dangers here,  
My faith would never yield to fear;  
That bliss which I in thee enjoy,  
Shall never fail and never cloy.

755. Vanity of the World. (C. M.)

- 1 Unveil thy glories to my view,  
And bid me taste thy love;  
Be thou, oh Lord, my treasure here,  
And fix my thoughts above.
- 2 Riches are vain and empty things,  
And pleasures soon decay;  
Honour's a puff of noisy breath,  
And sceptres pass away.
- 3 The world how mean, with all its store,  
Compared with thee, my Lord;  
Its transitory joys how few,  
How little they afford.
- 4 Ye glittering vanities, begone,  
Ye false delights, adieu!  
My glorious Lord fills all the space,  
And leaves no room for you.



756. Vanity of Worldly Riches. [77. 77.]

- 1 While the miser boasts his store,  
He but aggravates his sin:  
While he counts his treasures o'er,  
Conscience smites and frowns within.
- 2 Riches of uncertain date,  
Ne'er can make us truly blest;  
Earthly grandeur, pomp and state  
All are empty things at best.
- 3 I've a treasure in the skies,  
Where my Saviour sits and reigns;  
He my every want supplies,  
Jesus soothes my inward pains.
- 4 Richest blessings I possess,  
From his fulness they are given;  
He's my strength and righteousness,  
He prepares my seat in heaven.

757. Vanity of Riches. (C. M.)

- 1 Vain is the sinner's pomp and state,  
Dear Lord, compared with thee!  
All that the world calls good and great,  
Is sordid dust to me.
- 2 When conscience stings and justice frowns,  
Created helps are vain;  
Nor sparkling gems, nor glittering crowns,  
Can ease the inward pain.
- 3 When nature to distemper yields,  
And sicknesses abound,  
In large estates and fruitful fields,  
No comfort can be found.
- 4 When death with his commission comes,  
To bear the soul away,  
Not all the miser's hoarded sums  
Can bribe a moment's stay.

- 5 Let others then their riches boast,  
While Satan blinds their eyes;  
Lord, in thy mercy I would trust,  
And this vain world despise.

758. Worldly Allurements. [88. 88. 88.]

- 1 Vain world be gone, fly swiftly hence,  
No more from God seduce my mind;  
In all the flattering joys of sense,  
No solid pleasure can I find:  
They leave an aching void within,  
No peace have they who live in sin.
- 2 Arise, my soul, awake my powers,  
The only real good pursue;  
A good replete with richest stores,  
And yielding pleasures ever new:  
There thou mayest take a full repast,  
While everlasting ages last.

759. Created Good Insufficient. (L. M.)

- 1 With eager search for real good,  
The sinner treads the world around;  
Not knowing that the bliss he seeks  
Beneath the skies, can ne'er be found.
- 2 Cease, foolish man, thy vain pursuit,  
Thy soul on shadows cannot feed;  
Blessings that suit the immortal mind,  
Must from a nobler source proceed.
- 3 Silver and gold, and pomp and power,  
The worldling's wish may satisfy;  
But cannot give his conscience peace,  
Or his internal wants supply.
- 4 Fall prostrate then before the throne,  
Seek pardoning mercy, quickening grace;  
Nor be content till faith discern  
A smile upon thy Father's face.

760. Emptiness of Worldly Enjoyment. [886. 886.]

- 1 Unheedful man, to put thy trust  
In sordid gain and glittering dust,  
    So subject to decay!  
To make the things of time and sense  
Thy hope, thy joy and confidence,  
    The creatures of a day-
- 2 Honour's an empty breath of wind,  
Pleasures still leave a sting behind,  
    And human power is vain;  
The largest stores of wealth possessed,  
To be by all the world caressed,  
    Are but a shadowy gain.
- 3 Ye flattering prospects, now adieu,  
Superior joys have I in view,  
    Than all you can afford;  
My best affections now ascend,  
To him who is my dearest friend,  
    My Saviour and my Lord.

761. Illusions of the World. (L. M.)

- 1 Let busy mortals here below  
Forbear to love an empty show,  
Renounce the world's delusive joys,  
Its fading pomp and deafening noise.
- 2 Its best delights are mixed with gall,  
Uncertainty attends them all;  
Its passing pleasures only seem  
A gliding shade, an airy dream.
- 3 This world's a labyrinth of woe,  
How weak is man to love it so;  
How worthless all its riches are,  
Gotten with pain and kept with care.

- 4 No more let earth our hearts engross,  
Let us account its gold but dross;  
Faith brings a better world in view,  
More lasting and substantial too.

762. The World Unsatisfying. (L. M.)

- 1 Pleasures and honours all combined,  
Yield no contentment to the mind;  
All earthly joys are mixed with pain,  
They make our expectations vain.
- 2 How poor, alas, are things below!  
Transient the bliss, but long the woe;  
Then flee, my soul, the fatal snare,  
Of earth's delusive charms beware.
- 3 Come, Jesus, show thy lovely face,  
And lodge me in thy kind embrace;  
Then let the world to atoms fall,  
Thou art my portion, thou my all.

763. Renunciation of the World. (C. M.)

- 1 To thee, my God, oh let my soul  
Be bound by sacred ties;  
On thee be fixed, and day by day,  
To greater nearness rise.
- 2 Be gone, vain world, with all thy charms,  
Nor hence disturb my peace;  
Enticing pleasures, wealth and power,  
Your fruitless efforts cease.
- 3 Fly swiftly hence, ye gilded scenes,  
Let every sin depart;  
The God of heaven asserts his claim,  
And grace commands my heart,

764. World Renounced. (L. M.)

- 1 Begone thou vile seducer, go!  
Thy charms shall not deceive me so;  
Could I in endless riches roll,  
These would not ease a wounded soul.
- 2 Should glittering robes my flesh adorn,  
Were I to crowns and sceptres born;  
Yet all the pageantry and state  
Would scarce a single grief abate.
- 3 Through faith's perspective now I see.  
Earth's gaudy scenes are vanity;  
Mow the sole objects of my choice,  
Are heavenly wealth and heavenly joys.
- 4 To that blessed world above the skies,  
My daily, hourly thoughts arise;  
And there at length I hope to find,  
Treasures that suit the immortal mind.

765. Forsaking the World for Christ. [55. 55. 65. 65.]

- 1 Vain world, depart hence,  
With all your proud store,  
I've loved you too long,  
Will love you no more;  
To Jesus the Saviour,  
My soul shall aspire,  
He is the best portion  
That we can desire.
- 2 He gives me relief,  
From sorrow and pain,  
Has rescued from death,  
Again and again;  
My foes he can vanquish,  
And make them retreat,  
Their wiles and their projects,  
His skill can defeat.

- 3 Arise then, my soul,  
With cheerfulness sing,  
Adore thy blessed Lord,  
And hail him as King;  
Let thy best affections,  
From creatures remove  
Ascend to thy Saviour,  
And give him thy love.

766. Deadliest to the World. (L. M.)

- 1 Vain is the world with all its joys,  
When faith a better country spies;  
Our souls forsake the empty noise,  
With ardour seek their native skies.
- 2 Let others live on serpent's fare,  
Or make the shining dust their food;  
Gold is not worth a Christian's care,  
Ami nought beneath our God is good.
- 3 A thousand larger globes than this,  
Can never fill the immortal mind;  
Upwards we soar to realms of bliss,  
And seek for pleasures more refined.
- 4 The world's alluring charms appear  
A phantom, when exposed to view;  
Oft have we bought its wealth too dear,  
And now we bid a long adieu.

767. The Believer's Better Portion. (S. M.)

- 1 Let earthly monarchs boast  
The honours of a throne,  
Tell of their wide extended coast,  
And kingdoms call their own.
- 2 Should both the Indies pour  
Their treasures at their feet,  
I envy not their boundless store,  
Their shining pomp and state.

- 3 Jesus far better things  
 Hath purchased with his blood;  
 Tis he who makes us priests and kings,  
 And brings us near to God.
- 4 Our pardon to procure,  
 He suffered in our stead;  
 To make eternal blessings sure,  
 His soul an offering made.
- 5 From his acutest pain,  
 Our greatest triumphs flow;  
 And soon shall we in glory reign,  
 Where joys immortal grow.

768. The Lord the Best Portion. [65. 65. D.]

- 1 Let men who are carnal,  
 Enjoy mirth and wine,  
 I seek not their pleasure,  
 Their aim is not mine:  
 The one thing that's needful,  
 That far better part,  
 The joys of salvation  
 Shall gladden my heart.
- 2 Let mortals grown wealthy,  
 Boast much of their store;  
 Amidst great abundance,  
 They're wretched and poor;  
 Let monarchs spread widely  
 Their pomp and renown,  
 Yet grace in the lowly  
 Surpasses their crown.
- 3 The Lord is my portion,  
 The joy of my heart,  
 And from broken cisterns,  
 I cheerfully part:  
 The smiles of my Saviour  
 Are dearer to me,  
 Than earth's fading honours,  
 Or treasures can be.

769. Farewell to the World. (S. M.)

- 1 Quickly, vain world, begone  
And vanish from my eyes!  
Thy flattering offers I reject,  
Thine utmost rage despise.
- 2 Too oft hast thou engaged,  
And drawn my heart from God,  
While numerous enemies and snares  
Beset the path I trod.
- 3 In thee I sought for bliss,  
But sought, alas, in vain;  
Thy transient mirth and empty joys,  
End in remorse and pain.
- 4 Away, false world, away  
With all thy boasted store  
Since I substantial bliss have found,  
I seek thy smiles no more.

THE TEMPTER.

770. Satan Wandering to and fro. (C. M.)

- 1 All round the globe does Satan trace,  
Nor keeps a certain road;  
Sworn foe to all the human race,  
And enemy to God.
- 2 He forms his plots and lays them deep,  
The unwary to decoy;  
Lo, now he flies, and now he creeps,  
To ruin and destroy.



- 3 Alluring baits does he present,  
To draw the soul to sin;  
Excites to wrath and discontent,  
Works every lust within.
- 4 Let rich and poor, and young and old,  
Of Satan's wiles beware;  
He to presumption tempts the bold,  
The timid to despair.
- 5 He wanders still from place to place,  
And waits the unguarded hour,  
The truly pious to distress,  
The wicked to devour.
- 6 But thanks to our almighty king,  
Who does his power restrain;  
If Jesus his assistance bring,  
The tempter tempts in vain.

771. Satan's Temptations. (L. M.)

- 1 Satan, by promised scenes of bliss,  
Seeks the unthinking to ensnare;  
Then plunges in the deep abyss  
Of endless woe, and black despair.
- 2 The carnal mind is his abode,  
And there he rules with sovereign sway;  
Tis he who tempts our hearts from God,  
And sends his Spirit grieved away.
- 3 First he allures the soul to sin,  
And bids tumultuous passions rise;  
Then spreads a horrid gloom within,  
And flashes wrath before our eyes.
- 4 Saviour, restrain the tyrant's power,  
Bind him in adamantine chains;  
Vain are his efforts to devour,  
Where grace preserves, and Jesus reigns.

772. Satan Resisted. (S. M.)

- 1 Vile tempter, quick be gone,  
Thy snares are spread in vain;  
Thy fiery darts, to wound my soul,  
Retort on thee again.
- 2 Though in an angel's form,  
Through the disguise I see;  
Thou art an enemy to God,  
A cruel foe to me.
- 3 Thine artful stratagems  
Shall teach me to beware;  
Great is thy cruelty and rage,  
And great shall be my care.
- 4 Or should I feeble prove,  
Know, Jesus is my friend;  
Through him thy base attempts shall fail,  
And in contusion end.
- 5 He conquered on the cross,  
And will new conquests gain;  
Begone, seducer vile, be gone,  
Thy snares are spread in vain.

773. Satan's Device. (C. M.)

- 1 Satan, by artifice and fraud,  
Unwary souls decoys;  
Draws the affections off from God,  
Allures, and then destroys.
- 2 With subtle art he spreads the net,  
Ye saints, in time beware;  
Be circumspect, and guard your feet  
Against the dangerous snare.
- 3 Though he assumes an angel's face,  
As oftentimes he will;  
Yet swiftly flee this foe to peace,  
For he is Satan still.

- 4 To God approach by fervent prayer,  
And his assistance crave;  
Then will he make your souls his care.  
Who mighty is to save.

774. The Accuser. (S. M.)

- 1 Base tempter, hence depart,  
The dreadful charge withdraw;  
Too true indeed, I've often sinned,  
But Christ has kept the law.
- 2 Shouldst thou with crimes accuse,  
The guilty charge I own;  
But trust the promise and the grace  
Of God's incarnate Son.
- 3 That boundless grace and love,  
Which thou shalt never share,  
Is the foundation of my hope,  
A refuge from despair.
- 4 Enhanced as is my guilt,  
Couldst thou increase the score,  
I'd fly the swifter to the cross,  
And watch and pray the more.

775. Satan a Dreaded Enemy. (S. M.)

- 1 I fear the serpent's hiss,  
The prowling lion's roar,  
The tempter's fascinating wiles,  
And his destroying power.
- 2 What subtle arts he tries,  
To draw me into sin!  
Presents the alluring bait, but hides  
The baneful hook within.
- 3 He makes fair promises  
Of safety, peace and joy;  
And where his craft does not prevail,  
He'll open force employ.

- 4 A thousand forms he takes,  
As best may suit his end;  
Now a bright angel he appears,  
And now a hateful fiend.
- 5 But why should I of him  
Be slavishly afraid?  
Jesus, whose heel the serpent bruised,  
Shall bruise the serpent's head.

776. Satan's Various Temptations. (C. M.)

- 1 Unstable souls, the slaves of sense,  
The tempter oft beguiles,  
Approaching with some fair pretence,  
He veils his artful wiles.
- 2 Sometimes he tempts us to presume,  
And then to deep despair;  
Tells us, in Christ there is no room,  
No refuge for us there.
- 3 To youth he says, tis yet too soon,  
A dying prayer will do;  
To hoary age, the time is gone,  
To form the life anew.
- 4 When carnal objects we pursue,  
He strews them in our way,  
Enticing baits presents to view,  
And makes us soon his prey.
- 5 Now he assumes a form divine,  
The simple to allure,  
Extols their duties with design,  
Their ruin to secure.
- 6 A God all mercy or all wrath,  
He'll place before our view,  
Severe to mark the least offence,  
Or careless what we do.

- 7 Great God, his various schemes confound.  
Bind up this haughty foe;  
Then shall our tongues thy praise resound,  
Our hearts with joy o'erflow.

## DEATH.

### 777. Reflections on Death. (L. M.)

- 1 Learn, oh my soul, what tis to die!  
The event how solemn, and how high;  
When every tongue shall silent be,  
These eyes no pleasing object see.
- 2 The active limbs, the comely face,  
Turned to a mass of rottenness;  
The name forgot, the substance gone,  
No more admired, no longer known.
- 3 But thou, my soul, must then remain,  
In everlasting joy or pain;  
The bliss of heaven with angels share,  
Or else be plunged in black despair.
- 4 Then be these solemn thoughts impressed,  
With power divine on every breast;  
And ere another moment pass,  
Oh let us seek renewing grace.
- 5 Quickly to Jesus may we fly,  
And on his righteousness rely;  
Lo, our eternal all's at stake,  
Awake, our slumbering souls, awake.

778. Death Inevitable. (C. M.)

- 1 If I must die, oh let me die,  
Trusting in Jesus' blood;  
That blood which full atonement made,  
And reconciles to God.
- 2 If I must die, then let me die  
In peace with all mankind,  
And change these fleeting joys below,  
For pleasures all refined.
- 3 If I must die, as die I must,  
Let some kind seraph come,  
And bear me on his friendly wing,  
To my celestial home.
- 4 Of Canaan's land, from Pisgah's top,  
May I but have a view;  
Though Jordan should o'erflow its banks,  
I'll boldly venture through.

779. Preparation for Death. (L. M.)

- 1 And is it so that I must die,  
Ere long resign my fleeting breath?  
Jesus, I on thy grace rely,  
Who hast by dying conquered death.
- 2 Extract the tyrant's fatal sting,  
Nor let a cloud obscure the day;  
That I on faith's expanded wing,  
May joyful mount and soar away.
- 3 Death is an entrance into life,  
To those who are by grace prepared,  
A stroke that ends our mortal strife,  
And ushers in the great reward.
- 4 Leaning upon my Saviour's breast,  
I bid adieu to every fear,  
While in his arms I sink to rest,  
And leave a world of sin and care.

780. Death of a Sinner. (S. M.)

- 1     Death! tis an awful word,  
      And fills the mind with fear;  
But joyful is a dying bed,  
      If thou, oh God, art near.
- 2     Let but my numerous sins  
      Behind thy back be cast.  
The poisonous sting of death is gone.  
      The bitterness is past.
- 3     To unbelieving man,  
      Wrath quickly follows death;  
The dreaded portion he receives,  
      When he resigns his breath.
- 4     To mortals all around,  
      He looks for help in vain;  
Nor means, nor ministers, nor friends  
      Can mitigate his pain.
- 5     But let sufficient grace,  
      In my last hours be given,  
Twill spread a lustre over death,  
      And be the dawn of heaven.

781. The Dying Sinner. (C. M.)

- 1    Oh what amazing horrors seize  
      The sinner at his death!  
With what reluctance and despair,  
      He yields his parting breath.
- 2    He gives a groan, and straight is gone  
      Where woeful spirits dwell;  
A victim to eternal wrath,  
      The quenchless flames of hell.
- 3    Some drops of this tremendous storm  
      Might fall at times before;  
But now it bursts upon his head,  
      In one relentless shower.

- 4 Oh may I, ere it be too late,  
To Jesus' cross repair;  
From thence derive a cheering hope,  
And find salvation there.
- 5 Supported by his powerful grace,  
And sprinkled with his blood,  
I'll rest secure from every ill,  
Nor dread an angry God.

782. The Sinner's Doom. (S. M.)

- 1 View the expiring saint!  
When outward comforts cease,  
God is his all-sufficient help,  
And gives him inward peace.
- 2 Varied his course has been,  
With many clouds o'ercast;  
Though oft distressed with doubts and fears,  
He conquers all at last.
- 3 With grateful heart he views  
What grace for him has done,  
Yet for acceptance he depends  
On Jesus' blood alone.
- 4 Not so the man profane,  
Most awful is his close;  
Despairing, in the grave he sinks,  
Amidst foreboding woes.
- 5 The deathless worm shall gnaw,  
The quenchless fire consume,  
And wrath in all its direful forms  
Is his eternal doom.

783. The Dying Saint. (L. M.)

- 1 See, while the saint expiring lies,  
Upward he lifts his longing eyes;  
In praise he spends his latest breath.  
Triumphs in pain, and sings in death.



- 2 Oh who can tell what secret power  
Supports him in the gloomy hour;  
What unseen hand is with him there,  
Or whence proceeds that cheerful air?
- 3 A smile upon his lips appears,  
His face a heavenly aspect wears;  
Each grief removed, each sin forgiven,  
On earth he feels the dawn of heaven.
- 4 Sinners behold, and wondering cry,  
Thus, like the righteous, let me die;  
But such an end they'll never find,  
Who leave not such a life behind.

784. Victory over Death. (C. M.)

- 1 Let unbelievers, void of grace,  
Tremble at death's alarms;  
Fearless we meet its cold embrace,  
With Jesus in our arms.
- 2 What though the enemy should spread  
His terrors all abroad,  
Shall that the object be of dread,  
Which brings us home to God.
- 3 Dismissed from clay, the spirit flies,  
And near its Saviour shines;  
The leprous house demolished lies,  
And dust our dust refines.
- 4 Death, death is yours, ye saints proclaim  
The triumphs of your Lord;  
Jesus! oh may the sacred name,  
Be loved, revered, adored!

785. Saint Taking his Flight to Heaven. (S. M.)

- 1 Death is no dreadful sound,  
To souls who love their God;  
With joy they leave this thorny ground,  
And seek a new abode.

- 2 Behold the dawning day,  
The saint extends his wings;  
With rapid flight he soars away,  
And as he goes, he sings.
- 3 Farewell, ye kindred worms,  
That feed on dust below;  
Yonder I see celestial forms,  
And haste to join them too.
- 4 Farewell, deceitful earth,  
No longer boast thy charms;  
In Christ I view superior worth,  
And rush into his arms.
- 5 Let sinners, void of grace,  
Fear their approaching end;  
Jesus gives death an angels face,  
And makes the foe a friend.

786. Come, Lord Jesus. (S. M.)

- 1 I come, the Saviour cries,  
Ye longing souls, I come;  
Then gently through the yielding skies,  
He bears his children home.
- 2 Long has the aspiring saint  
Stood waiting for the call,  
And joyful now without a plaint,  
Can leave this empty ball.
- 3 His cheerful look bespeaks,  
A soul prepared to die;  
Through all its bonds the spirit breaks,  
Nor gives a parting sigh.
- 4 Of God and heaven possessed,  
He now forgets his cares;  
Nor sorrow more disturbs his rest,  
Nor sin revives his fears.

- 5 But careless sinners, who  
In slumbers spend their days,  
Shall pass through scenes of various woe,  
In one eternal maze.

787. The Journey's End. (L. M.)

- 1 All praise to him whose wondrous grace  
Withdraws from sin my wandering feet  
Conducts in paths of righteousness,  
And makes my happiness complete.
- 2 His wisdom guides, his power defends,  
His liberal hand supplies my wants;  
How rich the bounties which he sends,  
The blessings that he daily grants.
- 3 Then what I have by grace attained,  
I'll hold it fast till Jesus come;  
Sweet day, when all my griefs shall end,  
And I shall reach my final home.
- 4 Scarce worth a thought this globe appears,  
When faith its pinions spreads abroad,  
Mounts up the high ascent, and bears  
The soul aloft to heaven and God.

THE LAST JUDGMENT.

788. Coming of the Great Day. (L. M.)

- 1 Awake, our souls, behold how nigh  
The day, when from their bases hurled,  
Mountains and hills shall mouldering lie,  
Avenging flames consume the world.

- 2 The ocean's troubled waves ascend  
In streams, and leave the burning shore;  
The solid earth convulsions rend,  
And skies and stars are seen no more.
- 3 Chaos again assumes its seat,  
And darkness fills its ancient throne;  
In wild disorder, atoms meet,  
And nature dies with awful groan.
- 4 But Jesus lives when nature dies,  
His love survives sin's wrecks and spoils;  
Pleased with the change, his saints arise,  
And view below their finished toils.
- 5 When sinners' hopes abortive prove,  
And with the world their joys expire,  
Then shall we sing unchanging love,  
And ever feel the sacred fire.

789. Resurrection and Judgment. (S. M.)

- 1 Soon shall the trumpet spread  
Its animating sound:  
Awake, arise, ye numerous dead,  
Ye nations under ground.
- 2 The solemn call's obeyed,  
In wondrous crowds they come,  
Reluctantly, and all dismayed,  
To hear their final doom.
- 3 Be that important day  
Impressed upon my mind,  
Let me with constant fervour pray,  
That I may mercy find.
- 4 Oh let my heart rejoice,  
To find the Judge my friend;  
His love shall then attune my voice,  
When time and nature end.

790. The Day of Account. (C. M.)

- 1 He comes, he comes! the Son of God  
    Descends from yonder sky;  
Bright clouds compose his lofty seat,  
    And round him angels fly.
- 2 Millions of millions trembling stand  
    Before his awful throne,  
Summoned a strict account to give,  
    Of works which they have done.
- 3 Oh then may all my fears subside,  
    My sins and sorrows end,  
And in the Judge may I behold  
    My Saviour and my Friend.

791. The Great and Terrible Day. (C. M.)

- 1 When God comes forth, with terrors clad,  
    From his resplendent seat,  
What mortal can his power evade,  
    His arm of vengeance meet.
- 2 Impetuous lightnings swiftly glide,  
    Hoarse thunders round him roar;  
Tempests and storms rage far and wide,  
    And spread from shore to shore.
- 3 The sea its wonted bed forsakes,  
    And stars come rushing down;  
The earth to its foundation shakes,  
    And sinks beneath his frown.
- 4 Sinners, now pierced with guilty stings,  
    Dread his avenging eye;  
And mighty conquerors, potent kings,  
    To rocks and caverns fly.
- 5 In Jesus' spotless righteousness,  
    Oh may I then appear;  
And 'midst the terror and distress,  
    I need not yield to fear.

792. Prepare to Meet Thy God. (L. M.)

- 1 Lo, Jesus spreads abroad his wrath,  
And vengeance sits upon his brow;  
Tremble, ye rulers of the earth,  
And at his feet ye nations bow.
- 2 Now lift your suppliant hands, nor more  
Against unequal strength rebel;  
Fierce and resistless is that power,  
Which angels dread and devils feel.
- 3 With true repentance seek his face,  
Love and adore the incarnate God;  
Sinners who dare resist his grace,  
Shall sink beneath his iron rod.
- 4 Soon shall that, dreadful day appear,  
When he will fix your final doom;  
Oh seek for mercy now with care,  
Before that awful moment come.

793. Looking for Mercy in that Day. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 See, the Saviour comes to judgment,  
Wearing his imperial crown;  
Robed with brightest flames celestial,  
Dusky clouds he makes his throne:  
By his glory  
And his sceptre he is known.
- 2 Now the trumpet wakes the nations,  
O'er the world its sound is spread;  
Shakes the earth, pervades the ocean,  
Calls to life the numerous dead:  
Now poor sinner.  
Whither canst thou hide thy head!

- 3 Life in every urn is breathing,  
Every prison yields its store!  
Souls and bodies are uniting.  
Joining now to part no more:  
Day of wonders,  
Day of God's almighty power.
- 4 Rebels who the Saviour slighted.  
Now confused before him fly;  
Refuge take in rocks and mountains.  
To evade his piercing eye:  
Fear his vengeance,  
Seek for safety far and nigh.
- 5 But the mountains cannot hide them,  
Rocks regard not when they pray,  
Midst the general conflagration,  
Rocks and mountains melt away:  
Every refuge  
Disappears in that great day.
- 6 Jesus, but reveal thy mercy.  
Tell oh tell me I am thine;  
Then amidst dissolving nature,  
I will sing of grace divine;  
Swell thy triumphs.  
And in hallelujahs join.

794. Wrath and Mercy. (C. M.)

- 1 On spreading clouds, the Judge supreme  
Comes flying all abroad;  
Mountains and rocks and seas proclaim  
The presence of their God.
- 2 Ten thousand spirits near his throne.  
In humble forms adore,  
While nations sink beneath his frown,  
Or tremble at his power.

- 3 Now he appears in majesty,  
 And draws his flaming sword,  
 A guilty world in terror fly,  
 Before their sovereign Lord.
- 4 Rejoice, ye saints, this mighty One  
 Is your unfailing friend;  
 That arm which casts the rebel down,  
 The righteous shall defend.

795. Equity and Mercy. (S. M.)

- 1 The Lord, the righteous Judge,  
 Explores the hearts of men;  
 The meanest service done to him,  
 He will requite again.
- 2 The sinner he condemns  
 To never-ceasing woe,  
 Where storms of fiery vengeance beat,  
 And tears of anguish flow.
- 3 The saint he takes to heaven,  
 To be completely blessed,  
 Where foes nor fears can e'er invade,  
 Or guilt distract his breast.
- 4 Justice and mercy then  
 Will both be clearly seen,  
 Glory is the reward of grace,  
 And wrath the fruit of sin.

796. Sinners and Saints. [66. 66. 88.]

- 1 Ye various tribes of men,  
 Behold a coming God,  
 In splendid state he rides,  
 And casts his wrath abroad:  
 Before his throne shall all appear,  
 And from his lips their sentence hear.



- 2 The rebels who defied  
 His justice and his power,  
 Shall tremble when they see  
 The vengeful flames devour:  
 Distressed, undone, no friend they have.  
 Their cause to plead, no one to save.
- 3 But those who love the Lord,  
 And make his name their trust,  
 The contrite and sincere,  
 The faithful and the just,  
 Shall hear him say, Ascend ye blessed  
 To mansions of eternal rest.

797. Sinners and Saints. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Lo, the righteous Judge descending.  
 In full glory through the sky,  
 Suns and stars have veiled their splendour.  
 While their King is passing by:  
 Now his signal  
 Tells us that the judgment is nigh.
- 2 Bands celestial all around him,  
 Bow obedient to his word;  
 The archangel sounds his trumpet,  
 See the dead to life restored;  
 In a moment,  
 They ascend to meet their Lord.
- 3 Gather all my saints, ye angels,  
 Who were made your special care;  
 Fly to earth's remotest regions,  
 Bring my ransomed children near;  
 That to glory  
 They may all with me repair.
- 4 But the sinner then confounded,  
 Will with awe the Judge survey,  
 Hear his dreadful doom denounced,  
 And retire in deep dismay;  
 Self convicted,  
 To the deathless worm a prey.

798. Fear and Joy at Christ's Coming (S. M.)

- 1 Behold, the day is come,  
The righteous Judge is near;  
And sinners trembling at their doom,  
Shall soon the sentence hear.
- 2 Angels in bright attire,  
Conduct him through the skies;  
Darkness and tempests, smoke and fire,  
Attend him as he flies.
- 3 How awful is the sight,  
How loud the thunders roar;  
The sun forbears to give its light,  
And stars are seen no more.
- 4 The whole creation groans,  
But saints arise and sing;  
They are the ransoms of the Lord,  
And he their God and King.

799. Joy at the Coming of Christ. (C. M.)

- 1 Lift up your heads, ye saints, and see,  
The wished-for day is come;  
Jesus descends in majesty,  
To lead his followers home.
- 2 His chariot wheels no more delay,  
Rejoice, ye chosen ones;  
He comes to call his saints away,  
And bring from far his sons.
- 3 He is your Saviour and your King,  
Shout then with cheerful voice;  
To him your loud hosannas sing,  
Who bids your hearts rejoice.

800. Confidence at Christ's Appearing. (C. M.)

- 1 Jesus, descend with glory crowned,  
Make bare thy mighty arm;  
Let the archangels trumpet sound  
The dread and loud alarm.
- 2 Let the rebellious race appear  
Before thine awful seat,  
There the decisive sentence hear,  
Thy just displeasure meet.
- 3 See the whole globe of earth on fire,  
And towns and forests blaze.  
While those who made them their desire,  
Are filled with wild amaze.
- 4 Let sinners now to mountains pray,  
To rocks for shelter fly;  
Mountains will shake as well as they,  
The rocks in fragments lie.
- 5 But saints the scene with calmness view,  
Now their redemption's near;  
Their Judge is their Redeemer too,  
Whose love forbids their fear.

801. The Final Sentence. (L. M.)

- 1 The trumpet sounds, the Judge descends,  
A numerous guard surround his throne;  
His once-dishonoured form appears  
Far brighter than the noon-day sun.
- 2 Millions before him trembling stand,  
And wait the great decisive word,  
Depart to everlasting woe,  
Or come ye blessed of the Lord.
- 3 According to their deeds performed,  
The righteous sentence shall be given;  
For saints and sinners is prepared,  
A dreadful hell or glorious heaven.

802. Final Sentence. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Lo he comes, the King of glory,  
See, he rends the yielding sky;  
Heavenly flaming guards attend him,  
And the fearful lightnings fly;  
Awful grandeur,  
Sinner now thy doom is nigh!
- 2 Earth and elements dissolving,  
Orbs of light their lustre lose;  
The dread trumpets sound tremendous,  
Bids the graves their dead disclose;  
The pale nations  
Now appear as friends or foes.
- 3 Thousand times ten thousand standing,  
Bow before his radiant throne;  
Summoned now to the tribunal,  
What for sinners can be done?  
Awful crisis,  
When each ray of hope is gone!
- 4 Oh the dreadful consternation,  
When they hear the sentence given,  
Never more to be repealed,  
Parting them from bliss and heaven;  
And to Tophet,  
In confusion they are driven.
- 5 Oh may I at that dread moment,  
In the Judge behold a friend;  
Hear his voice in loudest accents,  
Bid me to his throne ascend;  
Join the chorus  
That shall never never end.

803. The Final Separation. (S. M.)

- 1 The trumpet's solemn sound,  
The lightnings spread abroad,  
The opening skies, the shaking ground,  
Proclaim a coming God.

- 2 Behold, the Judge at hand,  
With majesty and power;  
The tribes of men before him stand,  
Some tremble, some adore.
- 3 Each action, word and thought,  
Now stripped of all disguise,  
To the impartial test is brought,  
Exposed before his eyes.
- 4 Now causeless fears subside,  
False hopes no more beguile,  
While his unerring hands divide  
The precious from the vile.
- 5 The one he calls by name,  
And seats them near his throne;  
The other fills with grief and shame,  
And dooms to woes unknown.
- 6 Then be it all my care,  
Each hour to watch and pray;  
And oh may sovereign grace prepare,  
For that tremendous day!

## HEAVEN.

### 804. Sight of Heaven. (L. M.)

- 1 Ascend, my soul, to Pisgah's hill,  
Which overlooks the promised land;  
Go view from thence the fertile fields,  
And there with joy and wonder stand.

- 2 Then wish, as David did, for wings,  
The wings of the celestial dove,  
To bear thee up from earthly things,  
To those delightful seats above.
- 3 There Jesus, clothed in bright array,  
Displays his banner, plants his throne;  
There night is turned to endless day,  
Nor sin nor sorrow there is known.
- 4 Speed fast away, ye days and years,  
Come death, convey me swiftly home;  
Adieu to all my doubts and fears,  
My brightest joys are yet to come.

805. Worship of Heaven. (C. M.)

- 1 Heaven is the seat of light and bliss,  
Where perfect spirits dwell;  
There they behold the Saviour's face,  
And all his glories tell.
- 2 In rapturous songs to Jesus' name,  
They grateful spend their breath;  
Eternally his grace proclaim,  
Who saves from sin and death.
- 3 Prostrate before his feet they lie,  
And high their voices raise;  
Worthy the Lamb, once slain they cry,  
And give him endless praise.
- 4 Let lasting honours crown his head,  
Who bought us with his blood;  
And every tongue and nation spread  
His triumphs all abroad.
- 5 When shall we join the sacred throng,  
And worship with them there;  
Lofty like theirs shall be our song,  
And God vouchsafe to hear.

806. Glories of Heaven. (C. M.)

- 1 With joy, ye saints, direct your eyes,  
Up to the world of perfect light;  
Thither the happy spirit flies,  
And faith and hope are turned to sight.
- 2 There living waters ever flow,  
And floods of purest pleasure roll;  
Such as on earth we cannot know,  
And fruits celestial feast the soul.
- 3 The happy saint forgets his cares,  
Substantial joys are all his own;  
Troubles no more he feels or fears,  
For ever seated near the throne.
- 4 There sits the Saviour and unfolds  
The mysteries of redeeming grace,  
While every humble soul beholds  
The dazzling lustre of his face.

807. Redeemed Around the Throne. (C. M.)

- 1 Look up, my soul, to yonder world,  
The lofty throne of God;  
Myriads of saints around him stand,  
Washed in the Saviour's blood.
- 2 There they behold his smiling face,  
And taste his richest love;  
For them he suffered here below,  
With him they reign above.
- 3 There Greek and Jew, and bond and free,  
In holy raptures join;  
The Word incarnate they adore,  
And sing of grace divine.
- 4 Oh could I reach those blissful seats,  
Like them my voice I'd raise,  
And celebrate in highest strains  
My great Redeemer's praise.

808. Songs of the Redeemed. (L. M.)

- 1 Quit this vain world, my soul, ascend  
To regions far above the skies;  
There dwells my Saviour and my Friend,  
And there my noblest treasure lies.
- 2 There happy spirits ever sing  
Their Maker's praise with ardent zeal;  
Pure is the tribute which they bring,  
Transporting are the joys they feel.
- 3 In brightest robes of righteousness,  
They in full chorus stand arrayed;  
Angels themselves ne'er wore a dress  
So dearly bought, so richly made.
- 4 Lord, could I reach that blissful place,  
In lofty accents I'd proclaim  
The boundless treasures of thy grace,  
And sing hosannas to thy name.

809. Adoration of the Redeemer. (C. M.)

- 1 Thrice happy spirits, round the throne  
Of their victorious King;  
Humbly they bow before his feet,  
And loud hosannas sing.
- 2 Amidst the wonders they behold,  
It is their joy supreme,  
To see him honoured and adored;  
Who did their souls redeem.
- 3 With holy transport they admire  
Each feature of his face,  
His wisdom, truth and righteousness,  
And condescending grace.
- 4 Worthy the Lamb that once was slain,  
With one consent they cry;  
To him be growing honours given,  
Through all eternity.



810. Freedom from Sin and Sorrow. (L. M.)

- 1 In heaven the heart o'erflows with love,  
And every eye beholds its God;  
The passions now no longer rove,  
The soul is washed in Jesus' blood.
- 2 Sin is for ever banished thence,  
Ecstatic raptures fill the mind;  
The low delights of flesh and sense  
Are changed for pleasures all refined.
- 3 Oceans of bliss incessant roll,  
Nor Satan tempts, nor tyrants frown;  
No transient clouds o'erspread the soul  
And guilt and grief are never known.
- 4 Oh could we drop this cumbrous clay,  
Soon would we climb the upper road;  
On wings of love fly swift away,  
Till we shall reach the throne of God.

811. Freedom from Sin and Sorrow. (L. M.)

- 1 View the bright ranks in order stand,  
And round the throne appear;  
Now free from each polluting sin,  
And each distracting care.
- 2 They know no grief, nor suffer pain,  
Their sighs are turned to songs;  
Celestial love enflames their souls.  
And praise employs their tongues.
- 3 In Jesus' righteousness arrayed,  
How beautiful and fair!  
Rich the enjoyments they partake,  
And bright the crowns they wear.
- 4 Could I but hope at length to join  
The spirits or the just,  
I'd trample on this empty world,  
Nor cleave to earth and dust.

812. Perfection in Heaven. (L. M.)

- 1 Upward my soul transported flics,  
To yonder scenes above the skies,  
Where Christ unveils his lovely face,  
So full of majesty and grace.
- 2 No thorns o'erspread the sacred ground,  
Nor sin nor sorrow there is found;  
No anxious fear, no heart distress,  
But perfect peace and holiness.
- 3 There living streams of pleasure flow,  
Unknown, untasted here below;  
Or if a transient taste be given,  
It is the antepast of heaven.

813. Perfect Purity and Love. (L. M.)

- 1 Lord, with transporting joy we view  
The glories of thy courts above;  
May we with zeal our course pursue,  
To those bright realms of bliss and love.
- 2 There holiness divine appears,  
And peace has fixed her blessed abode;  
There every shining spirit wears,  
The image of its maker, God.
- 3 The jarring passions lose their power,  
And sin no longer rules the mind;  
The happy soul is now no more  
In chains of unbelief confined.
- 4 The mingled streams of grace and love,  
In sweet meanders ever now-;  
Command, oh God, our souls above,  
Or spread a heaven for us blow.

814. Resting from Their Labours. (L. M.)

- 1 Upward I raise my longing eyes,  
And eager view the distant prize,  
Where ransomed souls released from pain,  
For ever dwell and ever reign.

- 2 Safe landed, now their work is done,  
And with their guilt, their griefs are gone;  
No enemy can reach them there,  
No wants they feel, nor dangers fear.
- 3 Blessings immense employ their tongues,  
Love is the burden of their songs;  
That love which first imparted breath,  
And saved them from the second death.
- 4 There may I have my fixed abode,  
Near my Redeemer and my God,  
Where seas of bliss for ever flow,  
And all that goodness can bestow.

815. The Haven of Rest. (C. M.)

- 1 Tossed on the wide tempestuous sea,  
With numerous wants oppressed,  
How welcome must the harbour be,  
Of safety and of rest!
- 2 Such is the world of bliss to those,  
Who shall an entrance find;  
There storms and tempests, fears and foes,  
No more distress the mind.
- 3 There saints, nor sin nor sorrow know,  
But taste unmingled love;  
All that they wished or hoped below,  
They now enjoy above.

816. The Heavenly Mansions. (C. M.)

- 1 When faith lifts up her piercing eyes,  
And looks within the veil;  
Where there are streams which ever flow,  
And springs that never fail:
- 2 Where every want shall be supplied,  
And every fear suppressed;  
My active soul expands her wings,  
And longs to be at rest.

- 3 Fain would I reach that distant land  
Of light, and bliss, and love;  
And go from praying saints below,  
To praising saints above.
- 4 Blessed Jesus, who art gone before,  
Those mansions to provide;  
Through sins and sorrows, fears and foes,  
Be now my guard and guide.
- 5 Removed from hence, upon thy head  
I'll ever place the crown,  
And in harmonious accents tell,  
The wonders thou hast done.

817. Joys of Heaven Perpetual. (L. M.)

- 1 Heaven's perfect bliss shall ever last,  
Fresh pleasures still succeed the past;  
The meanest saint shall there possess,  
Transcendent joy and blessedness.
- 2 Nor guilt nor shame, nor slavish fear  
Shall ever find admittance there;  
He then shall praise who used to pray,  
And all his night be turned to day.
- 3 There every heart and every tongue  
Shall join in one unceasing song,  
Saints and angelic hosts adore  
Redeeming love, creating power.

818. Heaven and Hell. (L. M.)

- 1 Nor heart can think, nor tongue can tell,  
The joys of heaven, the pains of hell;  
The wrath or mercy of a God,  
His smiling face, his chastening rod.
- 2 His boundless goodness has prepared  
For all his saints, a rich reward,  
Successive scenes of pure delight,  
An endless day without a night.

- 3 But on the wicked he will pour  
Brimstone and fire, a dreadful shower;  
And from his presence banish those,  
Who dare his laws and grace oppose.

819. Longing for Heaven. (C. M.)

- 1 How blessed the shining forms above,  
Who dwell so near their God;  
They ever taste his richest love,  
Nor fear his lifted rod.
- 2 Thus freed from every toil and care,  
Fain would we leave our clay;  
Some friendly seraph, come and bear  
Our lingering souls away.
- 3 When shall we reach the blissful shore,  
Lord, call thy prisoners home;  
Our hearts and joys are gone before,  
Come death, and Jesus, come.
- 4 But why impatient of delay,  
So eager to be gone?  
Our God commands a longer stay,  
His sovereign will be done.

820. Longing for Heaven. [87. 87. 47.]

- 1 Farewell earth, with your vain pleasures,  
Now I bid you all adieu;  
Nought below I find substantial,  
Nothing I expect from you:  
Your bestowments  
Sink and lessen in my view.
- 2 Quite uncertain are your riches,  
Honour's but a puff of wind;  
All your gifts and boasted treasures,  
Cannot fill the empty mind;  
Though you promise,  
Few performances I find.

- 3 I pursue a bliss much higher,  
Far above yon azure skies;  
Thither I with ardent wishes,  
Often lift my eager eyes;  
There's the treasure,  
And the bliss that never dies.
- 4 Come then death, and stay no longer,  
Gently snatch my soul away;  
Then to worlds of light and glory,  
I shall haste without delay:  
Fly to Jesus,  
And enjoy eternal day.

821. Longing for Home. (C. M.)

- 1 Blessed be the Lord who has prepared  
For all his saints a place;  
And humble souls who live by faith,  
Shall see his smiling face.
- 2 There they are safe from every foe,  
Exempt from every fear;  
No blasting wind or beating storm,  
Nor ravenous beast is there.
- 3 No cross events corrode the heart,  
No sins the peace destroy;  
Delightful scenes on every hand,  
The raptured thoughts employ.
- 4 Ye lingering moments, fly away,  
I long to be released;  
Why tarry, Lord, thy chariot wheels,  
And keep me from my rest!

822. The Final Adieu. (C. M.)

- 1 There is a world of perfect bliss,  
Above the starry skies;  
Fatigued with sorrows and with sins,  
I thither lift my eyes.

- 2 Immortal crowns of purest gold  
Do there for conquerors wait,  
Honours immense and wealth untold,  
And joys that ne'er abate.
- 3 Jesus, that never-setting sun,  
There spreads his brightest rays;  
And every heart and every tongue  
Unite in rapturous praise.
- 4 'Tis there the weary are at rest,  
And all is peace within;  
The mind with guilt no more oppressed,  
The conscience calm and clean.
- 5 Discord and strife are banished thence,  
Distrust and slavish fear;  
No more we hear the pensive sigh,  
Or see the falling tear.
- 6 Farewell to earth and earthly things,  
In vain they tempt my stay;  
Come angels, spread your downy wings,  
And bear me swift away.
- 7 I long to see my Father's face,  
And love and sing like you;  
Adieu, adieu, my dearest friends,  
Vain world, once more adieu!

## DOXOLOGIES.

823. (C. M.)

- 1 To God the Father, glory be,  
Ye saints, in him rejoice;  
Ye are the objects of his love,  
And his eternal choice.

- 2 Glory to his co-equal Son,  
In feeble flesh arrayed;  
That he might all our sins atone,  
He suffered in our stead.
- 3 Glory to God the Spirit too,  
Who by his mighty power,  
Does our benighted souls renew,  
Our wandering feet restore.

824. (C. M.)

- 1 The Father gives, the Son redeems,  
The Spirit sanctifies;  
To each let our melodious hymns,  
Like incense daily rise.
- 2 For renovating, strengthening grace,  
And reconciling blood,  
For pardon, peace and holiness,  
Adore the triune God.

825. (C. M.)

- 1 The Father chose the saints in Christ,  
Their surety and their head;  
To make atonement for their sins,  
His blood the Saviour shed.
- 2 That blood, to purify their souls,  
The Spirit now applies;  
Then to the sacred Three in One,  
Let grateful songs arise.

826. (S. M.)

- 1 Glory to God most high,  
The Father and the Son,  
And Holy Ghost, in persons three,  
In sacred essence one.



827. (C. M.)

- 1 All glory to the sacred three,  
The sacred three in One;  
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,  
Be equal honours done.

828. (L. M.)

- 1 Praise him who gave to all things birth,  
Praise him, inhabitants of earth;  
In lofty strains, ye heavenly host,  
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

829. (S. M.)<sup>62</sup>

- 1 To the eternal Three,  
In will and essence One,  
Be universal homage paid,  
And equal honours done.

830. (C. M.)

- 1 To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,  
Who made the earth and heaven,  
Of equal dignity possessed,  
Be equal honours given.

---

<sup>62</sup> First published in Rippon, 1787, *A Selection of Hymns*.

## INDEX OF SCRIPTURES.

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)	Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
<b>GENESIS</b>			<b>NUMBERS</b>		
1	3	436,486	6	25	448
3	7	433		26	190
	13	260	14	24	170-171
	15	261	21	9	84
5	24	330	23	10	783
7	7	331		21	733
8	20	568	24	3	508
	22	723,725		5	578
9	11	332	32	12	606
15	1	549,560	<b>DEUTERONOMY</b>		
19	16,17	333	4	7	646
24	31	648	8	2	139,307,545
27	27	328	10	5	365
28	12	334	24	23	726
	20	335	32	2	724
32	10	88	33	27	223
47	9	711	34	1	804
49	18	786	<b>JOSHUA</b>		
<b>EXODUS</b>			3	17	613,630
4	10	408	4	7	339
9	16	19	8	1	549
10	16	398	<b>JUDGES</b>		
15	11	591	1	16	229
20	20	337,358		28	799,821
	24	579,651,731	13	23	310
25	22	402	<b>RUTH</b>		
28	29	81,272	1	16	644,646
	38	433			
33	15	336			
	18	338			
45	6	9			

Chapter    v.    Hymn(s)

I. SAMUEL

1        8    520  
2        7    33  
7        2    202-204  
          12  716

II. SAMUEL

7        18  20,716  
14       14  778  
15       50  665  
16       17  220  
22       3    320  
24       16  739

I. KINGS

20       11  633

II. KINGS

5        12  629

I. CHRONICLES

17       16  716  
21       15  739  
29       14  191  
          15  732

II. CHRONICLES

5        13  589,591  
6        41  731

ESTHER

4        16  311

JOB

1        7    770  
          21  153,222  
2        10  534  
3        17  822  
5        26  730  
7        6    712  
          16  536  
11       14  568  
13       23  254  
15       4    415  
21       455

Chapter    v.    Hymn(s)

17        9    189  
          13,14 777  
23        3    407  
          8    449  
30        20  449  
33        23  461  
37        3,4  3  
          6    722  
38        37  727

PSALMS

1        1    162,392,509  
          2    585  
          3    657  
2        1    391  
          8    73  
          9,10 694  
          11  158,253  
          12  792  
4        6    560  
          7    151,157,320  
5        3    308,570  
6        2    546  
7        1    743,744  
8        6    25  
9        6    23  
11       6    328,781,818  
13       1    426,522  
          3    429,432  
          7,8  31  
16       1    648  
          3    644  
          11  254,255  
17       5    535  
          14  754  
          15  558,813  
18       1    446  
          2    320  
          8    224  
          10  116  
          14  186,223  
19       6    701,702  
          7    686  
          11  651

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
22	2	449
	11	185,204
23	1	122
	2	119
	3	120
	4	16,103
	5	85,147
24	3	247,643
25	5	136,137
	7	439
	18	471
	21	148,246
26	2	201
	6	412
27	1	12,243,290
	4	563,575,651
	5	320,507
	9	448
	11	309
	14	410,415,450,451
28	1	434
	7	99
29	2	505,589
	3	2,3
30	5	425,521
	7	202,203,522
31	3	543
	10	437
	15	202,209,324
	20	507
	22	742
32	1	300
	5	509
	6	453
34	8	546
	18	453,479
37	1	341
	5	450
	7	23
	23	665,666
	37	782
38	4	428,477
39	6	764
	13	738
40	1	415,451
	4	243
	12	299,428
	16	455,484
41	3	176

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
41	4	177,449,463
42	1	240,241
	2	155
	5	386,521
	7	99,455,548
43	4	402,578
45	2	101,112,272
	4	702
	11	613
46	1	322
	2	16,23,212
	4	342
	6	745
	9	747,748
48	3	322,323
	8	654
	9	652
50	3	791,798
	16	389
	22	392,398
51	1	184
	2	301,302
	3	459
	8	154,219,242,454
	12	436,582
	17	462,482
	18	654
55	1	427
	22	450
56	3	156
	12	647
	13	741
57	7	147,514
60	11	452
61	2	325,437,441
62	5	240
	7	118
	8	206,244,321,478
	9	183
	10	762
63	1	576
	2	314
	3	155,446
	6	197
	7	506
	8	170,171,449,552
64	4	579
	5	402,407,408
	9	724,728

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
66	16	644,645,649
	18	135,411,415
68	9	7
	11	733
	18	736
	19	572,573
69	1	452
	1	601,612
71	3	418,419
	7	529
	9	721
	16	216,539
72	8,10	4,73,706
	16	730
	20	607
73	4,10	35,206
	14	236
	24	543,565
	25	156,240,562
	26	244,559
	28	405,407,419
76	1	322
77	2	519,521
	12	383
	18	3
	20	337
78	34	457
	36	337
80	1	448,560,653
81	10	409
	11	263,470
84	2	576,578
	4	589
	7	180
	11	123,124,313,314
86	5	294
	11	420
87	2	578,581
	6	697
88	16	453
90	1	100
	9	708
	10	712
91	7	740
92	3	570
	13	657,659
94	19	317

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
95	7,8	714
96	8	502
97	2	13,37,436
	11	208
99	5	75
101	2	568
102	4	462,496
	7	186
	10	209,471
	16	653,654
103	1,2	716
	3,4	742
	13	186,205,442
	20	98,327
	22	589
104	22,23	571
	30	724
105	1	591
106	1	589
107	7	336,665
	14	501
	29	750
108	12	452
110	2	694
112	9	176,200,397
116	7	499,517,553,556
	12	159
	16	159,313,485
	18	741
118	15	233
	22	652
	24	574
	27	501
119	9	719
	18	677
	25	145,511
	60	610,629
	82	155,249,443
	92	687,690
	94	150
	96	686
	97	585
	105	688
	106	647
	111	371
	116	535
	128	681
	141	212,417
	149	414

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
119	165	691
	176	553
120	5	542
122	1	575,585
	7	732
126	3	312
	5	166,480,728
	6	725
130	1,2	453,472
	4	294
	5	205,241
	6	544
	7	494
132	13	731
	15	732
	16	733
133	1	636
137	2	249
138	6	196
	8	312
139	24	139,201,228
141	2	440
142	7	477,501
143	4	435
	5	168,197
	8	141,240,241,533
145	13	4
	15	7,341
	17	11
	19	245,409
146	6,8	1,20
147	3	462,479
	16,17	722
	19,20	676,679
148	1,5	25
	14	642
149	2	589
	5	780,783
PROVERBS		
1	25	263,470
	26	391,399
3	6	568
	16	233
	17	160,717
	34	196
8	4	584
	17	525,720

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
8	18	758
13	7	532
14	32	781,802
15	16	767
16	1	135
	6	551
18	10	439
	14	429
20	27	230
22	24	509
23	5	752
28	13	174
30	8	340,341
ECCLESIASTES		
2	11	751
4	8	761
5	15	319
	17	756
6	12	534
7	14	221
9	5	777
	8	303,504
	10	533,714,715
11	8	207
12	1	573,713,718
	2	536,721
	7	784
SOLOMON'S SONG		
1	3	82,87,103
	4	557,671
	5	532
	7	119,607,646
2	3	684
	16	564
3	1	445
	2	673
4	11	577
	12	94,476
	13	657
5	10	83
	16	76,97
6	10	655
	13	542
7	5	103,779

Chapter v. Hymn(s)

ISIAIAH

1	5	111
	6	352,439
	18	218
2	3	585
4	6	90
6	1	26,402
	5	510
9	3	582,729
12	1	582
	3	683
17	11	727
25	4	90
	6	373
	8	811
26	1	698
	12	210,269
	13	583
27	1	698
	3	658,659
	13	583
29	11	128
30	18	450,451
32	2	90,323
33	6	167
	17	580
	18	168
35	9	821
	10	796
38	3	439
	12	712,738
	14	223,361,445,741
	15	546
39	8	748
40	6	713
	7	740
	11	119,607
	15	31
	31	24,527,545
41	10	204,318,535
	14	549
42	16	24,138,281,555
	21	367
43	2	170,173,550
	6	706
	13	133

Chapter v. Hymn(s)

44	5	604,650
	22	293
45	9	238
	15	202,203
	19	406
	21	289
	22	84,704
	24	494
46	13	304,430
48	10	39,551
	17	128,136,490
	22	381
49	1	704
	9	63,491
	21	650
	23	410
50	10	554
51	9	698
52	7	586
	14	562
53	1	698
	5	251
	6	53,487
	10	289
54	7	29
	8	248
	17	305
55	1	373
	4	103
	6	407,715
	7	381
	6	632
56	2	783
57	16	208
	11	569
58	17	337
59	19	221,746
	1	452
60	2	265
	8	703
	3	657
61	1	89,491
63	3	282,283
	4	799
	6	433,515
64	1	680
65	2	196
66	9	306

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
JEREMIAH		
3	4	570,719
	15	663
	22	374
4	1	553
5	24	728
6	14	401
10	7	27
12	1,2	35,383
15	15	241
17	8	658,660
23	29	689
25	6	379
31	3	671
	18	248
	19	187,220,425
	20	349
	33	492
44	16	470
45	5	182,340,341
LAMENTATIONS		
3	24	564,566,768
4	1	262
EZEKIEL		
11	19	219
16	8	486
	14	656
20	35	343
	41	404
22	14	399
36	26	464
37	9	699
47	7,9	342
DANIEL		
2	22	6
9	7	187
12	10	551
HOSEA		
2	14	343

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
2	15	695
5	13	388,457
6	4	515,516
11	3	138
	4	671
12	4	335
13	9	266,296,429
14	2	307,554
	4	466
	6	577
	7	726
JOEL		
1	17	726
2	11	791
	14	478
	17	739
3	18	342
AMOS		
4	12	792
JONAH		
1	6	583
MICAH		
4	2	585
6	6	277,282
	8	217
	9	153
HABAKKUK		
3	2	745
	4	41
	18	12
ZEPHANIAH		
1	12	230
HAGGAI		
1	11	726



Chapter v. Hymn(s)

ZECHARIAH

3	1	774
	8	531
6	13	81,113
13	1	93,94,298
	7	53

MALACHI

1	10	389
3	14	416
4	2	123,124

MATTHEW

2	11	44
	14	45
3	10	459
	15	600,603
	16,17	597
5	4	5
	6	188
	7	396
	8	382,400
	30	541
6	21	231
	23	388
7	2	162,396
	7	378
8	2	352
	11	675
	16	213
	17	49
	21	473
	25	317
	26	331,750
9	35	110,111
10	28	27
	29,31	32
	32	614
11	5	48
	25	529
	28	375,377
	29	175,199,604

Chapter v. Hymn(s)

11	30	91,485
12	13	48,110
	20	87
	29	130
	42	72
	43	751
13	16	585
	39	730
	46	682
	50	795
14	31	525
15	8	421
	25	423
	32	213
16	24	225
	26	384,764
18	10	224
	17	668
	22	640
19	27	172
20	22	601
21	9	46
22	4	373,376
	12	353
24	27	707
	44	803
25	1	354
	7	250
	21	735
	29	169
	34	796
	40	795
	46	801
26	38	51
	39	205,237
	41	775
	42	51-53
	48	356
27	39,40	252
28	2	65
	5	549
	6	574
	19	595,596

MARK

1	9,10	597,600
3	5	110
	27	469

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
4	29	594,729
	39	108,750
5	25,34	351
8	34	225
9	22	423
	24	386,394
10	20	387,508
	38	601,615
	49	374,584
11	9	46
13	29	797
14	36	206,237
15	13	659
16	16	595,596

#### LUKE

1	6	606
	79	106,107,124
2	10,14	43,44,592
	28	344
	29	786
3	12,22	141,597-600
4	19	583
6	12	47
	27,31	198,199
7	37,38	345,346
	42	29
8	24	31
9	23	225
	56	193
10	2	728
	20	267
	39	128,557
11	9	378
	23	130
	24	751
12	5	27
	7	32
	8	613
	29	526
	34	231
	40	803
	50	601
13	6,9	347
	24	348
	25	434
	29	675
14	22	375

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
14	33	172
15	10	649
	20,24	349,350
16	8	161
	9	397
	19	757
	22	327
	23	781
	25	206
17	24	707
18	11	395
	13	414,431
19	10	274,488
	41	587
21	28	799
22	42	206
	48	356
23	28	251
24	32	585
	44	223
	47	286
	51	67

#### JOHN

1	4	107
	14	58
	16	10,104
	17	359
	29	102,287
	46	380,632
	47	180,234
	51	334
3	2	127,128
	5	623
	8	133,490
	14	84
	16	95,96
4	4,14	355
	35	728,730
5	4	627
	25	699
6	51	85
	54	670
7	46	127
8	36	474,475,477
9	25	325,644
10	4	121
	9	607

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
10	11	121
	27	584
11	3	661
	35	70
12	21	171
	24	56
	26	378
	32	557,671
13	7	40
	8,9	50
	17	181
	34	60,641
14	2	816
	15	254,604
15	5	659
	20	744
17	24	806
19	30	283,370
20	15	520
ACTS		
2	23	52
	24	125
	37	453
	41	618
	42	633
	43	648
3	10	531
4	12	481
	13	149
	25	391
	26	252
	29	700
5	31	273
6	3	664
7	59	783
8	12	616,617
	18	626
	38	624
	39	625
9	11	405,414,455
	18	325
10	36	105
	47	609
11	23	606
13	26	680
	41	392
14	18	572

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
16	30	432,696
17	26	666
18	24	588
20	24	245,576,787
	32	665
	38	737
22	16	612,613
24	16	151,211
	25	357
26	22	486
	28	457,458
ROMANS		
1	6	374,584
2	15	456
4	15	359,359
	16	279
5	1	210,291,294,497
	5	138,447
	8	269,273
	11	184,497
6	1	505
	4	601,603,605,622
	12	201
	13	158,647
	14	140,475
	18	473,485
	19	253
	21	425
	23	795
7	6	364
	7	368
	9	220.358.462
	14	467.468
	17	532
	22	585
	23	540
	24	512
8	7	391
	14	138
	15	113
	26	420,421
	28	34,315,550
	32	96,270
	34	280
	35	305
9	21	19
10	4	366,482

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
10	15	586
	18	701
11	22	818
	29	310,523
	33	31
12	2	397
	5	641
	6	326
	12	208,415
	18	162
	19	198
13	20	199
	11	533,709
14	19	635
15	6	637
16	20	130,201,538,775

### I CORINTHIANS

1	30	178,275
	31	279
2	2	290,372
	14	490,529,733
3	6	588
	21	316
	22	784
4	12	743
5	7	232
	13	667
6	9	400
	20	159
7	29	710,749
	30	222
	31	536,753
9	28	509
	24	211,217,633
10	26	329
	1,2	628
	4	275
	16	669
	17	641
11	31	200
	26	672
12	6	326
	12	641
13	13	632,635
	1	508
	2	194,195

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
13	12	581
15	10	531
	20	65
	52	789
16	57	784
	13	538
II CORINTHIANS		
1	12	507
	20	332
	24	735
2	14	692
3	1	666
	7	338
4	18	691
	4	776
6	6	136,258,325, 338,486
	8	526
	16	483,558
	17,18	236
	5	1
5	5	523
	7	165
	8	784
	10	790
	15	253
	17	143,465,489
	18	269
19	370	
6	21	102
	2	348,392,717
	10	316,522
	16	143
7	17	509
	1	503,504
8	10	480
	5	630,646
9	7	508
	15	95,96
10	4	733
11	14	772,775
12	9	254
	10	532
13	4	109
	5	228,229
11	737	

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
<b>GALATIANS</b>		
1	24	493
2	9	634
	20	363,532,590
3	1	369
	9	330
	10	360,363,459
	12	366,367
	22	358,369
	24	368
	27	619,620
	28	638
4	4,5	62
	6	113
	21	337,358
5	6	164,611
	17	516,537,542
	22	176,493
	24	201
6	1	175
	2	200
	14	177,178,287
<b>EPHESIANS</b>		
1	4,5	823,825
	7	287
	10	292,650
	22	98
2	2	487
	3	459,460,771
	4	286
	8	163,165,279
	13	61,129,642
	14	269
	19	634
	20	652
3	10	284
	12	403
	15	581,634,807
	16	148
	18	42
	19	525,561
4	2	340
	11	663,736
	30	145,146

Chapter	v.	Hymn(s)
4	31	175,198,396,638
5	1	193
	2	293,641
	14	374
6	10	589
	11	538,773
	16	771
<b>PHILIPPIANS</b>		
1	11	659
	23	810,819
	29	227
2	9	273
	13	138
3	5	177,178,372
	12	214,216,633
	14	217,230,545
4	5	200
	6	408
	7	210
	11	151,152,153,341
	13	192,527
	19	122,547,567
<b>COLOSSIANS</b>		
1	5	166
2	12	608,621
	15	54
3	2	181,231,319,755
	3	528
	4	104,108,530
	5	201,542
	8	198
	12	639
4	3,4	700
<b>I THESSALONIANS</b>		
1	3	207
	10	296
4	6	175
	16	789,800
	17	797
5	6	533,715
	17	416
	22	504

Chapter    v.    Hymn(s)

II THESSALONIANS

1        3 493  
          9 398  
         11 165,279  
3        6 667

I TIMOTHY

1        11 371  
         15 483  
3        8 664  
6        3 693  
          9 385  
         17 319,760

II TIMOTHY

1        9 277,360,494,495  
         18 793  
2        1 539  
         10 274  
         12 227  
         19 505  
3        5 161  
4        6 785

TITUS

3        5 623

PHILEMON

15,16 635

HEBREWS

1        3 258,259,338  
          7 334  
         14 327  
2        3 393  
         14 261  
         18 70  
3        7 389,392  
         12 144  
         13 264  
         15 714  
4        9 386,815  
4        15 129  
5        2 87  
          9 274

Chapter    v.    Hymn(s)

6        17 332,685  
         15 116,117,333  
         19 690

7        25 696  
8        9 337  
         10 167,492

9        4,5 365  
         14 291,304  
         24 440

10        27 780  
         28 79  
          4 295

         22 403,627  
         28 460  
         38 553

11        1 163,166  
         16 766  
         25 779

12        34 245  
          1 215,216  
          2 164,390

          6 235  
         10 223  
         14 162,504

         17 337,453  
         19 358  
         23 581

         24 359,406  
         28 71  
13        5 152,153,155

          6 318  
         14 536,537  
         17 734

JAMES

1        6 440,518  
         12 771  
2        10 363

         26 164,504  
4        4 509  
          6 148

          7 32,772  
          8 382,389  
         11 396

         14 712  
5        8 788  
         11 29,205

Chapter v. Hymn(s)

I PETER

1	7	208
	13	215
	19	102
	22	636
	24	713
2	2	683
	5	652
	7	82,83,97
	20	153
	24	57,251,282
	25	487,634
3	20	331,631
	21	608,611
5	2,3	735
	8	770,773

II PETER

1	1	165
	7	659
	19	108,679
2	25	119
3	12	788,800
	18	180

I JOHN

1	7	218,298,304
2	15	225,765,769
3	1	292
	2	812
	7	502
	8	261
	17	397
4	4	306
	199	10
5	4	243
	6	94,301,370

JUDE

7	27,333
14	794

Chapter v. Hymn(s)

REVELATION

1	5	305
	6	767
	7	801
	15	86
2	4	552,556
	10	787
	17	85
	24	770
3	1	161
	2	516
	17	229
	19	235
4	3	14,403
	10	284
	11	817
5	5	128,136
	9	809
	11	80,402
	12	805,807
	13	284,591,592
6	15	791,793,800
7	9	675,808
	14	329
	17	191,811
8	3	68,81,404
10	6	749
11	15	705
12	1	656
	10	774
	12	772
13	8	267
14	4	615
	13	814
19	7,8	674
	16	73
20	12	790
21	2	655
	4	811
	7	316
	23	822
22	4	806
	5	804
	16	106,107
	20	786,819

## GENERAL INDEX.

Abasement for sin .....	154, 431, 433, 460, 462
Acceptableness of prayer .....	404, 405
Acceptance through Christ .....	287, 288
Access to God .....	402, 403, 526
Accuser of the brethren .....	774
Adam, the first .....	260, 261
Adieu, final .....	822
Administration of baptism .....	616–619
Admiring divine forbearance .....	466
Admission to fellowship .....	648, 649
Admonitions to the baptised .....	633
Adoption .....	292
Adoration of the Redeemer .....	75–78, 590, 808, 809
Adoring the riches of grace .....	484, 493
Advantages of prayer .....	407
Advocacy of Christ .....	81, 113, 272, 240
Afflictions, the fruit' of sin .....	21, 311
not equal to our desert .....	36, 207
sanctified .....	34, 39, 551
support under them .....	244, 245
overruled for good .....	34, 315, 550
the effect of love .....	235, 236, 238
Agony in the garden .....	51
Agur's wish .....	340, 341
Alarms of conscience .....	357, 388, 429, 456
Allurements of the world .....	758, 761
Almost Christian .....	457, 458, 495
All-sufficiency of Christ .....	696
of God .....	317, 318
Angels appearing to the shepherds .....	43, 44
at the sepulchre .....	65
ministering to the saints .....	327, 334
Anger suppressed .....	193
Anticipated troubles .....	546
Apostasy, danger of .....	554, 555
Ark, Noah's .....	331, 631
Arm of the Lord invoked .....	698
Armour, spiritual .....	538–542
Ascension of Christ .....	66, 67
Ascriptions to the Trinity .....	255–257, 599, 823
Atonement of Christ .....	57, 59, 63, 64, 102, 276, 287
Attempts to pray .....	412, 413



Attractions, divine.....	557
Avenging God .....	22
Awakening providences .....	461
Awakened sinner in distress .....	453, 455
under convictions .....	456-462
lamenting his depravity.....	463, 464
desiring repentance.....	465-470
mourning for sin .....	469-171
seeking refuge in God .....	472
complaining of his bondage .....	473, 474
longing to be free .....	475, 477
beginning to hope .....	478
relieved by penitence .....	479, 480
trusting in all-sufficient grace.....	481-483
adoring divine forbearance .....	434
taking Christ's yoke .....	485
BACKSLIDING lamented.....	150, 552, 555
Backslider's return .....	553, 554
Baptism .....	595-633
of Christ .....	597
the Eunuch .....	621
Simon Magus .....	626
Israel in the sea .....	628
Barren fig-tree .....	347
Beauties of the Church.....	655, 656
of the Saviour.....	83, 112
Believe and be saved.....	394
Believing in Jesus.....	115
Believers' complaints .....	510
choice .....	558
portion .....	564, 566, 767-769
Benevolence and love .....	198, 200, 213
Bereaved church .....	622
Bereaving providences.....	100, 222
Best portion .....	319
Bethel .....	335
Bethesda .....	627
Bible Societies.....	676-693
gratitude for the scriptures.....	676, 677
their excellencies.....	678
superiority .....	686
richness.....	682-685
preciousness .....	688
power and influence .....	689
the word revealing a Saviour .....	680
a light shining in darkness .....	679
our guide to heaven .....	681
delighting in the scriptures.....	687, 691, 692

Bible Societies, hoping in the promises.....	690
dissemination of the scriptures.....	693
Bigotry reproved .....	396
Birth of Christ .....	43–44
Blindness, spiritual .....	265
Boldness at a throne of grace.....	402, 403, 410
Bondage of corruption .....	473, 474
Book of life .....	267, 268
Brazen serpent.....	84
Bread of life.....	85
Broken and contrite heart.....	482, 493
Brotherly love .....	636–641
Burden of sin .....	430, 477
CALAMITIES, national.....	745, 746
Calls of the1 gospel.....	373, 374, 377, 380
Calvary and Gethsemane .....	52, 53, 63
Canaan, way to it.....	336, 339
Candidates for baptism.....	612, 613
for church fellowship .....	643–645
Captain of salvation.....	131
Carnal security, dreaded.....	468, 469
Censoriousness reproved .....	396
Ceremonial law.....	360
Character of Christ.....	78
Charity to the poor .....	147, 200, 213
Chastening God .....	21
Choosing a companion .....	509
deacons .....	664
Christ, All in all.....	75, 76, 82, 390, 559, 562
Advocate .....	81, 113, 240, 272
Amen.....	131
Ark .....	331
Brazen serpent .....	84
Bread of life.....	35
Bridegroom .....	131, 354
Captain of Salvation.....	131
Chief among ten thousand .....	86
Conqueror .....	89, 130
Cornerstone.....	134
Covert from the storm .....	90, 99
Deliverer.....	91
Door .....	131
Example .....	47, 92
Fountain opened .....	93, 94, 131
Friend.....	178, 179, 344
Gift of God .....	95, 96
Head over all.....	98, 105
Hiding place .....	99, 100, 458

Christ, Jesus.....	108
King of Saints .....	101, 109
Ladder .....	334
Lamb of God.....	102
Leader .....	103
Life of his people .....	104
Lord of all.....	151
Morning star.....	106, 107
Physician of souls .....	110, 111
Portion of believers .....	564
Priest .....	81, 113
Prophet.....	109, 127
Ransom .....	114
Refuge .....	115–117
Rock .....	118–131
Shepherd.....	119–122
Son of David.....	46
Sun of righteousness .....	123, 124
Surety.....	125, 126
Teacher .....	127, 128
Unchangeable.....	129
Christ and Solomon compared .....	72
Christ's nativity .....	43, 44
flight into Egypt .....	45
baptism .....	600
ministry .....	127, 128
miracles.....	48, 49
humiliation and exaltation .....	69
compassion.....	70, 87
condescension .....	50, 88
preciousness .....	112
agony in the garden .....	51
sufferings and death.....	52, 53, 57, 60
triumphs on the cross .....	54, 63, 130
resurrection .....	62, 65
ascension.....	66, 67
coronation.....	71
dominion.....	73
second coming .....	79, 80, 798, 799
Christian, converted.....	486–488
regenerated .....	489–191
renewed in heart .....	492, 493
renouncing his own righteousness .....	494, 495
taking refuge in the cross .....	496
rejoicing in the atonement .....	497
depending on grace alone .....	498, 499
grateful for pardoning mercy .....	500
following the Lord.....	170, 171
forsaking all for Christ.....	174–174

Christian, glorying in the cross .....	177, 178
growing in grace .....	180, 181
enjoying liberty .....	501, 506, 507
longing for holiness .....	503–505
lamenting his depravity.....	510–513
hardness of heart.....	515–520
under dejection .....	521–523, 526
desiring to love God .....	524, 525
his hidden life .....	528–530
a paradox to himself.....	531, 532
life of labour and sorrow.....	533–537
engaged in a conflict .....	538–542
pursuing his course .....	543–545
meeting with troubles .....	546–548
supported under them.....	549–551
mourning his declensions.....	552–554
seeking renewing grace.....	555–558
communion with God .....	559–563
an interest in Christ .....	564
finds safety in God .....	565, 566
finishes his course with joy .....	567
Church, God's plantation .....	657, 658
yielding fruit .....	659, 660
God's dwelling place .....	651, 652
building up her walls .....	653, 654
newly formed .....	634
united in love .....	635–637
enjoying fellowship and peace .....	638–641
nearness to God .....	642
receiving members to communion .....	643–650
dismissing members .....	665, 666
excluding the disorderly.....	667, 668
appointing deacons .....	664
illness of the pastor .....	661
bereaved of a pastor.....	662
provided with a pastor .....	663
at the Lord's table.....	669–672
spouse seeking her beloved.....	673
her beauty and glory .....	655, 656
day of espousals .....	674
Church meetings .....	635, 660
triumphant .....	674, 675
Circumspection .....	148, 149
Cleansing grace desired .....	50, 93, 94
Cleaving to the Lord .....	150, 344, 356, 451
Come Lord Jesus.....	786
Coming to Christ.....	380
to a throne of grace .....	403, 410, 411, 418
to Zion.....	337

Coming of the great day .....	788
Comfort from the word.....	687
Commission, Christ's.....	595, 596
Communion with God .....	204, 205, 559–563
of saints.....	638
Compassion, Christian .....	213
of God .....	5, 9, 20, 21, 23, 349
of the Saviour.....	70, 87, 129
Competency, desired .....	340, 341
Complaint, of spiritual languor .....	510
of indwelling sin.....	511, 512
an evil heart .....	513
wanderings of heart .....	514
inconstancy .....	515, 516
forgetfulness of God.....	517
instability and unbelief.....	518, 519
spiritual desertion .....	520, 521
doubts and fears.....	522, 523
Condemnation, of the sinner just.....	454
of the wicked, final.....	398, 399, 401
Condescending love of Christ .....	58, 88, 525
Confession of sin.....	263, 423, 427, 462, 471
of Christ .....	644–646
Confidence and joy .....	505
at Christ's appearing.....	800
Conflict, Christian.....	538–542
Conscience, alarmed.....	357, 388, 429, 456
Constancy in prayer .....	415
Contentment.....	151, 152, 212, 341
Contrition .....	154, 423, 425, 430
Conversion.....	486–496
Converts flocking to Zion.....	703
Conviction of sin by the law .....	358, 359, 459
Convictions, without repentance .....	357, 388, 398, 458
Cornerstone, Christ the.....	131
Coronation of Christ .....	71
Covenant faithfulness and truth .....	14, 15, 26, 29
with Noah .....	332
of works, renounced.....	360–364
Covenanting with God.....	335
Courage and fortitude.....	538, 539
Creation, celebrated.....	1, 3, 7, 25
Cross of Christ, its triumphs.....	63
glorying in it.....	177, 178
making it our refuge.....	63, 117, 276, 280, 290, 459, 496
Daily mercies .....	572, 573
Darkness and distress .....	123, 185, 435
Danger of riches.....	383

Day of Judgment .....	788–791
Deacons appointed .....	664
Death inevitable.....	778
preparation for it.....	779
of a sinner .....	780–782
of a saint .....	783, 785
of a minister .....	662
object of desire .....	786
the journey's end .....	787
Deceitfulness of sin .....	264, 398
Deadness to the world .....	766
Delighting in God .....	155–157
in the scriptures .....	691, 692
in worship .....	576
Deliverer, the great.....	91, 130
Dependence on God.....	8, 10, 20
on the Spirit .....	140
on grace alone.....	498, 499
Depravity, total.....	352, 385, 460, 463, 469
Desiring to love God .....	524, 525
Dependency, spiritual .....	386, 521, 522
relieved ..	496, 523, 526
an interest in Christ.....	494, 527, 564
Destruction of Sodom .....	333
of the wicked .....	22, 398–401
of the world .....	791, 800
Devices of Satan .....	771, 773, 776
Devotedness to God.....	132, 159, 569, 620
to the Saviour .....	158, 173
Difficulties of salvation .....	348
Diligence and zeal.....	161, 254
Direction and support.....	308, 309
Discontent, evil of it.....	152
Dismissal Hymns .....	593, 594
of church members.....	665, 666
Dissemination of the scriptures.....	693
Distress for sin .....	453–456, 462
Diversity of operations.....	316
Divinity of Christ.....	44, 49, 57, 72, 258, 259
Dominion of God .....	4, 98, 105
Doom of the impenitent.....	391, 398
Doubts and fears, suppressed .....	521–524
Doxologies .....	255–257
Drought, alarming .....	726
Early piety recommended .....	720
Ebenezer .....	710, 716
Economy of salvation.....	255, 285
Effect of the fall .....	262, 263, 385

Efficacy of the gospel .....	689, 697
Egypt and Canaan.....	336
Emptiness of the world .....	759, 760
Encouragements to prayer .....	406
to baptism . .....	613, 614
seek the Lord .....	373–377
spread the gospel .....	701–707
Increase of the church .....	649, 650
End of time .....	749
Enmity against God .....	391, 393
Enoch walking with God.....	330
Envy to be avoided .....	198, 199
Equity and candour .....	162
Espousals to Christ.....	674
Eternal salvation .....	274
punishment .....	398, 399, 401
Everlasting love of God.....	269
Evil heart lamented.....	643–645
Eunuch's conversion .....	624, 625
Exaltation of Christ .....	69, 71, 273
Example of Christ .....	92, 602, 603
Excellencies of the Saviour, .....	76, 78, 86, 97
of the scriptures .....	678
Exclusion from the church .....	667, 668
Exhortations to sinners .....	373–401
Experience, Christian.....	643–645
Faith, its nature .....	163, 164
connected with salvation.....	279
the gift of God .....	165
Faith and works contrasted .....	277, 280, 360–303
united .....	502, 504
Faith and hope.....	166
and unbelief .....	386, 394
Faithfulness of God.....	332
Fall of man.....	260, 261
Family altar.....	568
Farewell to the world .....	769
Fast, national .....	745–747
Fear of God .....	167
Fear and joy .....	168
Fear not .....	549
Feast, the gospel .....	353, 373
Felix trembling.....	357, 458
Fellowship of the saints .....	635–641
Fervency of devotion, desired .....	136, 137, 144
Fidelity and zeal .....	169
Fighting the good light .....	538–542
Fig-tree .....	347, 658

Final adieu .....	822
impenitence .....	398
sentence .....	801, 802
separation .....	803
Finished salvation .....	283
Finishing our course with joy .....	567
First love, forsaken .....	552
Flood, Noah's .....	331
Following the Lord .....	170, 171, 604-606
the flock .....	121, 607
Forbearance, Christian .....	199
of God .....	347, 379, 466
Forgiveness of sins .....	293-302
earnestly implored .....	432, 433, 460
rich and free .....	295-297
through the atonement .....	293, 294, 298
connected with repentance .....	299
its blessedness .....	300
accompanied with purity .....	301, 302
Forgetfulness of God .....	514, 517
Formality dreaded .....	161, 387, 495, 508
Forming of a church .....	634
Forsaking all for Christ .....	172-174, 765
Fortitude, Christian .....	192
Fountain opened .....	93, 94, 298, 342
Freedom, spiritual .....	91, 336, 473-475, 501
Freeness of the gospel .....	373
Friendship, worldly, avoided .....	509
Fruits of the Spirit .....	176
of righteousness .....	659, 660
Furnace of affliction .....	551
Gentleness and tenderness .....	175
goodness and faith .....	176
Gethsemane .....	51-53
Gift of God .....	95, 96
Gifts, without grace .....	508
unavailing .....	194, 195, 387
Giving of the law .....	337, 358
Glories of the church .....	655, 656
of the Saviour .....	97, 101, 108, 112
of heaven .....	806
Glorying in the Lord .....	589, 590
in the cross of Christ .....	177, 178
Glorified saints .....	329
God, all sufficient .....	12, 13
all in all .....	13
his compassion .....	9, 20, 21, 23
dominion, supreme .....	4, 18, 26, 32, 41



God, his faithfulness .....	14, 16
goodness .....	7
greatness .....	2, 3
immutability .....	14, 15, 28
justice and goodness .....	11, 17
majesty and power .....	1
mercy and grace .....	9
omniscience .....	5, 6
omnipotence .....	36
self-sufficiency .....	26
sovereignty .....	19, 20, 31
unchangeableness .....	26, 28
universal presence .....	12
wisdom .....	18
wrath and vengeance .....	30
God of grace .....	10
in Christ Jesus .....	258
proper object of fear .....	27
the fountain of all good .....	8
our guide to heaven .....	24, 123, 124, 543, 681
hearing prayer .....	408, 409
our portion .....	320
a refuge .....	322–324
a sun and shield .....	213, 314
Good conscience .....	507
Goodness of God .....	7–11, 20, 25, 29, 41, 42
Gospel its glory .....	370–372
its freeness .....	373
advantages .....	586
promulgation .....	694
success, desired .....	698–700
Grace, all-sufficient .....	18
variously given .....	326
growing in it .....	180
salvation by grace .....	184, 281
Graces of the Spirit .....	147
Grateful recollections .....	716
Gratitude for the scriptures .....	676, 677
for redemption .....	271, 281, 285, 446, 484
Gratitude and joy .....	159, 175
Great salvation .....	593
Great and terrible day .....	791
Grieve not the Spirit .....	146
Growing in grace .....	180, 181
Guide to heaven .....	139, 543
Habitation, consecrated to Goa .....	568, 569
Hardness of heart lamented .....	464, 467, 468, 470
Happiness in God only .....	563

Harvest .....	729, 730
Haven of rest .....	99, 815
Head of the church .....	98, 105
Hearing the word .....	585
Healing, spiritual .....	48, 49
desired .....	110, 111, 351, 352, 463
Heart, renewed .....	492, 493
contrite .....	482
deceitful, lamented .....	264, 420, 513
Heaven on earth .....	581
Heaven and hell .....	818
Heaven, free from sin and sorrow .....	810, 811
its perfection .....	812, 813
Heavenly mansions .....	816
Heavenly mindedness .....	182
Herod, seeking to destroy Jesus .....	45
Hidden life of a Christian .....	528-530
Hiding place from the storm .....	99, 100, 103, 116, 453
longed for .....	819-821
in heaven .....	814, 815
Holiness, desired .....	503, 504
Honour put on baptism .....	397, 398
Hope, none from the law .....	360-363, 369, 433
in the promises .....	690
arising from the cross .....	184, 266, 278, 290, 362
fainting and reviving .....	185, 186
Hoping in God .....	183
Hosanna to the Son of David .....	46
House of God, love to it .....	376
Humiliation of Christ .....	55, 56
Humility .....	187, 395
Hungering after) righteousness .....	188
Hypocrisy dreaded .....	6, 189
Hypocrites warned .....	382, 389, 508
ILLNESS, personal .....	738
general .....	739-741
of a pastor .....	661
recovery from illness .....	742
Illumination, spiritual .....	325
Illusions of the world .....	758, 761
Immoral professors admonished .....	382
Immutability, of Christ .....	129
of God .....	14, 15, 26, 28
Impenitence, final .....	398
Importance of prayer .....	405
Improvement of time .....	714, 715, 749
Incarnation of Christ .....	43-46
and sufferings .....	54

Indwelling sin .....	511, 516
of the Spirit .....	141, 146
Infinity of God .....	1-3
Influences of the Spirit.....	132-146
sovereign and sanctifying.....	133, 140
leading and guiding .....	138, 139, 555
comforting.....	134, 135
quickenng.....	144, 145, 557
teaching.....	141, 142
renewing .....	143, 554
Ingratitude lamented .....	220
Instability deplored.....	515, 516, 518, 542
Insufficiency of all created good .....	751, 752, 754, 759
Integrity and truth .....	143, 189, 246
Intercession of Christ .....	67, 68, 81, 113
Interest in Christ desired .....	268, 297, 494, 527, 564
Invitations and exhortations .....	373-400
to the gospel feast ..	373, 374
to the weary and distressed.....	375, 377
to run the heavenly race.....	378
to come and see Jesus .....	380
to return to God .....	381
to seek salvation.....	393, 394
Invocation of the Spirit .....	132, 198
Inward conflict.....	540-542
Israel in the wilderness.....	343
baptised to Moses.....	628
JACOB'S ladder.....	334
vow .....	335
well .....	355
Jesus .....	108, 112
Joining the church .....	646, 647
Jordan, overflowing.....	339
baptising in .....	598-560
Journey's end.....	787
Joy and confidence .....	506
at Christ's coming .....	798, 799
Joys of salvation .....	190, 582
revived .....	29, 249
of heaven .....	817
Jubilee trumpet.....	583
Judas the traitor .....	356
Judgment day .....	788-793
sound of the trumpet.....	789, 793
coming of the Judge.....	790, 793, 794
the great and terrible day.....	788, 790, 791
wrath and mercy .....	794, 795
sinners and saints .....	796, 797

Judgment fear and joy .....	798, 800
the final sentence .....	801–803
Justice and truth .....	149
Justification .....	305
KINDNESS to the poor .....	397
Kindness and sympathy .....	193, 200, 213, 641
and forbearance .....	639, 640
King of saints .....	101, 109
Kingdom of Christ, supreme .....	73
established .....	71
enlarged .....	705–706
LAMB of God .....	102
worthy is the Lamb .....	805, 809
Latter-day glory, prayed for .....	697–701
approaching .....	702–707
Law and gospel .....	337, 358, 359, 363, 367
Law given at Mount Sinai .....	358
in the hands of Christ .....	365
fulfilled in Christ .....	366, 367
convincing us of sin .....	359
leading us to Christ .....	368
written in the heart .....	365
a rule of life .....	364, 367
no longer a covenant .....	364, 366, 367
Leader of Israel .....	103, 121, 122
Leadings of the Spirit .....	137, 133
Leper, cleansed .....	352
Liberality .....	191, 213, 346, 397
Liberty, spiritual .....	336, 473–475, 501
Life, its brevity .....	712, 713
its labours .....	533
pains and pleasures .....	534
snares and dangers .....	535, 536
embittered by sin .....	537
Life of Christ .....	47–51
spiritual, from him .....	104
Light of life .....	106, 107, 123, 124
shining in darkness ..	679
Longing for heaven .....	818–821
Longsuffering of God .....	466
Looking unto Jesus ..	390
Lord of all .....	105
Lord's day morning .....	574, 575
Lord's supper .....	632, 669–672
Lost state, the sinner's .....	360–362
sheep, restored .....	120, 121
Lot, leaving Sodom .....	333

Love of God, condescending .....	270
immutable .....	16, 310, 311, 523
shed abroad .....	447
Love of Christ .....	58, 62, 74, 27, 272, 525
Love to God .....	156, 157, 192, 524
to our neighbour .....	193, 391
to the brethren .....	637-641
to the house of God .....	576-581
superiority of love .....	194, 195, 636
Lowliness of heart .....	196
MAGDALENE, Mary .....	345, 346
Majesty and mercy of God .....	1, 11
Majesty of Christ's kingdom- .....	73
Malady of sin .....	385
Manna, spiritual .....	85
Mansions, heavenly .....	816
Marriage supper .....	373, 376
of the Lamb .....	674
Meditation .....	197
Meekness .....	198, 199
Meetness for heaven .....	247
Meeting of ministers .....	733
and parting of friends .....	663, 666, 737
Mercy of God, to the needy .....	9
to the chief of sinners .....	286, 289, 483
Mercy seat, accessible .....	402, 403, 418
Mercy and judgment .....	17, 41
Mercies, in constant succession .....	572, 573
Ministry of angels .....	327, 334
Miracles of Christ .....	48, 49, 110, 111, 351
Misery of the wicked .....	328
Missionaries prayed for .....	697-699, 704-707
Moderation and charity .....	200
Monthly Prayer-Meetings .....	694-707
Morning Hymns .....	570, 571
Mortality, time of, general .....	739, 740
Mortification of sin .....	201, 541, 542
Moses's prayer .....	338
Mount Lebanon .....	577
Pisgah .....	804
Sinai .....	358-360
Sion .....	337
Mourning an absent God .....	202, 203, 445
Mourners prayer .....	434
Mysteries of divine government .....	18, 35
of providence and grace .....	40, 42, 436
Midnight cry .....	354
Ministers, the gift of Christ .....	663, 736

Ministers their work and charge .....	734, 735
prayed for.....	700, 733
illness of one .....	661
and death .....	662
NAAMAN washing in Jordan .....	629
Name of Jesus.....	81, 87, 108
National prayer and praise .....	745–748
Nativity of Christ.....	43, 44
Nearness to God .....	204, 205, 642
New year's day.....	347, 708–711
Noah's ark.....	331, 631
OBEDIENCE, obligations to .....	158, 502
arising from love .....	192
crowned with joy.....	609, 614
Offices of Christ .....	109
Old age .....	721
Omnipotence of God.....	30
Omniscience of God.....	5, 6
Opening a place of worship .....	731, 732
Ordination Hymns .....	663, 664, 700, 734–736
Original sin .....	262, 263
PARABLE of the Virgins .....	334
Paradox, Christian .....	531, 532
Pardon and purity.....	301, 302
Pardoning mercy manifested .....	500
Partial convictions .....	457, 458, 492
Parting of Christian friends .....	737, 665, 666
Passage of Jordan .....	339
Pastors, the gift of Christ .....	663, 736
Pastor's illness and death.....	661, 662
Patience .....	206, 207
Patient in tribulation.....	36, 37, 208, 209
Peace with God .....	210
of conscience .....	211
national, desired .....	747
Peace and love .....	636
and contentment .....	212
Penitent, the .....	345, 346, 455
Penitential sighs.....	471, 428, 429
Perfection, in heaven .....	812, 813
Persecution, time of .....	743, 744
Perseverance in grace .....	305–307, 166, 420, 421
desired .....	101, 103, 166, 312
Physician of souls.....	110, 111, 443
Pilgrimage, spiritual.....	106, 107, 139, 148, 336, 544, 545
Pisgah's top.....	804

Pity and compassion .....	213
Pleading with God ..	424–427, 431
the atonement .....	422, 424
Pleasures of a good conscience .....	151, 158
of public worship .....	576–581, 651
Pool of Bethesda .....	627
Portion, the believer's .....	316, 320, 564, 566, 767
Praise from all creatures .....	25
Prayer, of a weak believer.....	417, 418
attempts to pray .....	412, 413
preparation for .....	135, 137, 411, 412
discouragements in ..	420, 421, 449
motives to prayer .....	47, 406, 410
its acceptance .....	404, 405
advantages ..	405, 407, 419
importunity in prayer ..	415, 416
penitential .....	423, 424, 428, 429, 471
contrite, answered.....	430, 500
answer delayed .....	449
in a time of trouble .....	437–439, 442
prayer, and watchfulness ..	250
and hope .....	450, 496
Praying infirmities ...	420, 421
Preciousness, of Christ ..	74, 82, 97, 112
of the word.....	687, 688
Prepare to meet thy God.....	792
Preparation for death.....	250, 779
Presence of God, desired ..	560, 650
of the Saviour .....	446–448, 559–562
Pressing towards perfection.....	214, 336
Pride, its sinfulness .....	395
Priesthood of Christ .....	81, 113
Prodigal, returning .....	349, 350
Promises fulfilled .....	704
Prophecy, Simeon's.....	314
Prosperity of the wicked ..	35, 383
dangerous .....	221
Providence, universal.....	32
irresistible.....	33
seeming inequality .....	35
bereaving .....	36, 222
dark and distressing ..	39, 436
awakening .....	461
wise and equitable .....	37, 38
overruling all for good .....	34
mysterious.....	31
to be explained hereafter ..	40
public worship.....	574–594
publican and Pharisee ..	395, 414

Pillar of fire.....	679
Prophet, Priest and King, Christ.....	109
QUICKENING grace desired.....	444, 447, 510, 511
RACE, the Christian .....	215, 216, 217, 544, 545
Rain, seasonable and threatening .....	7, 332, 727
Rainbow.....	403
Ransom, Christ our .....	114, 494
Heading the scriptures.....	682, 687, 690, 691
Reason, beclouded.....	265
Recollections, grateful .....	716
Reconciliation, through Christ.....	269, 283
Recovery from sickness.....	741, 742
Redeeming love .....	273, 284
power and grace.....	77, 491
Redeemed around the throne .....	807–809
Redemption, by Christ alone .....	276, 282, 496
finished .....	283
gratitude for it.....	62, 77, 109
wonders of it .....	70, 284
Refuge, under guilt.....	118, 205, 291, 324, 419, 459, 496
in adversity.....	5, 99, 100, 117, 321–323, 437, 472
in death .....	204
from the wrath to come.....	114, 115, 453
Reflections on death .....	777
Regeneration .....	486–490, 493
and baptism .....	623
Rejoicing in God .....	190
in the atonement.....	497
in the ways of God .....	609, 614
Religion exemplified .....	149
vain without lore.....	194, 195
Renewing influences .....	141, 143, 144
grace .....	226, 476, 489, 490
Renunciation of sin.....	505
of the world.....	763, 765
Repentance, desired.....	465, 218–220
and forgiveness .....	299
followed with peace ..	479, 480
Repentant sinner .....	453–456
Resignation.....	207, 221–223
Resting place .....	103, 496
Restoring grace .....	190, 554
Resurrection of Christ.....	65
and judgment .....	789
Returns of love.....	525
Riches, their vanity .....	319, 756, 757
Richness of the word .....	682, 685



Righteousness, imputed.....	361, 304, 279, 280
our own insufficient .....	277, 278, 282, 363, 368
Hock, smitten.....	275
and refuge.....	115–118
Rule of life, the law a.....	364, 367
SABBATH day.....	574–585, 274–279
Sacrifice of Christ.....	59, 60, 63, 77, 102, 288
Safety, in God.....	320, 321
in the promises.....	550
in the cress.....	63, 117, 276, 280, 290, 459, 496
amidst public danger.....	745, 746
in life and death.....	565
Saint, dying.....	783, 785
Saints in glory.....	329
and sinners, their portion.....	328
in the last day.....	796, 797
Salvation, not by works.....	277, 360, 361, 362
by grace alone.....	184, 281
through Christ.....	114, 123, 134, 275, 878
through the atonement.....	287
by faith.....	279, 289
complete in Christ.....	62, 126, 130, 274
the great salvation.....	393
Samaria, woman of.....	355
Sanctifier and comforter.....	140, 134, 135
Sanctification desired.....	303, 304
Sanctified affliction.....	551
Satan, wandering to and fro.....	770
an accuser.....	774
a dreaded enemy.....	775
resisted.....	772
Satan's various temptations.....	771, 773, 776
Satisfaction of Christ.....	93, 26, 288, 497
in God only.....	12, 222
Saviour, made known.....	695, 586, 680
speaking in the word.....	374, 584
all-sufficient.....	696
triumphant.....	702
Scorners reproved.....	391, 392, 162
Scriptures, gratitude for them.....	676, 677
their excellencies.....	678
richness.....	682, 685
preciousness.....	684, 688
efficacy.....	689, 697
superiority.....	686
our guide to heaven.....	679, 681
affording hope and comfort.....	687, 690
wells of salvation.....	683, 684

Scriptures, delighting in them .....	691, 694
their dissemination.....	707, 693
Seasons, crowned with goodness.....	7, 8, 3
spring .....	723, 724
seed time.....	725
rain and drought .....	726, 727
harvest .....	728–730
winter.....	722, 723
Secret prayer.....	405–408
Seeking the Lord.....	224, 481, 499
salvation.....	443, 478, 481
the path of life.....	555
Self-deceit, its danger .....	387, 388, 434
Self-denial.....	225–227
Self-examination.....	228–231
Self-righteousness disclaimed .....	278, 280, 433, 494, 495
ending in shame .....	353
Serving the Lord in truth .....	502, 179
Shepherd, Christ our.....	119–122
his voice .....	584
Sickness, personal.....	738
general .....	738, 739
recovery from.....	741, 742
Sicknesses, spiritual.....	110, 111
Sight, spiritual, restored .....	325
of heaven.....	804
Sin, original .....	262, 263
indwelling, .....	511, 512
a burden.....	428–430
its desert.....	379, 488
Sinai and Sion.....	337
Sincerity/ desired .....	232–234
Sinner in distress ..	432, 437, 453, 454, 459
his helplessness .....	266, 432, 437, 453, 454, 481
invited to Christ .....	373–377, 380
Sinners and saints at the last day .....	796, 797
Simeon blessing the Saviour.....	344
Simon Magus .....	626
Sitting at Jesus' feet .....	128
Snares of the world.....	753, 758
of life .....	535, 536
Soldier, the spiritual .....	538, 539
Solomon and Christ compared .....	72
Song of the angels .....	43, 44
of the redeemed .....	803, 809
spiritual pilgrim.....	544, 545
dying saint.....	785
Sons of God, their privileges.....	270, 292
Sorrow and perplexity .....	547
for sin desired .....	520

Soul, its worth .....	384
Sovereignty of God .....	19, 31
Spirit of God, His influences .....	132-146
sanctifier and comforter .....	135, 134
teaching and leading .....	134, 136-139
quickening and renewing .....	143-145
dwelling in the saints .....	141, 142
his sovereignty .....	133
grieve not the Spirit .....	146
Spiritual mindedness .....	181, 182
Spouse seeking her beloved .....	673
Spring .....	723, 724
Strait gate .....	348
Strength, spiritual, renewed .....	180, 500
equal to our day .....	417, 441
Sting of death .....	780, 781
removed by Christ .....	784, 785
Storms and tempests.....	3, 23, 546, 815
Strong-hold, Christ the .....	99, 100
Submission to the will of God.....	18, 209, 235
to bereaving providences .....	36, 236, 239
Success of prayer .....	404, 405
of the gospel, desired .....	697-701
foretold .....	702, 707
Sufferings of Christ .....	51, 53, 60, 252, 601
Summer and harvest.....	728-730
Sun, Christ the .....	123, 124
Superintending providence.....	32, 33
Superior glory of the gospel.....	586
Suretyship of Christy .....	125, 126, 288
Sympathy and love .....	639-641
TALENTS improved .....	169
Teacher, the heavenly.....	127, 128
Teachings of the Spirit.....	136, 137, 490
Temptations of Satan.....	771, 776
Thanksgiving for peace .....	748
Thirsting for God .....	240, 241
Thunder storms . - .....	2, 3
Tidings of salvation .....	695
Time, short .....	712, 713
improved .....	714, 715
no longer.....	749
Treasure, the Christian's .....	316, 320
Treasures of the word.....	682, 685
Tree, the accursed.....	52, 56, 69, 71
Trees of righteousness .....	657-660
Trials, severe but short .....	548
overruled for good .....	34, 550
Trinity, the sacred.....	255-257

Triumphs of the Saviour .....	702
of the cross .....	89, 130, 261, 274, 283, 372
Troubles anticipated .....	546
relieved by prayer .....	440–444
Trusting in God .....	243–245, 499
Trump of jubilee .....	583
of the archangel .....	801, 802
Truth and faithfulness of God .....	14–16, 685
VALLEY of Achor .....	343
Vanity of riches .....	756, 757
of the world .....	755
Varied scenes of life .....	536
Vengeance of God, dreadful .....	27, 30
irresistible .....	2, 4, 22
Victory over death .....	784
Victories of Christ .....	89, 130
Virgins, the foolish .....	354
Voice of the shepherd .....	584
Voluptuary, miserable .....	151
Vow, Jacob's .....	335
the believer's .....	646, 647
Voyage of life .....	750
UNBELIEF reproved .....	386, 391
lamented .....	519
Unchanging love .....	16, 21, 129
Unfruitfulness dreaded .....	347, 658–660
Union to spread the gospel .....	700
I 'nit it and love, Christian .....	635, 637
Universal love to God .....	591, 592
praise .....	25, 589, 676
WAGES of sin .....	22
Waiting for and hoping in God .....	248, 249, 450, 451
Walking by faith .....	163, 166
with God .....	330
Wanderings of heart lamented .....	514
in prayer .....	420, 421
Warfare, the Christian .....	538–542
Wants supplied .....	7–10
Warnings to sinners .....	381, 391, 392
to hypocrites .....	388, 389
to the malevolent .....	396
Washing the disciples' feet .....	50
Watchfulness and prayer .....	250, 416, 456
Waters of the sanctuary .....	342
of Jordan .....	629, 630
Way to God .....	334, 336
to Canaan .....	339

Way to heaven .....	500
Weary, invited to rest .....	375-377
Wedding garment .....	353
Weeping for sin.....	251, 252, 520
Welcome to the gospel feast .....	373
Wells of salvation .....	683
Who can tell.....	478
Mind, holy influences compared to.....	133
Winter and spring.....	722, 723
Wisdom of God.....	18
Wisdom's ways pleasant .....	717
Woman of Capernaum .....	351
of Samaria.....	355
Wonders of providence .....	168
of redemption.....	112, 284
Works and grace .....	280
World, its allurements .....	758, 761
snares and dangers.....	750, 753
unsatisfying .....	751, 752, 754, 759
its vanity.....	755-757
renounced .....	760, 763, 764
forsaken for Christ.....	765, 767, 768
deadness to the world .....	766
bidding it adieu .....	769
Worldly conformity, sinful .....	397
Worship, family .....	568-573
public .....	574-594
of heaven.....	805
Worth of the soul.....	384
Worthy is the Lamb .....	809
Wounded conscience .....	430-433
Wrath of God, dreadful.....	22, 27, 30
day of wrath.....	793-795
YEAR, the new.....	708-711
Yielding ourselves to God .....	253
Yoke, Christ's .....	485, 491, 502
Youth admonished .....	718
encouraged to seek the Lord .....	717, 720
snares of youth.....	719
ZEAL and diligence .....	161, 169, 254
Zion, God's dwelling .....	652
built up.....	653, 654
converts flocking to it.....	703
Zoar, fleeing to .....	333

---

Stereotyped and Printed by J. M. Morris, Bungay.

## APPENDIX A

Hymns by Benjamin Beddome published before 1818

- A. First published in John Ash and Caleb Evans. 1769. *A collection of hymns adapted to public worship*. Bristol, England: W. Pine. [\* Reprinted in Rippon 1787]
1. Hymn 42, p. 46: **Fountain of blessing ever blessed**, 4 sts., entitled Give us this day our daily bread – 1818 Hymn 341, 4 sts.
  2. Hymn 80, p. 84: **When Israel through the desert passed\***, 5 sts., entitled The excellency of the divine word – 1818 Hymn 679, 5 sts.
  3. Hymn 112, p. 116: **Ye worlds of light, that roll so near\***, 5 sts., entitled The bright and morning star – 1818 Hymn 107, 4 sts., omitting the fourth stanza of Ash and Evans (in parenthesis in the original).  
AE1. HYMN 112. Long Measure.  
The Bright and Morning Star.
    - 1 Ye worlds of light, that roll so near  
The Savior's throne of shining bliss,  
O tell how mean your glories are,  
How faint, and few compared with his.
    - 2 We sing the bright and morning star,  
(Jesus, the spring of light and love;)  
See how its rays, diffused from far,  
Conduct us to the realms above.
    - 3 Its cheering beams, spread wide abroad,  
Point out the puzzled Christian's way;  
Still as he goes, he finds the road  
Enlightened with a constant day.
    - 4 (Thus when the Eastern Magi brought  
Their royal gifts, a star appears,  
Directs them to the babe they sought,  
And guides their steps, and, calms their fears.)
    - 5 When shall we reach the heavenly place,  
Where this bright star will brightest shine;  
Leave, far behind, these scenes of night,  
And view a lustre so divine! B. B.
  4. Hymn 215, p. 216: **Burdened with guilt, and pale with fear**, 3 sts., entitled The penitent sinner (Acts 9:6) – 1818 Hymn 414, 3 sts.
  5. Hymn 219, p. 218: **How many doubts and fears prevail**, 3 sts., entitled The complaint and prayer of a sinner in deep distress – 1818 Hymn 435, 3 sts.

6. Hymn 221, p. 220: **Why, oh my soul, why weepst thou\***, 3 sts., entitled Why weepst thou (John 20:13) – 1818 Hymn 520, 3 sts.
7. Hymn 226, p. 224: **The mighty God will not despise\***, 4 sts., entitled The repenting sinner accepted (Luke 15:32) – 1818 Hymn 349, 4 sts.
8. Hymn 232, p. 232: **Faith, tis a precious grace\***, 4 sts., entitled Faith – 1818 Hymn 165, 5 sts., adding a fifth stanza and changing the others somewhat.

AE2. HYMN 232. Short Measure.

Faith.

- 1      Faith! Tis a precious grace,  
          Where'er it is bestowed!  
It boasts of a celestial birth,  
          And is the gift of God!
- 2      Jesus it owns a King,  
          An all-atoning Priest,  
It claims no merit of its own,  
          But looks for all in Christ.
- 3      To him it leads the soul,  
          When filled with deep distress;  
Flies to the fountain of his blood,  
          And trusts His righteousness.
- 4      Since 'tis thy work alone,  
          And that divinely free ;  
Lord, send the Spirit of thy Son  
          To work this faith in me.

B. B.

9. Hymn 265, p. 260: **My rising soul, with strong desires\***, 3 sts., entitled Desiring communion with God – 1818 Hymn 561, 3 sts.
10. Hymn 282, p. 275: **On wings of love the Christian flies**, 4 sts., entitled The Christian race – 1818 Hymn 545, 4 sts.
11. Hymn 306, p. 393: **When storms hang o'er the Christian's head**, 4 sts. (C. M.), entitled What will ye do in the day of visitation – In 1818, revised into Hymn 323, 2 sts. (66. 84. D.).

AE3. HYMN 306. Common Measure.

What will ye do in the day of visitation?

- 1    When storms hang o'er the Christian's head,  
          He flies unto his God;  
And, under His refreshing shade,  
          Finds a secure abode.

- 2 When foes without and lusts within  
 Seek to disturb his peace;  
 To God he makes his sorrows known,  
 And strait his sorrows cease.
- 3 When winds of strong temptation blow,  
 And floods of trouble roll,  
 God is the help, and refuge too  
 Of his distressed soul.
- 4 But when tremendous terrors seize,  
 Where will the sinner fly?  
 He feels a thousand agonies,  
 And no deliverer nigh!

B. B.

12. Hymn 360, p. 349: **Let party names no more\***, 4 sts., entitled Christian love (Gal. 3:28) – 1818 Hymn 638, 4 sts.

13. Hymn 373, p. 360: **Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns\***, 6 sts., entitled The increase of the church – 1818 Hymn 706, 6 sts.

B. First published in John Ash and Caleb Evans. 1778. A collection of hymns adapted to public worship, Third Edition, with Supplement. Bristol, England: W. Pine.

14. Hymn S.17, p. 419: **On Britain, long a favoured isle\***, 5 sts., entitled Peace prayed for – 1818 Hymn 747, 5 sts.

C. First published in A Collection of hymns for the use of Christians of all denominations, 1782.

15. **Jesus, when faith with fixed eyes**, 5 sts. Reprinted in Rippon 1787 as Hymn 477 – 1818 Hymn 60, 5 sts.

D. First published in John Rippon. 1787. A selection of hymns from the best authors, intended to be an appendix to Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns. London.

16. Hymn 11, p. 10: **Wait, oh my soul, thy Maker's will**, 4 sts., entitled The wisdom of God – 1818 Hymn 18, 4 sts.

17. Hymn 18, p. 16: **Great God, my Maker and my King**, 4 sts., entitled The justice and goodness of God – 1818 Hymn 11, 4 sts.

18. Hymn 35, p. 31: **Great God of providence, thy ways**, 4 sts., entitled Mysteries to be explained hereafter (John 8:7) – 1818 Hymn 40, 4 sts.

19. Hymn 40, p. 35: **Astonished and distressed**, 4 sts., entitled The evil heart – 1818 Hymn 469, revised and with added st.

R1. 40. S. M.

The evil heart.

- 1 Astonished and distressed  
 I turn mine eyes within;  
 My heart with loads of guilt oppressed,  
 The seat of every sin.



- 2        What crowds of evil thoughts,  
           What vile affection there!  
 Distrust, presumption, artful guile,  
           Pride, envy, slavish fear.
- 3        Almighty King of saints,  
           These tyrant lusts subdue;  
 Expel the darkness of my mind,  
           And all my powers renew.
- 4        This done, my cheerful voice  
           Shall loud hosannas raise;  
 My soul shall glow with gratitude,  
           My lips proclaim thy praise.
20. Hymn 54, p. 47: **God, in the gospel of his Son**, 6 sts.,  
 entitled The gospel of Christ – 1818 Hymn 371, 6 sts.
21. Hymn 63, p. 55: **Who shall condemn to endless flames**, 5  
 sts., entitled The consequences of election (Rom. 8:33-39) – 1818  
 Hymn 305, "Say, who shall God's elect condemn", 4 sts., omitting  
 St. 2 – Sts. 3-5 Rippon = Sts. 2-4 in 1818
- R2. 63. L. M. Beddome.  
 The consequences of election. Rom. viii. 33-39
- 1    Who shall condemn to endless flames  
       The chosen people of our God?  
       Since in the book of life their names  
       Are fairly writ in Jesus' blood.
- 2    He, for the sins of all the elect,  
       Hath a complete atonement made:  
       And justice never can expect  
       That the same debt would twice be paid.
- 3    Not tribulation, nakedness,  
       The famine, peril, or the sword;  
       Not perfection, or distress,  
       Can separate from Christ the Lord.
- 4    Nor life, nor death, nor depth nor height.  
       Nor powers below, nor powers above;  
       Not present things, nor things to come,  
       Can change his purposes of love.
- 5    His sovereign mercy knows no end,  
       His faithfulness shall still endure:  
       And those who on his word depend,  
       Shall find his word for ever sure.
22. Hymn 122, p. 106: **When, by the tempter's wiles betrayed**,  
 5 sts., entitled The first promise (Gen. 3:15) – 1818 Hymn 261, 5  
 sts.

23. Hymn 171, p. 150: **Jesus, my love, my** , 5 sts., entitled Gift of God (John 3:16) – 1818 Hymn 96, 5 sts. – In 1818 "Jesus, my Lord..."
24. Hymn 236, p. 206: **Lord, with a grieved and aching heart**, 3 sts., entitled The humble publican (Luke 18:13) – 1818 Hymn 477, 3 sts.
25. Hymn 264, p. 229: **Dear Lord, though bitter is the cup**, 3 sts. (L. M.) entitled Patience – 1818 Hymn 206, 3 sts. (77. 77.), "Lord, how bitter is the cup".

R3. 264. L. M. Beddome.  
Patience.

- 1 Dear Lord, though bitter is the cup,  
Thy gracious hand deals out to me,  
I cheerfully would drink it up,  
That cannot hurt which comes from thee.
  - 2 Dash it with thine unchanging love,  
Let not a drop of wrath be there;  
The saints for ever blessed above,  
Were often most afflicted here.
  - 3 From Jesus, thy incarnate Son,  
I'll learn obedience to thy will;  
And humbly kiss the chastening rod,  
When its severest strokes I feel.
26. Hymn 276, p. 237: **My times of sorrow and of joy**, 5 sts., entitled Resignation, or God our portion – 1818 Hymn 222, 5 sts.
27. Hymn 281, p. 242: **And must I part with all I have**, 4 sts., entitled Self-denial – 1818 Hymn 225, 4 sts.
28. Hymn 283, p. 243: **If secret fraud should dwell**, 3 sts., entitled Sincerity defined – 1818 Hymn 232, 3 sts.
29. Hymn 288, p. 247: **Ye trembling souls, dismiss your fears**, 6 sts., entitled Fear not – 1818 Hymn 549, 5 sts., with modified words and missing the sixth stanza.

R4. 288. C. M. Beddome.  
Fear not.

- 1 Ye trembling souls, dismiss your fears  
Be mercy all your theme;  
Mercy, which like a river flows  
In one continued stream,
- 2 Fear not the powers of earth, and hell;  
God will those powers restrain;  
His mighty arm their rage repel,  
And make their efforts vain,

- 3 Fear not the want of outward good,  
 He will for his provide;  
 Grant them supplies of daily food,  
 And give them heaven beside.
- 4 Fear not that he will e'er forsake,  
 Or leave his work undone;  
 He's faithful to his promises.  
 And faithful to his Son.
- 5 Fear not the terrors of the grave,  
 Or death's tremendous sting ;  
 He will from endless wrath preserve,  
 To endless glory bring.
- 6 You in his wisdom, power, and grace,  
 May confidently trust ;  
 His wisdom guides, his power protects  
 His grace rewards the just.
30. Hymn 310, p. 267: **The wandering star, and fleeting wind**,  
 5 sts., entitled Complaining of inconstancy – 1818 Hymn 515, 5  
 sts.
31. Hymn 330, p. 283: **Great God, oppressed with grief and  
 fear**, 5 sts., entitled Reading the scriptures – Apparently not in  
 1818, but resembles Hymn 687.

R6. 330. L. M. Beddome.  
 Reading the scriptures.

- 1 Great God, oppressed with grief and fear,  
 I take thy book and hope to find  
 Some gracious word of promise there,  
 To sooth the sorrows of my mind:
- 2 I turn the sacred volume o'er,  
 And search with care from page to page:  
 Of threatnings find an ample store,  
 But nought that can my grief assuage.
- 3 And is there nought? forbid dear Lord,  
 So base a thought should e'er arise;  
 I'll search again, and while I search,  
 may the scales fall off mine eyes!
- 4 Tis done: and with transporting joys,  
 I read the heaven-inspired lines;  
 There mercy spreads its brightest beams,  
 And truth with dazzling lustre shines.
- 5 Here's heavenly food for hungry souls,  
 And mines of gold to enrich the poor ;  
 Here's healing balm for every wound,  
 A salve for every fettering sore.

32. Hymn 333, p. 284: **Great God, where're we pitch our tent**, 2 sts., entitled Going to a new habitation – 1818 Hymn 569, stanzas 3 and 4.

R7. 333. C. M.

Going to a New Habitation.

- 1 Great God, where'er we pitch our tent,  
Let us an altar raise;  
And there with humble frame present  
Our sacrifice of praise.
  - 2 To thee we give our health and strength,  
While health and strength shall last,  
For future mercies humble trust,  
Nor e'er forget the past,
33. Hymn 356, p. 305: **Unto thine altar, Lord**, 3 sts., entitled A broken heart and a bleeding Saviour – 1818 Hymn 482, modified.

R8. 356. S. M.

A Broken Heart, and a Bleeding Saviour.

- 1 Unto thine altar, Lord,  
A broken heart I bring;  
And wilt thou graciously accept  
Of such a worthless thing?
  - 2 To Christ the bleeding lamb,  
My faith directs its eyes;  
Thou mayest reject that worthless thing,  
But not his sacrifice.
  - 3 When he gave up the ghost,  
The law was satisfied;  
And now to its most rigorous claims,  
I answer, "Jesus died."
34. Hymn 357, p. 305: **Sprinkled with reconciling blood**, 4 sts., entitled Holy boldness – 1818 Hymn 403, 4 sts.
35. Hymn 360, p. 318: **In vain Appollos' silver tongue**, 2 sts. – 1818 Hymn 588, revised and expanded.

R9. 360. C. M.

- 1 In vain Appollos' silver tongue,  
And Paul's with strains profound,  
Diffuse among the listening throng,  
The gospel's gladdening sound:
- 2 Jesus, the work is wholly thine  
To form the heart anew,  
Now, let thy sovereign grace divine  
Each stubborn soul subdue.

36. Hymn 362, p. 308: **How free and boundless is the grace**, 4 sts., entitled The freeness of the gospel – 1818 Hymn 373, 5 sts. – A fifth stanza added in 1818.
37. Hymn 367, p. 311: **Did Christ o'er sinners weep**, 3 sts., entitled He beheld the city and wept over it (John 19:41) – 1818 Hymn 587, 3 sts.
38. Hymn 370, p. 312: **Ascend thy throne, almighty King**, 3 sts., entitled Thy kingdom come (Matt. 6:10) – 1818 Hymn 705, 3 sts.
39. Hymn 394, p. 324: **To the eternal three**, 1 sts. – 1818 Hymn 829, first st.
40. Hymn 426, p. 346: **Father of mercies, bow thine ear**, 6 sts., entitled Prayer for ministers – 1818 Hymn 700, 6 sts.
41. Hymn 453, p. 367: **How great, how solemn is the work**, 6 sts., entitled Morning before baptism (Ps. 119:32) – 1818 Hymn 619, 6 sts.
42. Hymn 456, p. 369: **Hosanna to the church's head**, 1 sts., – 1818 Hymn 615, first st.
43. Hymn 458, p. 369: **Come, ye redeemed of the Lord**, 1 st., – Not in 1818.

R10. 458. L. M. Beddome.

Come, ye redeemed of the Lord,  
Come, and obey his sacred word;  
He died, and rose again for you;  
What more could the Redeemer do?

44. Hymn 459, p. 369: **We to this place are come to show**, 1 sts., – 1818 Hymn 617, first st.
45. Hymn 460, p. 369: **Eternal Spirit, heavenly Dove**, 1 sts., – 1818 Hymn 627, second st.
46. Hymn 471, p. 373: **The Holy Eunuch, when baptised**, 7 sts., entitled The reflection of a baptised believer (Acts 8:39) – 1818 Hymn 625, 7 sts. – In 1818, "Behold the Eunuch..."
47. Hymn 484, p. 385: **So fair a face bedewed with tears**, 3 sts., entitled Jesus wept, he died, see how he loved us (John 6:35) – 1818 Hymn 70, 4 sts. – A fourth stanza added in 1818.
48. Hymn 540, **Dost thou my profit seek**, 3 sts. S. M., entitled Submission under affliction. – rewritten in 1818 as Hymn 223, 2 sts. 77. 77. D.

R11. 540 (First Part.) S. M. Beddome.  
Submission under affliction.

- 1     Dost thou my profit seek,  
       And chasten as a friend?  
O God, I'll kiss the smarting rod,  
       There's honey at the end.

- 2        Dost thou through death's dark vale.  
           Conduct to heaven at last?  
 The future good will make amends  
           For all the evil past.
- 3        Lord, I would not repine  
           At strokes in mercy sent;  
 If the chastisement comes in love,  
           My soul shall be content.

E. First published in John Rippon, *Baptist Register*, 1794.

49. Page 319, **If I must die, O let me die**, 4 sts. Reprinted as Lord, must I die? O let me die in Rippon, *Selection*, Tenth Edition, 1800 – 1818 Hymn 778, 4 sts.

R12. C. M.

- 1    If I must die, O let me die  
       Trusting in thee alone!  
 My living testimony given,  
       Then leave my dying one!
- 2    If I must die, O let me die  
       In peace with all mankind;  
 And change these fleeting joys below  
       For pleasures all refined.
- 3    If I must die, as die I must,  
       Let some kind seraph come  
 And bear me on his friendly wing  
       To my celestial home!
- 4    Of Canaan's land, from Pisgah's top,  
       May I but have a view!  
 Though Jordan should o'erflow its banks,  
       I'll boldly venture through.

F. First published in John Rippon, *A Selection of Hymns from the Best Authors, Including a Great Number of Originals*, Tenth Edition, 1800.

50. Hymn 111, Part 1: **Great God, tis from thy sovereign grace**, 4 sts., entitled *By the grace of God, I am what I am* – 1818 Hymn 10, 4 sts.
51. Hymn 211, Part 2: **Come, Holy Spirit, come**, 4 sts., entitled *The Holy Spirit invoked* – 1818 Hymn 132, 4 sts.
52. Hymn 231, Part 1: **Great God! to thee I'll make**, 5 sts., entitled *Who can tell; or Hoping against hope* – 1818 Hymn 478, 5 sts.
53. Hymn 286, Part 2: **Temptations, trials, doubts, and fears**, 3 sts., entitled *All things working for good* – 1818 Hymn 34, 5 sts. is similar but extensively modified.

R13. 286 (Second Part.) L. M.

All things working for good.

- 1 Temptations, trials, doubts, and fears,  
Wants, losses, crosses, groans, and tears,  
Will, though the grace of God, our friend,  
In everlasting triumphs end!
  - 2 To those who him sincerely love,  
All penal evil blessings prove;  
Whom grace hath called and made his own,  
Nor fires can burn, nor floods can drown.
  - 3 Lord, let this thought in deep distress  
Our hopes confirm, our spirits raise;  
Midst earth and hell's opposing powers,  
We still are safe if thou art ours.
54. Hymn 287, Part 2: **If God is mine, then present things**, 6 sts., entitled Trust encouraged by the promise: I will be their God – 1818 Hymn 564, 6 sts.

R14. 287 (Second Part) C. M.

Trust encouraged by the promise: I will be their God.

- 1 If God is mine, then present things,  
And things to come, are mine;  
Yea, Christ, his Word, and Spirit too,  
And glory all divine.
- 2 If he is mine, then, from his love,  
He every trouble sends;  
All things are working for my good,  
And bliss his rod attends.
- 3 If he is mine, I need not fear  
The rage of earth and hell;  
He will support my feeble frame,  
Their utmost force repel.
- 4 If he is mine, let friends forsake,  
Let wealth and honours flee;  
Sure he, who giveth me himself,  
Is more than these to me.
- 5 If he is mine, I'll boldly pass  
Through death's tremendous vale:  
He is a solid comfort, when  
All other comforts fail.
- 6 Oh, tell me, Lord! that thou art mine;  
What can I want beside?  
My soul shall at the fountain live,  
When all the streams are dried.

55. Hymn 293, p. 252, in two parts: (1) **While carnal men, with all their might**, 3 sts., entitled Holy zeal and diligence – 1818 Hymn 161, 4 sts., expanded first st. to two sts. and altered the other two. (2) **If duty calls, and suffering too**, 7 sts., entitled Zeal for God – first section (sts. 4-7) not found in 1818, sts. 8-10 amended in 1818 as Hymn 216. John Julian, 1907, p. 1273; misdates this to 1787. (Part 2, sts. 4-10, does not occur in Rippon's Second Edition, nor in the First American Edition of 1792.)

R5. 293. (First Part) C. M. Beddome.

Holy Zeal and Diligence.

- 1 While carnal men, with all their might,  
Earth's vanities pursue,  
How slow the advances which I make  
With heaven itself in view!
- 2 Inspire my soul with holy zeal;  
Great God, my love enflame;  
Religion, without zeal and love,  
Is but an empty name.
- 3 To gain the top of Zion's hill,  
May I with fervor strive;-  
And all these powers employ for thee,  
Which I from thee derive!

293. (Second Part.) C. M.

Zeal for God, or Longing for the Mind of Christ.

- 4 If duty calls, and suffering too,  
My Lord! I'd follow thee;  
As thou hast done, so would I do:  
As thou art, I would be.
- 5 With zeal inflamed, 'twas thy delight  
To do thy Father's will;  
May the same zeal my soul excite  
Thy precepts to fulfil!
- 6 Meekness, humility, and love,  
Did through thy conduct shine;  
Oh, may my whole deportment prove  
A copy, Lord, of thine!
- 7 Depending on thy sovereign grace,  
I'll tread the heavenly road;  
With willing mind thy footsteps trace,  
And climb to thine abode.



PAUSE.

- 8 Oh, let me run the Christian race  
With diligence and speed!  
God's Word, his Spirit, and his grace,  
Do all to duty lead.
- 9 Did Jesus leave the realms of bliss  
To save from sin and hell?  
A love so wonderful as this  
Calls for a glowing zeal.
- 10 Those who to Christ for refuge flee  
Should in his footsteps tread;  
Our Prophet, Priest, and King, should be  
Both trusted and obeyed.
56. Hymn 294, Part 2: **Is there, in heaven and earth, who can,**  
6 sts., entitled The great question answered – 1818 Hymn 696, in  
modified form.

R15. 294 (Second Part.) C. M.  
The great question answered.

- 1 Is there, in heaven or earth, who can  
A wretched mortal save?  
Make a poor leprous sinner clean,  
Redeem an helpless slave?
- 2 Who can appease an angry God?  
Relieve a burdened mind?  
In whom a soul, o'erwhelmed with guilt,  
May ease and safety find?
- 3 Yes! there is one, who dwells on high,  
That can do this and more;  
A being of unbounded love  
And uncontrolled power:
- 4 Immanuel is his name who once,  
Upon the accursed tree,  
Bore the vast weight of all their sins,  
Who, burdened, to him flee.
- 5 But now he lives — he ever lives,  
And pleads what he hath done:  
While God ten thousand crimes forgives,  
Through his atoning Son.
- 6 Jesus! I to thy feet repair,  
And there will prostrate lie;  
Be thou propitious to my prayer,  
And I shall never die.

57. Hymn 384, Part 2: **Ye saints of every rank, with joy**, 3 sts., entitled Joying and glorying in the Lord – 1818 Hymn 589, 3 sts.

R16. 384 (Second Part.) C. M.  
Joying and glorying in the Lord.

- 1 Ye saints of every rank, with joy  
To God your offerings bring;  
Let towns and cities, hills and vales,  
With loud hosannas ring.
- 2 Let him receive the glory due  
To his exalted name;  
With thankful tongues, and hearts enflamed,  
His wondrous deeds proclaim.
- 3 Praise him in elevated strains,  
And make the world to know,  
How great the Master whom you serve,  
And yet how gracious too.

58. Hymn 420, Part 2: **Where'er the blustering north wind blows**, 3 sts., entitled A blessing on missions – 1818 Hymn 701, 3 sts.; st. 3 has been rewritten.

R17. 420 (Second Part.) L. M.  
A blessing on missions and missionaries requested.

- 1 Where'er the blustering north-wind blows,  
And spreads its frost, or fleecy snows ;  
Where'er the sun, with quickening ray,  
Shines all abroad and gives the day;
- 2 Where'er the lesser orbs of light  
Dart forth their beams and gild the night;  
There may his heralds loud proclaim  
The Saviour's love, the Saviour's name.
- 3 For work so pleasing, so benign,  
Lord, grant thy influence divine;  
Till all the spacious globe around,  
With raptured songs of praise resound.

59. Hymn 420, Part 4: **Awake, awake, thou mighty arm**, 3 sts., entitled The wonder-working God invoked for his church – 1818 Hymn 698, 3 sts.

60. Hymn 421, Part 4: **Go forth, ye saints, behold your King**, 4 sts., entitled Saints long to see their King – amended in 1818 as Hymn 702, 4 sts.

R18. 421 (Fourth Part.) C. M.

Saints longing to see their King with his many crowns.

- 1 Go forth, ye saints, behold your King  
With God-like honours crowned;  
Ten thousand beauties in his word  
Shall spread his fame around.
  - 2 Where'er the sun begins its race,  
Or stops its swift career,  
Both east and west shall own his grace,  
And Christ be honoured there.
  - 3 Ten thousand crowns encircling show  
The victories he hath won:  
O may his conquests ever grow,  
While time its course shall run!
  - 4 Ride forth, thou mighty conqueror, ride!  
And millions more subdue,  
Destroy our enmity and pride,  
And we will crown thee too.
61. Hymn 427, Part 2: **O God of Zion! from thy throne**, 7 sts.,  
entitled For a church in a low condition – 1818 Hymn 654, with  
some of the lines modified.

R19. 427 (Second Part.) L. M.

For a church in a low condition.

- 1 O, God of Zion! from thy throne  
Look with an eye of pity down;  
Thy church now humbly makes her prayer,  
Thy church, the object of thy care.
- 2 We are a building thou hast raised,  
How kind thy hand, that hand be praised;  
Yet all to utter ruin falls,  
If thou forsake our tottering walls.
- 3 We call to mind the happier days  
Of life and love, of prayer and praise,  
When holy services gave birth  
To joys resembling heaven on earth.
- 4 But now the ways of Zion mourn,  
Her gates neglected and forlorn:  
Our life and liveliness are fled,  
And many numbered with the dead,
- 5 We need defence from all our foes,  
We need relief from all our woes:  
If earth and hell should yet assail,  
Let neither earth nor hell prevail.

- 6 Near to each other and to thee,  
 Lord, bring us all in unity;  
 Oh, pour thy Spirit from on high,  
 And all our numerous wants supply.
- 7 Oh, show that in our low estate,  
 No blessing for us is too great;  
 We plead thy Son, we plead thy word,  
 O Founder, Patron. bounteous Lord!

G. First published in William Parkinson, *A selection of hymns and spiritual songs*, in two parts. New York: John Tiebout. 1809.

62. Hymn 185. **In duties and in sufferings too**, 4 sts., entitled Zeal for God; the heading perhaps indicates this was taken from another book; doesn't appear in later editions of Rippon – 1818 Hymn 92, with some modifications.

P1. 185. C. M. *New Selec.*  
 Zeal for God.

- 1 In duties and in sufferings too  
 My Lord! I'd follow thee;  
 As thou hast done, so would I do:  
 As thou art, would I be.
- 2 With zeal inflamed, twas thy delight  
 To do thy Father's will;  
 My equal zeal my soul excite  
 Thy precepts to fulfil.
- 3 Meekness, humility, and love,  
 Did through thy conduct shine;  
 Oh, may my whole deportment prove  
 A copy, Lord, of thine!
- 4 Depending on thy sovereign grace,  
 I'll tread the heavenly road;  
 With willing mind thy footsteps trace,  
 And climb to thine abode.

## APPENDIX B – METRICAL INDEX

Hymn	Page	No.	Hymn	Page	No.
<u>446. 446.</u>			<u>66. 84. D.</u>		
Celestial Dove.....	75	135	Great things the Lord has done .....	169	312
<u>55. 55. 65. 65.</u>			<u>66. 86. (S. M.)</u>		
A patient overwhelmed .....	192	351	Affliction to the saint .....	127	235
A slave to each lust .....	270	488	All glory be to him.....	176	325
Awake, drowsy souls .....	194	354	All ye that fear the Lord .....	359	644
Come sinners, approach.....	208	377	All ye who love the Lord .....	277	502
How many indulge .....	220	397	All ye who seek the Lord.....	98	179
In depths of distress .....	64	116	And can I call this prayer.....	233	421
One Simon of old .....	348	626	And is the new-made heart.....	273	493
The waters all pure .....	187	342	And must I all forsake .....	123	227
Vain world, depart hence.....	432	765	And shall I sit alone .....	102	186
What Christ once enjoined .....	340	614	Angels, those heavenly flames .....	177	327
When I of myself .....	294	532	Arise, my soul, and sing .....	275	497
When in the deep flood .....	180	331	Astonished and distressed .....	A-4	469
When Jacob at Luz.....	182	335	Awake, my active powers.....	326	590
When Jesus the Lord .....	28	49	Awake, ye drowsy souls.....	209	378
Ye scorers, attend .....	217	392	Base tempter, hence depart.....	438	774
<u>55. 65. 55. 65. (55. 65. D.)</u>			Be love, delightful theme .....	41	74
Omnipotent grace .....	267	484	Behold the sacrifice.....	57	102
<u>65. 65. 58.</u>			Behold, the day is come.....	453	798
Shalt thou my dear Saviour .....	286	517	Blessed be the boundless grace .....	380	680
<u>65. 65. 65. 65. (65. 65. D.)</u>			Blessed be the incarnate Word .....	33	58
How kind is my Saviour .....	95	173	Can sinners hope for heaven.....	222	400
Let men who are carnal.....	434	768	Can water be withheld .....	336	609
Oh thou who art gracious .....	245	443	Come and behold the place .....	334	605
Perplexed and distressed .....	302	547	Come and exalt his name .....	154	285
<u>66. 66. 44. 44.</u>			Come saints, and see the place.....	332	602
Angels in bright attire .....	25	44	Come, Holy Spirit, come .....	73	132
Great God, my inmost powers.....	4	6	Convinced of duty, Lord .....	345	622
Jesus, with humble trust.....	249	450	Dear Saviour, tell us where.....	335	607
Look down with kind regard .....	342	618	Death is no dreadful sound.....	444	785
Look up to yonder world.....	178	329	Death! tis an awful word .....	442	780
Lord, I to thee confess .....	282	511	Did Christ o'er sinners weep.....	324	587
Sin, Satan, and the world .....	268	485	Did Enoch walk with God .....	179	330
Sure, in this wilderness.....	214	386	Does the Lord my profit seek .....	A-10	223
The gospel trumpet spreads.....	322	583	Dost thou my profit seek.....	A-10	223
Thick clouds surround the throne .....	295	534	Each other we have owned.....	372	665
With transport I survey.....	387	690	Exalt the eternal Son.....	44	79
<u>66. 66. 88.</u>			Faith, tis a precious grace .....	A-2	165
And are we saints indeed.....	165	306	For my desponding soul .....	238	429
Awake, our souls, and sing .....	402	716	From his celestial throne .....	32	57
From thy dear pierced side .....	52	94	Glory to God most high .....	467	826
Great God, to thee I'll make .....	263	478	God is the fountain, whence .....	316	572
My soul, what fearest thou .....	290	526	God's equal Son comes down .....	38	67
Sovereign of heaven and earth .....	313	567	God's holy law proclaims.....	203	369
The Father, and the Son.....	329	597	God's holy law transgressed .....	199	362
To your Creator God .....	104	191	Great Shepherd of the flock .....	67	120
Ye various tribes of men.....	451	796	Here, on this sacred board .....	374	669
			How great the privilege .....	291	527
			How greatly blessed are they.....	164	303
			How painful is the task .....	373	667

<u>Hymn</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>No.</u>
<u>66. 86. (S. M.) (continued)</u>		
How pleased was I to hear .....	318	575
How sinful, Lord, am I .....	261	473
How wondrous was the grace .....	34	61
I come, the Saviour cries .....	445	786
I fear the serpent's hiss .....	438	775
If loads of guilt oppress .....	175	324
If secret fraud should dwell .....	126	232
In all my ways, oh God .....	314	568
In search of happiness .....	310	563
In vain to Sinai's mount .....	198	360
Indulged with various means .....	116	214
Jehovah sits in state .....	22	38
Jesus, I bless thy name .....	70	127
Jesus, the prince of peace .....	357	640
Jesus, thy name declares .....	27	48
Kind Father take my heart .....	283	513
Kind Lord, o'erwhelmed with grief .....	306	554
Let earthly monarchs boast .....	433	767
Let others vainly boast .....	152	280
Let party names no more .....	356	638
Let us proclaim abroad .....	70	126
Lo, the eternal Word .....	155	287
Lord, every look of thine .....	49	88
Lord, I a trembling feel .....	197	357
Love is the fountain whence .....	104	192
My few revolving years .....	399	711
My soul desires the word .....	385	688
My soul forsakes the place .....	281	509
My soul with all its powers .....	279	506
Not faith, nor hope, nor love .....	150	278
Not instituted forms .....	338	611
Now be my doubts suppressed .....	50	90
Oh bless the Lord, our souls .....	414	734
Oh blessed society .....	355	637
Oh for a glimmering sight .....	376	672
Oh happy soul, possessed .....	280	507
Oh Lord, thou art my Lord .....	361	646
Oh Lord, thy perfect word .....	384	686
Oh thou who dwellest above .....	111	205
Oh thou who dwellest on high .....	243	439
Oh what a pleasing sight .....	357	641
Oh why, my treacherous heart .....	305	553
Oppressed with anxious fears .....	241	434
Oppressed with inward grief .....	242	437
Planted by God's right hand .....	367	657
Prayer is a heavenly balm .....	226	407
Quickly, vain world, begone .....	435	769
Deceived by sin, we feel .....	143	264
Salvation, rich and great .....	218	393
Satan, the world and sin .....	82	150
Say, what is this I feel .....	253	458
See Jesus on his throne .....	58	105
See your exalted Lord .....	45	80
Shall mortals dare contend .....	12	22
Sing the amazing love .....	158	292

<u>Hymn</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>No.</u>
<u>66. 86. (S. M.) (continued)</u>		
Sinners in vain expect .....	222	399
Soon shall the trumpet spread .....	447	789
Sovereign of worlds above .....	272	492
Stupendous was the love .....	31	54
Substantial, lasting peace .....	114	210
That we might walk with God .....	76	138
The law no vengeance bears .....	201	365
The Lord, the righteous Judge .....	451	795
The penitent in tears .....	189	345
The ripened grain appears .....	411	729
The sins of youth and age .....	66	118
The trumpet's solemn sound .....	455	803
Thou Lord of all above .....	238	428
Thou Parent of all good .....	88	160
Thy mount, oh Lebanon .....	319	577
Thy throne, oh Lord, remains .....	232	419
Tis sin, that worst of ills .....	240	433
To the eternal Three .....	468	829
To thee, oh God of grace .....	246	445
Unfruitful are my schemes .....	425	751
Vain man, and dost thou think .....	202	368
View the expiring saint .....	443	782
Vile tempter, quick be gone .....	437	772
Washed in the Saviour's blood .....	366	655
Whatever state I'm in .....	84	153
When earthly comforts die .....	171	317
When sorrows round us roll .....	110	204
Where'er the Spirit works .....	77	140
While others prayer restrain .....	230	415
Whose voice is this that sounds .....	323	584
With ardent zeal inspired .....	331	600
With Jordan's honoured stream .....	350	630
Would those who thirst for blood .....	421	744
Ye angels, bless the Lord .....	54	98
Ye elders feed the flock .....	415	735
Ye mourning saints, behold .....	36	64
Ye saints, in concert join .....	14	25
Ye saints, no more indulge .....	91	166
Yes, I a mourner am .....	136	252
Zion, a mourner long .....	363	650
<u>76. 76.</u>		
Lord, while before thee falling .....	234	423
Now Lord, I bow before thee .....	235	425
<u>76. 76. 76. 76. (76. 76. D.)</u>		
Beauteous arc the feet of those .....	324	586
Outward rites can ne'er avail .....	298	540
<u>76. 76. 77. 76.</u>		
Bow, ye saints, before your God .....	113	208
Jesus leaves his throne on high .....	37	65

Hymn	Page	No.
<u>77. 77.</u>		
Dead in sin, afar from God .....	353	634
Glory to the God of grace .....	412	731
Glory to the spotless Lamb .....	330	599
God's beloved and equal Son .....	148	273
Happy souls who are forgiven.....	162	300
Kingdoms are not my desire.....	186	340
Laden with oppressive grief .....	265	480
Lo, a leper all impure .....	193	352
Lord, how sweet thy drawings are.....	375	671
Lord, my sins like mountains rise.....	162	299
Lord, one thing I ask of thee .....	102	187
Lord, thy blessing we implore .....	327	594
Lord, to me thy glory show .....	185	338
Nothing here can satisfy .....	274	496
Now my doubts like mountains rise.....	239	432
Oft my doubts and fears arise.....	168	311
On uncultivated soil.....	280	508
Rise, aspire, my groveling soul.....	118	217
Saints, abstain from every sin.....	278	504
Sing, ye saints, the love of God.....	145	269
Thou to whom all hearts are known .....	262	476
Though the Christian's life is hid .....	293	530
Vile temptations oft will say .....	231	416
When oppressed with inward grief .....	244	441
While the miser boasts his store .....	428	756

77. 77. 77.

At thy feet, oh God of grace .....	265	481
Come, ye humble contrite souls.....	339	613
Hast thou brought me, gracious Lord .....	188	343
Jesus, let our inmost powers .....	129	239
Jesus, we thy followers are .....	337	610
Let true sympathy and love .....	356	639
Lord, incline my wandering heart.....	92	167
Lovely youth, with ardent zeal.....	405	720
May the word, divinely bright .....	381	681
My dependence is on God .....	132	244
Peace of conscience to enjoy.....	114	211
Quit, my soul, terrestrial things .....	426	753
Trials when in mercy sent .....	128	236

77. 77. 77. 77. (77. 77. D.)

Lord, I own the sentence just .....	64	115
Sin has ruined all my frame .....	158	291
Think, my soul how matters stand.....	125	231

83. 36.

Let the sinner prize his treasure .....	172	319
---	-----	-----

86. 86. (C. M.)

A glorious temple is the church.....	364	652
A steadfast hope, a spotless life .....	308	558
Above yon stars the Saviour sits.....	62	113
Alas, what doubts and fears prevail.....	262	475
All glory to the sacred three .....	468	827
All round the globe does Satan trace .....	435	770

Hymn	Page	No.
<u>86. 86. (C. M.) (continued)</u>		
All ye who feel distressed for sin .....	207	375
All ye who love your Maker's name.....	10	17
All ye who tread fair Salem's streets .....	376	673
Almighty God, thy wondrous works .....	24	42
Although Jehovah changes not.....	12	21
Am I an Israelite indeed .....	127	234
Amidst the cheerful bloom of youth.....	403	717
And does the taper bum so dim .....	135	250
And must I part with all I have .....	122	225
And yet while they with all their might .....	A-6	161
Angels of God, to whom belongs .....	326	591
Another year is quickly gone.....	397	708
Arise, my soul, and fight thy way .....	298	539
Attend, oh Lord, and hear my cry .....	246	444
Awake, awake! thou mighty Arm .....	A-14	698
Awake, believing souls, awake .....	398	709
Be gone, ye glittering vanities .....	86	157
Behold the church in rich array.....	366	656
Behold the penitent sincere .....	189	346
Behold the wretch! how mute he stands.....	194	353
Behold, how pleasant tis to see.....	192	350
Behold, my soul, with grief behold .....	32	56
Behold, oh God, a soul oppressed .....	101	185
Behold, the Eunuch, when baptised .....	347	625
Blessed be the Lord who has prepared.....	465	821
Blessed be the word, the fountain whence.....	379	678
Blessed is the man, for ever blessed.....	131	243
Blessed is the place where God appears.....	320	579
Blessed Lord, my wandering heart recall.....	314	569
Bounded by his all-wise decree .....	372	666
Buried beneath the yielding wave .....	333	603
By every means, in every way .....	94	171
By night by day, at home, abroad .....	275	498
By various means, in various ways .....	176	326
Call, mighty Saviour, call aloud.....	206	374
Can I suspect my dearest Lord .....	289	523
Christ and his cross, delightful theme.....	157	290
Christ is the fountain rich and full .....	149	275
Clouds big with wrath hang o'er my head .....	251	453
Come, sinners, take a nearer view .....	210	380
Come, trembling souls draw near to God.....	226	406
Could I the massy rocks remove .....	105	194
Courage, ye servants of the Lord .....	297	538
Dear Lord, if in the book of life .....	145	268
Dear Lord, thy word of truth affords .....	383	684
Descend, descend, celestial Dove.....	76	137
Does no corruption reign within .....	109	201
Does the old nature still remain .....	124	230
Draw my desires to things above .....	99	181
Enchanting scenes, fly swiftly hence .....	254	459
Emcompassed round with dreary shades.....	369	661
Encouraged by thy love and care .....	420	742
Enter not into judgment, Lord .....	410	727
Enwrapped in thickest shades of night.....	369	662
Eternal God, we humbly bow.....	408	725

Hymn	Page	No.
<b>86. 86. (C. M.) (continued)</b>		
Eternal source of every good .....	413	732
Extended on the accursed tree.....	69	125
External rites no virtue claim.....	345	623
Fair spring, with all its beauties, yields.....	410	728
Fair Zion's sons with pleasure meet.....	413	733
Forbear, ye impious and profane.....	216	389
Frail youth are in a slippery path.....	404	719
Gird up your loins, ye saints, prepare .....	117	215
Go forth, ye saints, behold your King .....	A-14	702
Go forth, ye saints, behold your Lord .....	A-14	702
God is our ever faithful guide .....	13	24
God is the refuge of his saints .....	12	23
Great God of Providence, thy ways.....	23	40
Great God, before thy mercy seat .....	84	154
Great God, how deep thy counsels are.....	242	436
Great God, how infinite art thou .....	11	20
Great God, oppressed with grief and fear .....	A-7	
Great God, our reigning sins control.....	133	246
Great God, the terrors of thy wrath.....	149	276
Great God, 'tis from thy sovereign grace.....	6	10
Guilty and self-condemned I lie .....	239	431
Happy the church, delightful place.....	321	581
Happy the saints whose varied life .....	177	328
Happy, forever happy he.....	97	176
Have I that faith, whose influence .....	90	164
Have I transgressed against the Lord .....	257	466
He comes, he comes! the Son of God .....	448	790
Heaven is the seat of light and bliss .....	457	805
Here in the records of his grace.....	205	372
High and exalted is thy throne.....	224	402
Hosanna to the Son of God .....	26	46
How blessed the shining forms above .....	464	819
How fickle and how frail am I .....	299	542
How free and boundless is the grace.....	206	373
How great the wisdom, power and grace.....	154	284
How great, how solemn is the work .....	343	619
How many bear the Christian name .....	211	382
How many doubts and fears prevail .....	241	435
How soon is the sweet savour lost .....	305	552
How sweet the interview with friends .....	416	737
I like a sheep had gone astray .....	269	487
If carnal men for earthly things .....	88	161
If Christ is mine, then all is mine.....	311	564
If God is mine, then present things.....	311	564
If God unveils his smiling face .....	364	651
If Jesus hide his lovely face .....	109	202
If men should wondering say of me .....	293	531
In awful grandeur, robed in light .....	14	26
In duties and in sufferings too.....	51	92
In God I ever will rejoice.....	315	570
In Jesus my exalted Lord.....	48	86
In Judah is Jehovah known .....	174	322
In the assemblies of thy saints .....	318	576
In the dear person of his Son .....	139	258
In vain Appollo's silver tongue.....	A-9	588

Hymn	Page	No.
<b>86. 86. (C. M.) (continued)</b>		
In vain does Paul's persuasive tongue .....	A-9	588
Is God the sovereign whom I serve .....	93	169
Is there a friend in earth or heaven .....	A-12	696
Is there, in heaven or earth, who can .....	A-12	696
Jesus ascends above the skies .....	416	736
Jesus the cheerful labour claims .....	86	158
Jesus the Lord came freely forth.....	29	51
Jesus! delightful, charming name .....	60	108
Jesus! that soft and tender word .....	49	87
Jesus, descend with glory crowned.....	454	800
Jesus, how boundless is his grace .....	71	129
Jesus, how fragrant is thy name .....	46	82
Jesus, if thou vouchsafe to guide .....	57	103
JESUS, my Saviour and my God .....	42	75
Jesus, my Saviour, bind me fast.....	307	557
Jesus, thou fairest, dearest one .....	47	83
Jesus, thou madest the lame to walk .....	61	110
Jesus, through heaven and earth and hell .....	61	111
Jesus, who sits enthroned on high .....	140	259
Just on the borders of despair .....	276	500
Let all my powers unite to bless .....	419	741
Let me frequent the happy place .....	355	636
Let others worldly riches prize .....	425	752
Let sinners boast of kindred joys .....	291	528
Let the voluptuous proudly boast .....	83	151
Let unbelievers, void of grace .....	444	784
Let us employ our active powers.....	401	714
Lift up your heads, ye saints, and see.....	453	799
Like trees on Zion's sacred hill .....	368	659
Long had I trod the downward road .....	266	483
Long I have on the willows hung .....	135	249
Look up, my soul, to yonder world .....	458	807
Lord, all the blessings we possess .....	5	8
Lord, I confess, a traitor born .....	142	263
Lord, stamp thine image on my heart .....	271	489
Lord, when thy presence I enjoy.....	110	203
Midst afflictions, great and small .....	113	209
My crimes, oh God, for vengeance call .....	161	298
My God my life, my only joy.....	248	449
My times of sorrow and of joy.....	120	222
Myriads of spirits round the throne.....	377	675
Night's gloomy shades are now withdrawn.....	315	571
No more with sin and grief oppressed.....	74	134
Nor dark nor clear, nor night nor day.....	296	536
Not all that I can say or do .....	144	266
Not all the powers of nature can .....	271	490
Now be a tuneful song addressed.....	379	677
Now be my tuneful powers employed .....	277	501
Now let the Lamb that once was slain .....	43	77
Now to thy footstool, mighty Lord .....	15	28
Oh how shall I a feeble worm.....	360	645
Oh Lord, ye tremble at thy frown .....	409	726
Oh thou who art my light, my hope.....	388	692
Oh what a treasure all divine .....	58	104
Oh what amazing horrors seize .....	442	781



Hymn	Page	No.
<b>86. 86. (C. M.) (continued)</b>		
Old age, with all its sickly train.....	405	721
On spreading clouds, the Judge supreme.....	450	794
On this illustrious joyful morn.....	317	574
On wings of love the Christian flies.....	301	545
Our life is like a vapour, gone.....	399	712
Prayer is the breath of God in man.....	225	405
Prostrate before his throne of grace.....	134	248
Prostrate before my God I fall.....	234	422
Prostrate before the sacred throne.....	255	462
Quickly my days have passed away.....	398	710
Quite overwhelmed, oh Lord, with grief.....	276	499
Return, dear Lord, make no delay.....	169	313
Rise from the dust, my drowsy soul.....	295	533
Rise, glorious Sun, supremely bright.....	69	124
Satan must from his seat be cast.....	122	226
Satan, by artifice arid fraud.....	437	773
Say, oh my soul, why so distressed.....	288	521
See how the heavens are overcast.....	301	546
See yonder ladder, wondrous sight.....	181	334
Seek ye my face, Jehovah said.....	121	224
Shall God invite me to his arms.....	256	464
Sin is the poison of the soul.....	213	385
Sinners involved in deep distress.....	253	457
Sinners redeemed from endless woe.....	60	109
So many are my doubts and fears.....	68	123
So near are all thy saints to thee.....	358	642
Sovereign of heaven and earth, behold.....	423	748
Stern winter now no longer reigns.....	408	724
Tempests arise, when God appoints.....	18	32
The blessed Spirit, like the wind.....	74	133
The Father chose the saints in Christ.....	467	825
The Father gives, the Son redeems.....	467	824
The fertile earth shall be no more.....	180	332
The greatness of the Saviour's power.....	272	491
The holy Eunuch, when baptised.....	347	625
The humble soul is God's abode.....	106	196
The Lord in judgment now appears.....	418	739
The potter different vessels forms.....	11	19
The prayers and praises of the saints.....	225	404
The saint devotes himself to God.....	81	148
The truth of God shall still endure.....	8	14
The whole creation was undone.....	35	62
The word of truth's a spacious field.....	382	682
There is a throne of wondrous grace.....	228	410
There is a world of perfect bliss.....	465	822
This world is all enchanted ground.....	181	333
This world's a dreary wilderness.....	56	100
Those orbs of light which gild the sky.....	4	7
Thou sovereign Ruler of the world.....	112	207
Though lightnings flash, and thunders roll....	303	548
Thrice happy spirits, round the throne.....	459	809
Thy greatness, Lord, what thought can read....	2	2
Tis faith supports my feeble soul.....	7	13
Tis faith that lays the sinner low.....	151	279
Tis he who spreads the heavens abroad.....	68	122

Hymn	Page	No.
<b>86. 86. (C. M.) (continued)</b>		
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.....	468	830
To fix the false and treacherous heart.....	233	420
To God I look, on him I wait.....	133	245
To God the Father, and the Son.....	138	256
To God the Father, glory be.....	466	823
To thee, my God, oh let my soul.....	431	763
Tossed on the wide tempestuous sea.....	462	815
Trust in the Lord, ye trembling saints.....	100	183
Unnumbered tempters from without.....	312	565
Unstable souls, the slaves of sense.....	439	776
Unveil thy face, most holy Lord.....	309	560
Unveil thy glories to my view.....	427	755
Vain and inconstant is my heart.....	285	516
Vain is the sinner's pomp and state.....	428	757
Vouchsafe, oh Lord, thy presence now.....	371	664
Weep not for me, the Saviour cries.....	136	251
When Adam sinned, through all his race.....	141	262
When earthly streams are passed away.....	85	156
When faith lifts up her piercing eyes.....	462	816
When God builds up fair Zion's walls.....	365	653
When God comes forth, with terrors clad.....	448	791
When God descends, a streaming fire.....	184	337
When God withdraws, and hides his face.....	130	241
When I reflect on former sins.....	160	296
When Israel fled from Egypt's land.....	349	628
When Israel through the wilderness.....	185	339
When poison spreading through the veins....	47	84
When storms hang o'er my head.....	175	323
When storms hang o'er the Christian's head.....	175	323
When stormy winds of trouble blow.....	255	461
Whenever I attempt to pray.....	229	412
Where shall a wretched sinner flee.....	219	394
While carnal men, with all their might.....	A-6	161
While others say, Have patience Lord.....	161	297
Whither, oh whither art thou gone.....	85	155
Why should I doubt my Father's love.....	167	310
Why should I murmur or repine.....	129	238
Why, oh my soul, dost thou transgress.....	261	474
Why, oh my soul, why weapest thou.....	287	520
Will nought affect this stubborn heart.....	258	468
Wisdom and wealth and high renown.....	40	72
With joy, ye saints, direct your eyes.....	458	806
Witness ye men and angels now.....	361	647
Ye distant lands, and nations near.....	395	704
Ye saints of every rank, with joy.....	A-13	589
Ye saints who know and serve the Lord.....	152	281
Ye saints, be joyful in your God.....	A-13	589
Ye saints, with deep attention see.....	30	53
Ye shepherds, lend a listening ear.....	24	43
Ye sinners, who provoke the wrath.....	216	390
Ye thoughtless ones, whose roving minds.....	208	376
Ye trembling souls, dismiss your fears.....	A-5	549
Zion's fair courts are my abode.....	323	585

<u>Hymn</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>No.</u>
<u>86. 86. 88.</u>		
In times of danger and distress .....	65	117
<u>86. 886.</u>		
Oh thou all holy, wise and just .....	417	738
<u>87. 87.</u>		
Lo, this sacred institution .....	344	621
Mortals, sing the Father's praises .....	138	255
Thou who art all wise and holy .....	260	472
<u>87. 87. 47.</u>		
As the thirsty hart when panting .....	130	240
Could the Father feel a pleasure .....	157	289
Farewell earth, with your vain pleasures .....	464	820
Fixed the covenant is, and certain .....	383	685
God of my life, for ever blessed .....	173	320
Gracious Lord, in love dismiss us .....	327	593
Hail that blissful day approaching .....	388	693
Heavenly truth in love dispensed .....	392	699
Here the Christian's life is hidden .....	292	529
I am thine, Lord, I'll surrender .....	87	159
Jesus is both strong and mighty .....	51	91
Lo he comes, the King of glory .....	455	802
Lo, the Eunuch makes profession .....	346	624
Lo, the righteous Judge descending .....	452	797
Lord, regard a vile offender .....	229	413
May I as a tree that's fruitful .....	368	660
Mighty God, to one in darkness .....	306	555
Oh thou good and faithful Shepherd .....	67	121
Oh what hardness and perverseness .....	257	465
Prostrate on the ground, behold him .....	30	52
Saints, behold the mighty angel .....	424	749
See the vivid lightnings flashing .....	396	707
See, the Saviour comes to judgment .....	449	793
Silence, oh my soul, thy Father .....	20	36
Strait the gate, the way is narrow .....	191	348
Sweet content, that balm all-healing .....	83	152
They who hate thee, oh my Father .....	144	267
Thou who of our hearts art sovereign .....	137	254
When upon my state I ponder .....	63	114
<u>87. 87. 77.</u>		
John fulfilled his sacred mission .....	341	616
Kindest Saviour, we adore thee .....	334	606
<u>87. 87. 87. 87. (87. 87. D.)</u>		
Clouds and darkness interposing .....	248	448
Happy is the man and blessed .....	115	212
Jesus, while I've life and motion .....	247	446
Lord, how little am I moved .....	258	467
Of the virtues man possesses .....	219	395
When oppressed with sore affliction .....	385	687
When the dreadful tempest rises .....	120	221
Whence, my soul, this gloom depressing .....	288	522

<u>Hymn</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>No.</u>
<u>886. 886.</u>		
Am I sincere and pure within .....	123	228
Buried with Christ, the scripture saith .....	336	608
Christ is the subject of my song .....	147	272
Come, all ye ransomed of the Lord .....	352	632
Come, let us magnify the Lord .....	8	15
How great the treasure saints possess .....	171	316
How prone are we, like Syria's chief .....	349	629
In never ceasing songs of praise .....	19	34
Jesus, thy sacrifice alone .....	156	288
Lord, dost thou love a worm like me .....	146	270
Low at thy feet, oh God, I fall .....	237	427
My thoughts how apt to rove abroad .....	284	514
To us the joyful news is brought .....	390	695
Unheedful man, to put thy trust .....	430	760
When I behold my table spread .....	108	200
Who shall ascend that holy hill .....	134	247
With guilt oppressed, and full of fear .....	250	452
<u>88. 88. (L. M.)</u>		
Admire, my soul, the wondrous grace .....	159	293
All glory be to him who came .....	330	598
All praise to him whose wondrous grace .....	446	787
Allured by sin's deceitful arts .....	221	398
Almighty God, we cry to thee .....	183	336
Amidst displays of wrath and love .....	259	470
And is it so that I must die .....	441	779
And is thy word, oh God, a fire .....	386	689
Arise, thou bright and morning star .....	59	106
Ascend thy throne, almighty King .....	395	705
Ascend, my soul, to Pisgah's hill .....	456	804
At length the awful thunders roar .....	198	359
Awake, awake, my heart and tongue .....	146	271
Awake, our souls, behold how nigh .....	446	788
Begone thou vile seducer, go .....	432	764
Behold, my soul, the Son of God .....	101	184
Believing souls, of Christ beloved .....	362	648
Beset with dangers all around .....	77	139
Blessed is the man, whose confidence .....	418	740
Blessed Jesus, what transcendent grace .....	43	76
Borne down with guilt, and full of fear .....	260	471
Bow down, my soul, and low adore .....	18	33
Bowing before the sacred throne .....	264	479
Burdened with guilt, and pale with fear .....	230	414
Can I fulfil God's righteous law .....	202	367
Can sinful rebels loud proclaim .....	217	391
Can thoughtless sinners hope for heaven .....	223	401
Christ is the bread which came from heaven .....	48	85
Come Jesus, heavenly teacher, come .....	71	128
Come, blessed Spirit, source of light .....	75	136
Come, holy Spirit, now descend .....	79	144
Come, humble souls, and place your trust .....	422	746
Come, thou eternal Spirit, come .....	78	142
Come, ye redeemed of the Lord .....	A-9	
Conscience stand forth and bring thy charge .....	252	456

Hymn	Page	No.
<b>88. 88. (L. M.) (continued)</b>		
Dear Lord, I yield myself to thee.....	137	253
Dear Lord, my languid soul prepare .....	228	411
Dear Lord, though bitter is the cup.....	A-5	206
Descend, celestial Dove, and bring.....	107	198
Descend, celestial Spirit, down.....	80	145
Descend, dear Saviour, from above .....	247	447
Did Christ the Saviour stoop so low .....	116	213
Did Jesus deign for me to bleed .....	38	68
Didst thou, dear Saviour, shed thy blood.....	97	177
Do we with humble hearts enquire .....	358	643
Emerging from yon silent grave .....	38	66
Ere Christ ascended to his throne .....	328	596
Eternal Spirit, heavenly dove.....	348	627
Eternal Spirit, source of good .....	79	143
Fain would I be where Jesus is .....	320	580
Faith is the glass by which we spy .....	89	163
Farewell, ye transitory things .....	98	178
Father of mercies, at thy feet .....	46	81
Father of mercies, bow thine ear .....	393	700
Father of mercies, God of love.....	78	141
Father of spirits, grant that we.....	99	180
Fountain of blessing ever blessed .....	186	341
From his high throne above the skies .....	375	670
From that bright world where seraphs join .....	31	55
From whence proceed these pensive sighs .....	281	510
Go forth, ye saints, with joy behold .....	40	71
God from his radiant throne on high.....	53	95
God, in the gospel of his Son .....	204	371
God's cheering presence once withdrawn.....	103	190
Great God, my maker, and my king .....	6	11
Great God, my noblest powers engage.....	107	197
Great God, thy quickening grace impart .....	103	189
Happy the man whose heaving breast.....	103	188
Hark! from the cross a solemn sound .....	153	283
Hark! who are these, whose cheerful songs... 321	582	582
Hear me, dear Jesus, Prince of peace.....	163	302
Hear me, oh God of righteousness.....	278	503
Hear what the holy prophets teach .....	89	162
Hear, oh my soul, the cheering word.....	164	304
Heaven's lofty monarch now descends.....	28	50
Heaven's perfect bliss shall ever last.....	463	817
His flock the heavenly Shepherd feeds .....	66	119
Hosanna to the church's Head.....	340	615
How shall vile man approach his God .....	150	277
I love, the great Redeemer cries .....	290	525
If he who rules the world's affairs .....	81	147
If I all heavenly mysteries knew .....	106	195
In God, the holy and the just .....	227	408
In grateful songs we will record .....	9	16
In heaven the heart o'erflows with love.....	460	810
Jehovah built the earth and skies .....	174	321
Jehovah reigns enthroned above .....	23	41
Jehovah sends his wrath abroad.....	197	358
Jesus my Lord, my chief delight .....	53	96
Jesus my Saviour, let me be.....	108	199

Hymn	Page	No.
<b>88. 88. (L. M.) (continued)</b>		
Jesus, how lovely is his face .....	54	97
Jesus, my love, my chief delight .....	53	96
Jesus, the Lord of heaven and earth .....	328	595
Jesus, thy face I long to see .....	310	562
Jesus, when faith with fixed eyes .....	34	60
Justice provoked, for vengeance calls.....	33	59
Laden with guilt, oppressed with fear .....	211	381
Learn, oh my soul, what tis to die.....	440	777
Leave, oh my soul, the enchanted ground .....	296	535
Let busy mortals here below.....	430	761
LET earthly kings increase their stores.....	41	73
Let hypocrites their fancied joys.....	215	388
Let Jesus all my thoughts employ .....	308	559
Let me approach to thine abode .....	243	438
Let me be like a fruitful tree .....	367	658
Let those who own the Christian name .....	96	175
Life is the only time for man .....	401	715
Lift up your joyful eyes and see .....	412	730
Like useful plants which oft are found.....	215	387
Listen, ye mortals, while I sing .....	56	101
Lo, Jesus spreads abroad his wrath .....	449	792
Lo, who are these that soar on high.....	394	703
Look up, my soul, in Christ behold .....	39	69
Look with an eye of pity down .....	A-14	654
Look, dearest Lord, on my distress .....	235	424
Lord, by thy Spirit and thy word .....	166	308
Lord, I my wretched state confess.....	252	454
Lord, let my prayer like incense rise .....	244	440
Lord, though bitter is the cup.....	A-5	206
Lord, we adore thy sacred name .....	370	663
Lord, with a grieved and aching heart.....	263	477
Lord, with transporting joy we view .....	461	813
Love is a pure and heavenly flame .....	374	668
Low at thy feet, oh God, most just .....	118	218
Midst foes without and fears within .....	299	541
More joy than earth can e'er afford.....	387	691
My life's a bitter sweet at best .....	297	537
My rising soul, with strong desires .....	309	561
My sins, alas, like mountains rise .....	159	294
My soul adores the matchless grace .....	44	78
My soul with ardour thirsts for thee.....	170	314
My soul, how charming is the place .....	319	578
Nor heart can think, nor tongue can tell.....	463	818
Not all the duties I perform .....	273	494
Not heaps of wealth do I desire .....	100	172
Not honour, pleasure, wealth or power.....	427	754
Not my endeavours, nor my prayers.....	160	295
Now to the Lord, ye humble souls.....	333	604
Now we've fulfilled the sacred rite .....	344	620
O, God of Zion! from thy throne.....	A-14	654
O'erwhelmed with guilt and grief and woe .....	36	63
O'erwhelmed with wonder and surprise.....	22	39
Oft I indulge the anxious thought .....	289	524
Oh God, our only help and hope.....	421	745
Oh had I Jesus in my arms .....	188	344

Hymn	Page	No.
<b>88. 88. (L. M.) (continued)</b>		
Oh Judas! how couldst thou betray .....	196	356
Oh Lord, I would submissive lie .....	250	451
Oh Lord, thy covenant and thy word .....	382	683
Oh may the gospel swiftly spread .....	391	697
Oh thou who sittest enthroned on high .....	15	27
Oh thou whose mercy knows no bound .....	254	460
Oh whither will these passions roll .....	300	543
On Britain, long a favoured isle .....	422	747
Pleasures and honours all combined .....	431	762
Praise him who gave to all things birth .....	468	828
Purchased by Christ's atoning blood .....	170	315
Quit this vain world, my soul, ascend .....	459	808
Reason immersed in flesh and sense .....	143	265
Rejoice ye righteous in the Lord .....	312	566
Rouse, dying mortal, rouse, awake .....	124	229
Salvation to a guilty world .....	148	274
Satan confined in massy chains .....	72	130
Satan, by promised scenes of bliss .....	436	771
Say, whence arise these doubts and fears .....	283	512
Say, who shall God's elect condemn .....	165	305
See the eternal Son of God .....	331	601
See, while the saint expiring lies .....	443	783
Shall we presume to live in sin .....	279	505
Should hostile powers against me join .....	7	12
Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns .....	396	706
Small the advantage to my soul .....	213	384
So fair a face bedewed with tears .....	39	70
Sprinkled with reconciling blood .....	224	403
Submitting to the Saviour's laws .....	354	635
Supported by an unseen hand .....	167	309
Temptations, trials, doubts and fears .....	A-11	34
That was a time of wondrous love .....	269	486
The day, the nuptial day is come .....	377	674
The highest heavens, the brightest sun .....	2	3
The King of glory deigns to stoop .....	17	31
The law speaks terror and despair .....	200	363
The Lord beholds what mortals do .....	3	5
The Lord must through Samaria go .....	195	355
The Lord will hear our sad complaints, - .....	16	29
The Lord, how dreadful is his wrath .....	16	30
The master of the vineyard sees .....	190	347
The mighty God will not despise .....	191	349
The paths of sin I now forsake .....	96	174
The Saviour, of the virgin born .....	26	45
The trumpet sounds, the Judge descends .....	454	801
The various changing seasons owe .....	407	723
The vast designs of providence .....	20	35
The wandering star, and fleeting wind .....	284	515
The wicked live, increase in power .....	212	383
Then I can bear thy chastening, Lord .....	128	237
This world's a rough and stormy sea .....	424	750
This world's an inn, where all we do .....	400	713
Thou knowest, Lord, how vile I am .....	166	307
Thou source of purity and love .....	131	242
Thou sovereign Ruler of the spheres .....	21	37

Hymn	Page	No.
<b>88. 88. (L. M.) (continued)</b>		
Thousands of rams and bullocks slain .....	153	282
Thrice happy they whose hopes rely .....	5	9
Thy knowledge, Lord, is infinite .....	307	556
Thy laws, dear Jesus, I have broke .....	119	219
Thy saving grace, oh God, impart .....	163	301
Thy throne, oh God, for ever stands .....	3	4
Tis not by works of righteousness .....	274	495
To famed Bethesda's pool there came .....	348	627
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost .....	139	257
To God, the contrite sinner flies .....	239	430
To show his justice and his grace .....	252	455
To thee, my God, my heavenly king .....	232	418
Unawed by dangers, thorns and briars .....	300	544
Unnumbered trials, doubts and fears .....	304	550
Unstable is poor sinful man .....	286	518
Upward I raise my longing eyes .....	461	814
Upward my soul transported flics .....	461	812
Vain are the works that I have done .....	199	361
Vain is all human wisdom found .....	378	676
Vain is the world with all its joys .....	433	766
Vain thoughts and sinful unbelief .....	287	519
View the bright ranks in order stand .....	460	811
Wait, oh my soul, thy Maker's will .....	10	18
We sing the majesty of God .....	1	1
We to this place are come to show .....	342	617
What mighty hero comes from far .....	50	89
What various lovely characters .....	72	131
What wonders present to my view .....	92	168
When forty days' incessant rain .....	351	631
When Israel through the desert passed .....	380	679
When Jesus bowed his head and died .....	201	366
When Jesus dwelt in feeble clay .....	27	47
When men of malice and deceit .....	82	149
When on the cross my Saviour died .....	52	93
When Satan saw his rebel host .....	140	260
When wicked men with envious rage .....	420	743
When youth devote their early days .....	404	718
When, by the tempter's wiles betrayed .....	141	261
Where sin is found, and guilt and shame .....	203	370
Where'er the blustering north-wind blows .....	A-13	701
Who shall condemn to endless flames .....	A-4	305
Why should I fear what men can do .....	172	318
Why, oh my God, dost thou forget .....	236	426
Wilt thou not hurt me, dearest Lord .....	210	379
Winter obtrudes his deepening shades .....	406	722
With eager search for real good .....	429	759
With grief and shame I call to mind .....	119	220
Wonders on wonders here I see .....	62	112
Ye burdened saints, with flowing tears .....	245	442
Ye humble worshippers of God .....	338	612
Ye mourners, hearken to the Lord .....	227	409
Ye souls immersed in earth and sense .....	220	396
Ye worlds of light, that roll so near .....	A-1	107
Yes, Lord, we would forsake our all .....	94	172
Your work, ye saints, is not comprised .....	352	633

Hymn Page No.

88. 88. (L. M.) (continued)

Zion, from thee is sounded forth ..... 389 694

88. 88. 88.

A wretched creature I am found ..... 256 463  
Affliction's furnace is designed ..... 304 551  
From thee my God, all good proceeds ..... 317 573  
Great God, how bright thy mercy shines..... 155 286  
My faith is weak, my foes are strong ..... 80 146  
My foes abound, my strength is small ..... 231 417  
Quite dead am I to Sinai's law ..... 200 364  
Vain world be gone, fly swiftly hence..... 429 758  
What wondrous condescending love ..... 93 170

88. 88. 88. 88. (L. M. D.)

Lord, grant me this earnest request ..... 126 233  
The powers of earth and of hell ..... 55 99  
There's joy both on earth and in heaven..... 362 649  
True sympathy, kindness and love..... 105 193

11 11.11 11.

Saints, in songs adore your God, Hallelujah... 327 592

## APPENDIX C – STANZA INDEX

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
A brazen serpent high was raised.....	47	1818	84	2	C.M.
A chequered scene, a bitter sweet .....	297	1818	536	3	C.M.
A compass tis, by which we steer .....	379	1818	678	2	C.M.
A conscious blush spreads o'er his face .....	230	1769	414	2	L.M.
A covenant form no more it bears .....	202	1818	367	3	L.M.
A dark and cloudy day .....	399	1818	711	2	S.M.
A dreadful sound is in his ears .....	252	1818	455	2	L.M.
A dying and a risen Christ.....	92	1818	168	3	L.M.
A few more struggles, and with thee.....	298	1818	539	3	C.M.
A fountain tis, unsealed .....	53	1818	94	3	66.66.88.
A glimmering light may chance to dwell .....	215	1818	388	2	L.M.
A glorious temple is the church.....	364	1818	652	1	C.M.
A God all mercy or all wrath .....	439	1818	776	6	C.M.
A harvest of immortal souls .....	412	1818	730	2	L.M.
A healing balm his hand bestows .....	52	1818	93	2	L.M.
A joyful harvest they shall have .....	411	1818	728	6	C.M.
A kingdom and a crown .....	91	1818	166	5	S.M.
A mercy-seat's prepared .....	230	1818	415	3	S.M.
A patient overwhelmed.....	192	1818	351	1	55.55.65.65.
A sinner all forlorn.....	359	1818	644	2	S.M.
A slave to each lust .....	270	1818	488	1	55.55.65.65.
A smile upon his lips appears .....	444	1818	783	3	L.M.
A splendid starry crown she wears.....	367	1818	656	3	C.M.
A steadfast hope, a spotless life.....	308	1818	558	1	C.M.
A thousand arts they try.....	281	1818	509	3	S.M.
A thousand forms he takes.....	439	1818	775	4	S.M.
A thousand larger globes than this.....	433	1818	766	3	L.M.
A thousand sacred pleasures meet .....	320	1818	579	3	C.M.
A thousand terrors fill my breast.....	198	1818	359	2	L.M.
A wretched creature I am found.....	256	1818	463	1	88.88.88.
Abashed, and self-abhorred.....	240	1818	433	5	S.M.
Above yon stars the Saviour sits.....	62	1818	113	1	C.M.
Accept, oh Lord, my heart.....	361	1818	646	5	S.M.
Accompanied with fervent prayer .....	370	1818	663	2	L.M.
According to their deeds performed .....	454	1818	801	3	L.M.
Achor's valley then to me .....	188	1818	343	4	77.77.77.
Adieu, ye friends beloved.....	372	1818	665	2	S.M.
Admire, my soul, the wondrous grace.....	159	1818	293	1	L.M.
Adored be his grace .....	270	1818	488	3	55.55.65.65.
Affliction to the saint .....	127	1818	235	1	S.M.
Affliction's furnace is designed.....	304	1818	551	1	88.88.88.
Afford thy sacred presence, Lord.....	346	1818	623	6	C.M.
Again thy wonted prowess show .....	A-14	1800	698	3	C.M.
Aided by the Spirit's power .....	381	1818	681	3	77.77.77.
Alas, what doubts and fears prevail .....	262	1818	475	1	C.M.
All earthly beauties fade away .....	110	1818	202	2	C.M.
All earthly scenes be banished hence .....	229	1818	411	3	L.M.
All glory be to him .....	176	1818	325	1	S.M.
All glory be to him who came .....	330	1818	598	1	L.M.
All glory to the atoning Lamb.....	153	1818	283	5	L.M.
All glory to the sacred three .....	468	1818	827	1	C.M.
All its precepts may I choose.....	381	1818	681	2	77.77.77.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
All its promises and precepts.....	384	1818	685	3	87.87.47.
All nature's cheerful, light and gay.....	316	1818	571	3	C.M.
All our hope and expectation .....	341	1818	616	3	87.87.77.
All perfect and all wise is he .....	14	1818	26	2	C.M.
All praise to him whose wondrous grace.....	446	1818	787	1	L.M.
All round the globe does Satan trace .....	435	1818	770	1	C.M.
All round the globe I cannot find .....	131	1818	242	3	L.M.
All the distresses which he feels .....	304	1818	551	2	88.88.88.
All the sufferings you endure .....	113	1818	208	2	76.76.77.76.
All their load of guilt he bore .....	148	1818	273	2	77.77.
All this did he endure.....	136	1818	252	3	S.M.
All this did he endure for me .....	34	1818	59	3	L.M.
All those who fear thy name .....	273	1818	493	4	S.M.
All through the wilderness .....	91	1818	165	4	S.M.
All thy laws, alas, I've broke.....	240	1818	432	2	77.77.
All ye that fear the Lord .....	359	1818	644	1	S.M.
All ye who feel distressed for sin.....	207	1818	375	1	C.M.
All ye who love the Lord .....	277	1818	502	1	S.M.
All ye who love your Maker's name.....	10	1818	17	1	C.M.
All ye who make the Lord your trust.....	10	1818	17	2	C.M.
All ye who now have been baptised .....	347	1787	625	7	C.M.
All ye who seek the Lord.....	98	1818	179	1	S.M.
All ye who tread fair Salem's streets.....	376	1818	673	1	C.M.
All-conscious of her charms .....	280	1818	507	2	S.M.
All-powerful God, reveal thy grace.....	241	1769	435	3	C.M.
All's a mystery to thy feelings .....	292	1818	529	2	87.87.47.
Allured by sin's deceitful arts .....	221	1818	398	1	L.M.
Alluring baits does he present .....	436	1818	770	3	C.M.
Almighty God, display thy grace .....	262	1818	475	3	C.M.
Almighty God, thy wondrous works .....	24	1818	42	1	C.M.
Almighty God, we cry to thee.....	183	1818	336	1	L.M.
Almighty King of saints .....	A-4	1787	469	3	S.M.
Along this dreary road .....	313	1818	567	3	66.66.88.
Although Jehovah changes not .....	12	1818	21	1	C.M.
Although my debts are all discharged .....	293	1818	531	3	C.M.
Although the flaming sword.....	143	1818	264	3	S.M.
Always in motion, ne'er at rest.....	399	1818	710	2	C.M.
Am I an Israelite indeed .....	127	1818	234	1	C.M.
Am I sincere and pure within .....	123	1818	228	1	886.886.
Amazing love, how rich and free.....	200	1818	363	5	L.M.
Amidst displays of wrath and love .....	259	1818	470	1	L.M.
Amidst my numerous griefs .....	387	1818	690	3	66.66.44.44.
Amidst so many fearful scenes .....	258	1818	468	2	C.M.
Amidst ten thousand dangers here.....	427	1818	754	4	L.M.
Amidst ten thousand lurking snares.....	301	1769	545	3	C.M.
Amidst the cheerful bloom of youth .....	403	1818	717	1	C.M.
Amidst the honours of a throne.....	72	1818	129	5	C.M.
Amidst the pangs that nature feels.....	312	1818	566	3	L.M.
Amidst the shades of dreary night.....	13	1818	24	3	C.M.
Amidst the wonders they behold.....	459	1818	809	2	C.M.
Among the saints on earth .....	356	1769	638	2	S.M.
An all-sufficient price he paid .....	204	1818	370	3	L.M.
An altar I'll raise.....	183	1818	335	4	55.55.65.65.
An arduous race you have to run .....	353	1818	633	2	L.M.
An arm divine protects the saints.....	412	1818	730	3	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
An offering made for us .....	57	1818	102	2	S.M.
And are we saints indeed .....	165	1818	306	1	66.66.88.
And be they thus employed, till I .....	93	1818	168	4	L.M.
And can I call this prayer .....	233	1818	421	1	S.M.
And can I hope he died .....	326	1818	590	2	S.M.
And does the taper bum so dim .....	135	1818	250	1	C.M.
And endless woe had been my lot .....	160	1818	296	2	C.M.
And if I'm called to wait .....	231	1818	415	4	S.M.
And if through this revolving year.....	399	1818	710	5	C.M.
And if, dear Lord, thus taught by thee.....	77	1818	139	4	L.M.
And is it so that I must die .....	441	1818	779	1	L.M.
And is the new-made heart .....	273	1818	493	1	S.M.
And is there nought? forbid dear Lord .....	A-7	1787	*		
And is thy word, oh God, a fire .....	386	1818	689	1	L.M.
And must I all forsake .....	123	1818	227	1	S.M.
And must I part with all I have.....	122	1787	225	1	C.M.
And now at thy command .....	343	1818	618	2	66.66.44.44.
And shall I ever thus remain .....	135	1818	249	2	C.M.
And shall I sit alone .....	102	1818	186	1	S.M.
And shall I wait in vain .....	247	1818	445	3	S.M.
And shall we not aspire.....	178	1818	329	4	66.66.44.44.
And soften every care .....	19	1800	34		886.886.
And soon will he descend.....	45	1818	79	3	S.M.
And when my labours here shall end .....	137	1818	253	4	L.M.
And will the dear Saviour .....	303	1818	547	4	65.65.D.
And ye whose confidence he is.....	216	1818	390	3	C.M.
And yet while they with all their might.....	A-6	1787	161	2	C.M.
Angels and saints on earth are one .....	182	1818	334	5	C.M.
Angels and saints their voices raise .....	192	1818	350	3	C.M.
Angels are theirs, a flaming guard .....	171	1818	316	3	886.886.
Angels before thee cast their crowns.....	3	1818	4	2	L.M.
Angels in bright attire .....	25	1818	44	1	66.66.44.44.
Angels in bright attire .....	453	1818	798	2	S.M.
Angels of God, to whom belongs.....	326	1818	591	1	C.M.
Angels, those heavenly flames.....	177	1818	327	1	S.M.
Angels, your tuneful voices join .....	68	1818	122	4	C.M.
Another baptism he ordains .....	340	1818	615	2	L.M.
Another year is quickly gone.....	397	1818	708	1	C.M.
Appollos, famed for eloquence.....	325	1818	588	2	C.M.
Approach him now in faith and love .....	212	1818	382	6	C.M.
Are we chastened day by day .....	128	1818	236	2	77.77.77.
Arise and seize the starry crown .....	295	1818	533	2	C.M.
Arise and shine, was once the word .....	251	1818	452	3	886.886.
Arise then, my soul .....	433	1818	765	3	55.55.65.65.
Arise, my soul, and fight thy way.....	298	1818	539	1	C.M.
Arise, my soul, and sing .....	275	1818	497	1	S.M.
Arise, my soul, awake my powers .....	429	1818	758	2	88.88.88.
Arise, thou bright and morning star .....	59	1818	106	1	L.M.
Arise, thou sun of righteousness.....	391	1818	697	3	L.M.
Armed by thy power, preserved by grace .....	232	1818	417	3	88.88.88.
Armies of angels, hosts of men.....	17	1818	31	4	L.M.
Arrived where bliss immortal reigns.....	166	1818	307	4	L.M.
Art thou a slave or art thou free.....	124	1818	229	3	L.M.
Art thou not it which Rahab slew.....	A-14	1800	698	2	C.M.
As I increased in years, I grew.....	142	1818	263	2	C.M.



Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
As in a long and winter's night.....	300	1818	544	2	L.M.
As the thirsty hart when panting.....	130	1818	240	1	87.87.47.
As we from thy house retire .....	328	1818	594	2	77.77.
Ascend thy throne, almighty King .....	395	1787	705	1	L.M.
Ascend, my soul, to Pisgah's hill.....	456	1818	804	1	L.M.
Assert the conquest once obtained .....	109	1818	201	3	C.M.
Assisted by his grace .....	77	1818	138	3	S.M.
Associates and friends once dear.....	406	1818	721	4	C.M.
Astonished and distressed .....	A-4	1787	469	1	S.M.
At length he brings the welcome day .....	16	1818	29	3	L.M.
At length the awful thunders roar .....	198	1818	359	1	L.M.
At The beams of truth direct their flight.....	395	1818	703	4	L.M.
At thy feet, oh God of grace .....	265	1818	481	1	77.77.77.
At thy rebuke the mountains shake .....	15	1818	27	3	L.M.
Attend, oh Lord, and hear my cry .....	246	1818	444	1	C.M.
Attracted by his grace divine.....	34	1818	59	4	L.M.
Awake our love, our fear, our hope.....	344	1787	619	4	C.M.
Awake, awake! thou mighty Arm.....	A-14	1800	698	1	C.M.
Awake, awake, my drowsy soul .....	401	1818	714	4	C.M.
Awake, awake, my heart and tongue .....	146	1818	271	1	L.M.
Awake, believing souls, awake.....	398	1818	709	1	C.M.
Awake, drowsy souls.....	194	1818	354	1	55.55.65.65.
Awake, my active powers.....	326	1818	590	1	S.M.
Awake, my dull inactive soul .....	398	1818	709	2	C.M.
Awake, my listless drowsy soul .....	317	1818	573	3	88.88.88.
Awake, our souls, and sing.....	402	1818	716	1	66.66.88.
Awake, our souls, behold how nigh .....	446	1818	788	1	L.M.
Awake, ye drowsy souls .....	209	1818	378	1	S.M.
Awaken thou my drowsy powers .....	62	1818	111	4	C.M.
Away, false world, away .....	435	1818	769	4	S.M.
Bands celestial all around him .....	452	1818	797	2	87.87.47.
Base tempter, hence depart.....	438	1818	774	1	S.M.
Be gone, tormenting doubts and fears.....	250	1818	451	6	L.M.
Be gone, vain world, with all thy charms .....	431	1818	763	2	C.M.
Be gone, ye glittering vanities.....	86	1818	157	1	C.M.
Be gone, ye tempters of the mind.....	135	1818	250	2	C.M.
Be love, delightful theme .....	41	1818	74	1	S.M.
Be that important day .....	447	1818	789	3	S.M.
Be that little sanctified .....	186	1818	340	2	77.77.
Be thou exalted in the heavens .....	42	1818	75	3	C.M.
Be thou my safety and defence .....	169	1818	313	2	C.M.
Be thou our guard by night and day.....	183	1818	336	2	L.M.
Be thou to distant ages.....	235	1818	423	5	76.76.
Be thy wondrous grace displayed.....	266	1818	481	3	77.77.77.
Beauteous arc the feet of those .....	324	1818	586	1	76.76.D.
Before my lisping tongue could praise .....	315	1818	570	3	C.M.
Before the dear Redeemer's throne .....	212	1818	382	5	C.M.
Before the Majesty of heaven .....	423	1818	748	7	C.M.
Before the throne would we appear .....	320	1818	579	4	C.M.
Begone thou vile seducer, go .....	432	1818	764	1	L.M.
Behold him in a manger laid.....	39	1818	69	2	L.M.
Behold him in his bloody sweat .....	32	1818	56	2	C.M.
Behold him seated on his throne.....	39	1818	69	3	L.M.
Behold the church in rich array.....	366	1818	656	1	C.M.
Behold the condescending grace .....	190	1818	346	3	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Behold the dawning day .....	445	1818	785	2	S.M.
Behold the penitent sincere.....	189	1818	346	1	C.M.
Behold the place where Jesus lay.....	339	1818	612	5	L.M.
Behold the sacrifice .....	57	1818	102	1	S.M.
Behold the stranger, and adore.....	25	1818	43	3	C.M.
Behold the wretch! how mute he stands .....	194	1818	353	1	C.M.
Behold with fixed and wondering eyes .....	36	1818	63	2	L.M.
Behold, how pleasant tis to see .....	192	1818	350	1	C.M.
Behold, my soul, the Son of God .....	101	1818	184	1	L.M.
Behold, my soul, with grief behold.....	32	1818	56	1	C.M.
Behold, oh God, a soul oppressed .....	101	1818	185	1	C.M.
Behold, the day is come .....	453	1818	798	1	S.M.
Behold, the Eunuch, when baptised .....	347	1787	625	1	C.M.
Behold, the Judge at hand .....	456	1818	803	2	S.M.
Believe in thee, my dearest Lord .....	219	1818	394	2	C.M.
Believing in his name .....	178	1818	329	3	66.66.44.44.
Believing souls, his name adore .....	149	1818	274	4	L.M.
Believing souls, of Christ beloved.....	362	1818	648	1	L.M.
Bending before thy throne of grace.....	161	1818	298	2	C.M.
Beneath his blessing and his care.....	416	1818	736	4	C.M.
Beneath his feet they cast their crowns .....	154	1818	284	4	C.M.
Beneath the shadow of a rock .....	66	1818	119	4	L.M.
Beneath the stream he found a grave.....	350	1818	629	5	886.886.
Bereft of friends, beset with foes.....	7	1818	13	3	C.M.
Beset with dangers all around.....	77	1818	139	1	L.M.
Between its mighty waves .....	350	1818	630	2	S.M.
Beware, ye thoughtless, now beware .....	404	1818	718	4	L.M.
Blessed be the boundless grace .....	380	1818	680	1	S.M.
Blessed be the incarnate Word .....	33	1818	58	1	S.M.
Blessed be the Lord who has prepared .....	465	1818	821	1	C.M.
Blessed be the word, the fountain whence .....	379	1818	678	1	C.M.
Blessed emblem of that precious blood .....	347	1787	625	6	C.M.
Blessed is the man, for ever blessed .....	131	1818	243	1	C.M.
Blessed is the man, whose confidence.....	418	1818	740	1	L.M.
Blessed is the place where God appears .....	320	1818	579	1	C.M.
Blessed Jesus, what transcendent grace .....	43	1818	76	1	L.M.
Blessed Jesus, who art gone before .....	463	1818	816	4	C.M.
Blessed Lord, my wandering heart recall .....	314	1818	569	1	C.M.
Blessed pool, in which I lately lay .....	347	1787	625	5	C.M.
Blessed then is he, for ever blessed .....	17	1818	30	5	L.M.
Blessed with his gracious smiles, we feel.....	44	1818	77	4	C.M.
Blessings immense employ their tongues .....	462	1818	814	3	L.M.
Blinded by sin, I went astray .....	59	1818	106	2	L.M.
Bodies bereaved of life and breath .....	61	1818	110	4	C.M.
Borne down with guilt, and full of fear .....	260	1818	471	1	L.M.
Borne on an angel's wing .....	179	1818	330	5	S.M.
Bound fast in adamantine chains .....	222	1818	398	5	L.M.
Bounded by his all-wise decree .....	372	1818	666	1	C.M.
Bow down, my soul, and low adore .....	18	1818	33	1	L.M.
Bow, ye saints, before your God.....	113	1818	208	1	76.76.77.76.
Bowing at the sacred throne .....	265	1818	480	2	77.77.
Bowing before the sacred throne .....	264	1818	479	1	L.M.
Bowing before thy throne, I make.....	275	1818	498	2	C.M.
Branches of the living vine.....	354	1818	634	4	77.77.
Branches proceeding from one root .....	354	1818	635	2	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Burdened with guilt, and pale with fear.....	230	1769	414	1	L.M.
Buried beneath the yielding wave .....	333	1818	603	1	C.M.
Buried with Christ may we arise .....	349	1818	627	3	L.M.
Buried with Christ we lie .....	345	1818	622	2	S.M.
Buried with Christ, the scripture saith.....	336	1818	608	1	886.886.
Buried with Christ, we now.....	331	1818	600	5	S.M.
But at times, alas, I wander.....	385	1818	687	2	87.87.D.
But canst thou love - delightful thought.....	290	1818	525	2	L.M.
But careless sinners, who.....	446	1818	786	5	S.M.
But cloud and wind, and dew and star.....	284	1787	515	2	L.M.
But come, humble souls .....	348	1818	626	3	55.55.65.65.
But come, ye humble pious souls .....	216	1818	389	4	C.M.
But few to the ark .....	180	1818	331	2	55.55.65.65.
But God is ready to forgive .....	159	1818	294	2	L.M.
But had his unbelief prevailed.....	350	1818	629	2	886.886.
But his compassions never cease .....	12	1818	21	3	C.M.
But if the scene should change.....	84	1818	153	3	S.M.
But if thy boundless grace should spare .....	418	1818	738	5	86.886.
But in superior ways .....	14	1818	25	5	S.M.
But in the world of bliss above.....	23	1787	40	3	C.M.
But Jesus bids the floods be still.....	230	1769	414	3	L.M.
But Jesus' blood and grace alone.....	253	1818	457	3	C.M.
But Jesus lives when nature dies.....	447	1818	788	4	L.M.
But let sufficient grace .....	442	1818	780	5	S.M.
But lo! successive troubles roll .....	20	1818	35	4	L.M.
But lo, he mounts on high.....	38	1818	67	2	S.M.
But lo, Immanuel leaves his throne .....	153	1818	282	2	L.M.
But mercy has a ransom found.....	273	1818	494	3	L.M.
But not on us alone bestow .....	383	1818	684	4	C.M.
But now the ways of Zion mourn.....	A-14	1800	654		
But oh when terrors seize .....	175	1769	323		66.84.D.
But oh, how fickle is my frame.....	305	1818	552	4	C.M.
But oh, how oft I step aside.....	57	1818	101	5	L.M.
But oh, the happier day.....	363	1818	650	5	S.M.
But oh, the love of Christ .....	373	1818	667	3	S.M.
But on the wicked he will pour .....	464	1818	818	3	L.M.
But our strength is perfect weakness.....	138	1818	254	3	87.87.47.
But power divine his life preserved .....	26	1818	45	3	L.M.
But saints the scene with calmness view .....	454	1818	800	5	C.M.
But see, from Christ the Lord .....	203	1818	369	4	S.M.
But see, ten thousand sweets surround .....	322	1818	582	4	L.M.
But self-deceit shall be revealed .....	215	1818	388	4	L.M.
But shouldst thou appoint my stay.....	188	1818	343	3	77.77.77.
But spare, oh Lord, in mercy spare.....	409	1818	726	2	C.M.
But speak the word, and soon shall rise .....	409	1818	726	4	C.M.
But still a river lay between .....	185	1818	339	2	C.M.
But still I'll lift my longing eyes.....	100	1818	172	3	L.M.
But thanks to our almighty king.....	436	1818	770	6	C.M.
But thanks to thy stupendous grace .....	270	1818	487	2	C.M.
But that which creatures most applaud.....	215	1818	387	3	L.M.
But the benevolent and kind .....	220	1818	396	5	L.M.
But the decisive day will come .....	221	1818	398	4	L.M.
But the mortal still repining .....	84	1818	152	3	87.87.47.
But the mountains cannot hide them .....	450	1818	793	5	87.87.47.
But the sinner then confounded.....	452	1818	797	4	87.87.47.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
But those who love the Lord .....	452	1818	796	3	66.66.88.
But thou, my soul, must then remain .....	440	1818	777	3	L.M.
But thou, oh Lord, hast formed a plan .....	150	1818	276	3	C.M.
But thy mercy, Lord, we crave .....	231	1818	416	4	77.77.
But to the sceptre they must yield .....	390	1818	694	4	L.M.
But unremitting storms of woe .....	177	1818	328	2	C.M.
But we can only wash the flesh .....	336	1818	608	3	886.886.
But what have I to plead .....	242	1818	437	4	S.M.
But when he makes his face to shine.....	104	1818	190	2	L.M.
But when thine absence I bewail.....	110	1818	203	2	C.M.
But when tremendous terrors seize .....	175	1769	323		66.84.D.
But who, you'll say, are these .....	178	1818	329	2	66.66.44.44.
But why impatient of delay .....	464	1818	819	4	C.M.
But why should I of him .....	439	1818	775	5	S.M.
But words are faint and few .....	360	1818	644	5	S.M.
By every means, in every way .....	94	1818	171	1	C.M.
By faith behold him now .....	203	1818	368	4	S.M.
By faith I view him there .....	156	1818	287	2	S.M.
By God's all-righteous law .....	202	1818	368	2	S.M.
By him my debts are all discharged .....	93	1818	170	2	88.88.88.
By Jesus sustained .....	340	1818	614	3	55.55.65.65.
By mercy wooed, by wrath pursued .....	257	1818	464	4	C.M.
By night by day, at home, abroad .....	275	1818	498	1	C.M.
By our exact obedience show .....	99	1818	180	3	L.M.
By sinful appetites enslaved .....	262	1818	474	3	C.M.
By thee instructed, let my soul .....	107	1818	197	3	L.M.
By thee the angels quick descend.....	182	1818	334	3	C.M.
By their influence, the desert .....	389	1818	693	3	87.87.47.
By various means, in various ways .....	176	1818	326	1	C.M.
Call me, oh call me to thy feet .....	71	1818	128	3	L.M.
Call to thy throne, thy house of prayer.....	207	1818	374	3	C.M.
Call, mighty Saviour, call aloud .....	206	1818	374	1	C.M.
Can I fulfil God's righteous law .....	202	1818	367	1	L.M.
Can I resign all earthly joys .....	125	1818	230	3	C.M.
Can I suspect my dearest Lord .....	289	1818	523	1	C.M.
Can sinful rebels loud proclaim.....	217	1818	391	1	L.M.
Can sinners hope for heaven.....	222	1818	400	1	S.M.
Can sin's deceitful way .....	223	1818	400	3	S.M.
Can thoughtless sinners hope for heaven .....	223	1818	401	1	L.M.
Can water be withheld .....	336	1818	609	1	S.M.
Careless he views his fatal wounds .....	213	1818	385	4	C.M.
Cause me to hear thy pardoning voice .....	246	1818	444	3	C.M.
Cause me, oh God of truth and grace .....	127	1818	234	3	C.M.
Cease, foolish man, thy vain pursuit .....	429	1818	759	2	L.M.
Cease, ye saints, your strains of woe .....	113	1818	208	3	76.76.77.76.
Celestial beams it sheds .....	384	1818	686	2	S.M.
Celestial Dove .....	75	1818	135	1	446.446.
Celestial forms his glories sing .....	315	1818	570	5	C.M.
Chains of sin he breaks asunder .....	51	1818	91	2	87.87.47.
Chaos again assumes its seat.....	447	1818	788	3	L.M.
Christ and his cross, delightful theme .....	157	1818	290	1	C.M.
Christ came by water and by blood .....	163	1818	301	2	L.M.
Christ is my glory and defence .....	158	1818	290	3	C.M.
Christ is our shield, and he our sun.....	198	1818	358	5	L.M.
Christ is the bread which came from heaven....	48	1818	85	1	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Christ is the fountain rich and full .....	149	1818	275	1	C.M.
Christ is the patron of the poor .....	65	1818	117	3	86.86.88.
Christ is the subject of my song.....	147	1818	272	1	886.886.
Christ on the cross and on the throne .....	216	1818	390	4	C.M.
Cleanse me from vile hypocrisy.....	103	1818	189	2	L.M.
Cleanse the leper at thy feet.....	194	1818	352	5	77.77.
Close by thy side, and on thy throne .....	46	1818	81	2	L.M.
Clothe thou with energy divine.....	393	1787	700	3	L.M.
Clothed in his perfect righteousness.....	62	1818	113	2	C.M.
Clothed in his perfect righteousness.....	43	1818	77	3	C.M.
Clothed with a majesty divine.....	387	1818	691	2	L.M.
Clouds and darkness interposing .....	248	1818	448	1	87.87.D.
Clouds big with wrath hang o'er my head .....	251	1818	453	1	C.M.
Coldness and love in me unite .....	300	1818	542	4	C.M.
Come and behold the place.....	334	1818	605	1	S.M.
Come and exalt his name.....	154	1818	285	1	S.M.
Come humble souls, and see the place.....	317	1818	574	2	C.M.
Come Jesus, heavenly teacher, come .....	71	1818	128	1	L.M.
Come leaping o'er the hills.....	247	1818	445	4	S.M.
Come saints, and see the place.....	332	1818	602	1	S.M.
Come sinners, approach.....	208	1818	377	1	55.55.65.65.
Come sinners, filled with shame .....	218	1818	393	4	S.M.
Come then death, and stay no longer.....	465	1818	820	4	87.87.47.
Come then, my soul, partake .....	375	1818	669	3	S.M.
Come then, my soul, these truths attend.....	382	1818	682	5	C.M.
Come then, oh condescend to come .....	324	1818	585	5	C.M.
Come then, pursue the path.....	332	1818	602	4	S.M.
Come then, ye happy waiting souls.....	359	1818	643	6	L.M.
Come then, ye heavy laden, come.....	207	1818	375	5	C.M.
Come then, ye men of every name.....	206	1787	373	4	C.M.
Come without money, without price.....	206	1818	373	5	C.M.
Come ye who fear the sting of death.....	210	1818	380	3	C.M.
Come ye who have the Saviour seen.....	210	1818	380	4	C.M.
Come, all ye ransomed of the Lord .....	352	1818	632	1	886.886.
Come, blessed Spirit, source of light .....	75	1818	136	1	L.M.
Come, Holy Spirit, come .....	73	1800	132	1	S.M.
Come, holy Spirit, now descend.....	79	1818	144	1	L.M.
Come, humble souls, and place your trust .....	422	1818	746	1	L.M.
Come, Jesus, show thy lovely face.....	431	1818	762	3	L.M.
Come, let us magnify the Lord .....	8	1818	15	1	886.886.
Come, magnify his name.....	98	1818	179	3	S.M.
Come, my soul, forbear this mourning .....	63	1818	114	3	87.87.47.
Come, sinners, take a nearer view.....	210	1818	380	1	C.M.
Come, thou eternal Spirit, come .....	78	1818	142	1	L.M.
Come, trembling souls draw near to God.....	226	1818	406	1	C.M.
Come, ye bewildered souls, and see.....	210	1818	380	2	C.M.
Come, ye humble contrite souls .....	339	1818	613	1	77.77.77.
Come, ye redeemed of the Lord .....	A-9	1787	*		
Command the clouded sun to shine .....	410	1818	727	3	C.M.
Commerce erects her fainting head.....	423	1818	748	6	C.M.
Compared with what my Saviour felt.....	112	1818	207	3	C.M.
Compassion sits upon his brow .....	54	1818	97	3	L.M.
Conduct me all the desert through.....	270	1818	487	4	C.M.
Confiding in his power and grace.....	167	1818	309	4	L.M.

\*. Not found in 1818.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Confirm the things which yet remain .....	285	1818	516	5	C.M.
Confusion now surrounds me .....	236	1818	425	2	76.76.
Conscience alarmed, presents .....	197	1818	357	2	S.M.
Conscience stand forth and bring thy charge .	252	1818	456	1	L.M.
Constant supplies of outward good .....	312	1818	566	2	L.M.
Continuing his benign discourse .....	196	1818	355	4	L.M.
Convinced of duty, Lord.....	345	1818	622	1	S.M.
Corruption flows through all our veins .....	142	1818	262	5	C.M.
Could angels weep, for us they'd mourn .....	260	1818	470	3	L.M.
Could aught prevent the deed.....	373	1818	667	2	S.M.
Could he joy to see the scourges .....	157	1818	289	2	87.87.47.
Could I but hope at length to join .....	460	1818	811	4	L.M.
Could I but say this gift is mine.....	54	1787	96	4	L.M.
Could I by faith the mountains move .....	106	1818	195	2	L.M.
Could I my wish obtain .....	314	1818	568	3	S.M.
Could I obtain a glimpse .....	310	1818	563	3	S.M.
Could I such a treasure prove.....	92	1818	167	3	77.77.77.
Could I the massy rocks remove.....	105	1818	194	1	C.M.
Could the Father feel a pleasure .....	157	1818	289	1	87.87.47.
Courage, ye servants of the Lord.....	297	1818	538	1	C.M.
Creatures the gloomy aspect mourn.....	407	1818	722	4	L.M.
Dangerous and steep is the ascent .....	295	1818	533	3	C.M.
Dare not to take his reverend name .....	216	1818	389	3	C.M.
Dash it with thine unchanging love.....	A-5	1787	206	2	77.77.
Dash it with unchanging love.....	A-5	1787	206	2	77.77.
Dead in sin, afar from God.....	353	1818	634	1	77.77.
Dear Lord, I bend before thy throne.....	160	1818	294	4	L.M.
Dear Lord, I yield myself to thee .....	137	1818	253	1	L.M.
Dear Lord, if in the book of life .....	145	1818	268	1	C.M.
Dear Lord, my feeble powers revive .....	295	1818	533	5	C.M.
Dear Lord, my languid soul prepare.....	228	1818	411	1	L.M.
Dear Lord, though bitter is the cup .....	A-5	1787	206	1	77.77.
Dear Lord, thy powerful aid .....	233	1818	421	3	S.M.
Dear Lord, thy word of truth affords .....	383	1818	684	1	C.M.
Dear Lord, to thee I come .....	238	1818	429	3	S.M.
Dear Lord, to thee we now resign .....	344	1818	620	2	L.M.
Dear Lord, we now obey thy word .....	346	1818	623	5	C.M.
Dear Saviour, condescend to come .....	300	1818	543	2	L.M.
Dear Saviour, lead thine honoured bands .....	414	1818	733	6	C.M.
Dear Saviour, let me sec thy face .....	82	1818	149	4	L.M.
Dear Saviour, tell us where .....	335	1818	607	1	S.M.
Dear Saviour, we thy will obey .....	329	1818	596	3	L.M.
Death is an entrance into life .....	441	1818	779	3	L.M.
Death is no dreadful sound .....	444	1818	785	1	S.M.
Death is the Jordan we must pass .....	185	1818	339	3	C.M.
Death! tis an awful word.....	442	1818	780	1	S.M.
Death, death is yours, ye saints proclaim .....	444	1818	784	4	C.M.
Deceived by sin, we feel.....	143	1818	264	1	S.M.
Decked in the Saviour's righteousness.....	366	1818	656	2	C.M.
Declare the kindness he hath shown .....	152	1818	281	3	C.M.
Deep floods of sorrow o'er him roll .....	33	1818	59	2	L.M.
Deign then, oh Lord, to bless .....	338	1818	611	5	S.M.
Deign to shine with beams resplendent.....	248	1818	448	2	87.87.D.
Depart ye hardened race.....	222	1818	399	2	S.M.
Depending on thy sovereign grace .....	A-6	1787	*		
Descend again, celestial Dove .....	329	1818	596	4	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Descend the watery grave.....	332	1818	602	5	S.M.
Descend, celestial Dove, and bring.....	107	1818	198	1	L.M.
Descend, celestial Spirit, down .....	80	1818	145	1	L.M.
Descend, celestial Spirit, down .....	342	1818	617	3	L.M.
Descend, dear Saviour, from above.....	247	1818	447	1	L.M.
Descend, descend, celestial Dove .....	76	1818	137	1	C.M.
Descend, descend, celestial Dove .....	76	1818	137	4	C.M.
Devils depart at thy command .....	61	1818	110	2	C.M.
Did Christ o'er sinners weep.....	324	1787	587	1	S.M.
Did Christ the Saviour stoop so low .....	116	1818	213	1	L.M.
Did Enoch walk with God .....	179	1818	330	1	S.M.
Did Jesus deign for me to bleed .....	38	1818	68	1	L.M.
Did Jesus leave the realms of bliss .....	A-6	1787	216	2	C.M.
Didst thou once seek the watery grave.....	341	1818	615	4	L.M.
Didst thou, dear Saviour, shed thy blood .....	97	1818	177	1	L.M.
Direct my passions right.....	259	1818	469	4	S.M.
Direct us to thy flock.....	335	1818	607	2	S.M.
Discord and strife are banished thence .....	466	1818	822	5	C.M.
Diseases are the fruit of sin .....	404	1818	718	2	L.M.
Dislodged from flesh, you straight shall rise...	313	1818	566	5	L.M.
Dismissed from clay, the spirit flies.....	444	1818	784	3	C.M.
Dispel the darkness of my mind .....	69	1818	123	4	C.M.
Dissolve these adamantine chains .....	263	1787	477	3	L.M.
Distinctions now have ceased.....	381	1818	680	4	S.M.
Do I my utmost power exert.....	93	1818	169	2	C.M.
Do I with undiverted feet .....	125	1818	230	2	C.M.
Do thou oh Lord, our souls renew .....	349	1818	627	4	L.M.
Do thou our inmost souls renew .....	344	1787	619	6	C.M.
Do thou thy precious blood apply .....	163	1818	302	2	L.M.
Do thou who art the church's head .....	362	1818	648	4	L.M.
Do thou who ever art the same .....	284	1818	514	2	886.886.
Do thou, dear Saviour, lead the way .....	341	1818	615	3	L.M.
Do we our sins confess.....	253	1818	458	3	S.M.
Do we with humble hearts enquire .....	358	1818	643	1	L.M.
Does he repent his mercies past .....	289	1818	523	4	C.M.
Does he retire? I'll still pursue.....	94	1818	171	2	C.M.
Does he who sits and reigns on high .....	239	1818	430	3	L.M.
Does no corruption reign within .....	109	1818	201	1	C.M.
Does the Lord my profit seek .....	A-10	1787	223	1	77.77.D.
Does the old nature still remain .....	124	1818	230	1	C.M.
Dominion ne'er assume .....	415	1818	735	3	S.M.
Dost thou every sin abhor .....	125	1818	231	2	77.77.D.
Dost thou my profit seek .....	A-10	1787	223	1	77.77.D.
Dost thou through death's dark vale .....	A-10	1787	223		77.77.D.
Doubts which had oft perplexed before.....	264	1818	479	3	L.M.
Draw me from all created good.....	307	1818	557	2	C.M.
Draw me to thy mercy seat .....	376	1818	671	3	77.77.
Draw my desires to things above.....	99	1818	181	1	C.M.
Draw my desires to things above.....	271	1818	489	2	C.M.
Draw my heart from earth and sense .....	376	1818	671	4	77.77.
Duties all are unavailing .....	230	1818	413	3	87.87.47.
Each action, word and thought .....	456	1818	803	3	S.M.
Each day of this new year, would I .....	398	1818	709	3	C.M.
Each fleeting hour he passed away .....	27	1818	47	3	L.M.
Each moment fresh instructions give.....	77	1818	139	3	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Each other we have owned .....	372	1818	665	1	S.M.
Each other's joys they feel .....	355	1818	637	3	S.M.
Each spark of light, each ray of hope .....	317	1818	573	2	88.88.88.
Earth and elements dissolving.....	455	1818	802	2	87.87.47.
Earth with all its boasted store.....	405	1818	720	2	77.77.77.
Emerging from yon silent grave .....	38	1818	66	1	L.M.
Enchanting scenes, fly swiftly hence .....	254	1818	459	1	C.M.
Encircled in his arms.....	42	1818	74	6	S.M.
Encompassed round with dreary shades .....	369	1818	661	1	C.M.
Encouraged by thy love and care .....	420	1818	742	1	C.M.
Enflamed with zeal, twas thy delight .....	51	1818	92	2	C.M.
Enhanced as is my guilt .....	438	1818	774	4	S.M.
Enlighten, Lord, my soul.....	197	1818	357	3	S.M.
Enliven, Lord, our languid souls.....	408	1818	724	6	C.M.
Enslaved by sin, a captive sold .....	277	1818	501	2	C.M.
Entangled, how the sinner lies .....	296	1818	535	2	L.M.
Enter not into judgment, Lord.....	410	1818	727	1	C.M.
Enthroned above, with equal glow.....	39	1787	70	2	L.M.
Envy and strife arc banished thence.....	377	1818	675	2	C.M.
Enwrapped in thickest shades of night.....	369	1818	662	1	C.M.
Ere Christ ascended to his throne.....	328	1818	596	1	L.M.
Ere were formed the earth and seas .....	145	1818	269	2	77.77.
Eternal God, we humbly bow .....	408	1818	725	1	C.M.
Eternal pains or endless joys .....	399	1818	710	3	C.M.
Eternal source of every good.....	413	1818	732	1	C.M.
Eternal source of every good.....	143	1818	265	2	L.M.
Eternal Spirit, heavenly dove .....	348	1787	627	2	L.M.
Eternal Spirit, source of good.....	79	1818	143	1	L.M.
Exalt the eternal Son.....	44	1818	79	1	S.M.
Exert thine influence divine .....	252	1818	454	3	L.M.
Exhaustless source of every good .....	119	1818	220	4	L.M.
Expel the vile tempter .....	246	1818	443	4	65.65.D.
Expiring on the cross.....	31	1818	54	3	S.M.
Exposed his people long had been .....	32	1818	55	3	L.M.
Expressive of her love .....	189	1818	345	2	S.M.
Extended on the accursed tree .....	69	1818	125	1	C.M.
External rites no virtue claim .....	345	1818	623	1	C.M.
Extract the tyrant's fatal sting .....	441	1818	779	2	L.M.
Exult, ye saints, your voices raise.....	72	1818	130	4	L.M.
Fain would I be where Jesus is.....	320	1818	580	1	L.M.
Fain would I drink unmingled love .....	310	1769	561	3	L.M.
Fain would I now return .....	305	1818	553	4	S.M.
Fain would I reach that distant land .....	463	1818	816	3	C.M.
Fair spring, with all its beauties, yields .....	410	1818	728	1	C.M.
Fair wisdom's paths with sweets are strewed .....	403	1818	717	2	C.M.
Fair Zion's sons shall be my choice.....	96	1818	174	2	L.M.
Fair Zion's sons with pleasure meet.....	413	1818	733	1	C.M.
Faith is the glass by which we spy.....	89	1818	163	1	L.M.
Faith works with power, but will not plead....	151	1818	279	2	C.M.
Faith, tis a precious grace .....	A-2	1769	165	1	S.M.
Fall prostrate then before the throne .....	429	1818	759	4	L.M.
Far greater price has since been paid .....	358	1818	642	5	C.M.
Farewell earth, with your vain pleasures.....	464	1818	820	1	87.87.47.
Farewell pomp; he serves his Maker .....	292	1818	529	5	87.87.47.
Farewell to earth and earthly things .....	466	1818	822	6	C.M.



Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Farewell, deceitful earth .....	445	1818	785	4	S.M.
Farewell, ye kindred worms .....	445	1818	785	3	S.M.
Farewell, ye transitory things.....	98	1818	178	1	L.M.
Father of mercies, at thy feet .....	46	1818	81	1	L.M.
Father of mercies, bow thine ear.....	393	1787	700	1	L.M.
Father of mercies, God of love .....	78	1818	141	1	L.M.
Father of mercies, show thy love.....	161	1818	297	3	C.M.
Father of spirits, grant that we.....	99	1818	180	1	L.M.
Father, remove this bitter cup.....	29	1818	51	4	C.M.
Fear not foes encircling round thee.....	21	1818	36	4	87.87.47.
Fear not that he will e'er forsake.....	A-5	1787	549	4	C.M.
Fear not' the powers of earth and hell.....	A-5	1787	549	2	C.M.
Fear not the terrors of the grave .....	A-5	1787	549	5	C.M.
Fear not the want of outward good.....	A-5	1787	549	3	C.M.
Fierce passions then subside .....	127	1818	235	3	S.M.
Firm and unmoved thy counsels stand .....	21	1818	37	2	L.M.
Firm and unwavering is his faith.....	97	1818	176	5	C.M.
First he allures the soul to sin .....	436	1818	771	3	L.M.
Fixed the covenant is, and certain.....	383	1818	685	1	87.87.47.
Flee the dread alluring bait .....	426	1818	753	3	77.77.77.
Fleeting are my best comforts here .....	70	1818	125	4	C.M.
Fly faction, strife and fierce debate .....	89	1818	162	4	L.M.
Fly swiftly hence, ye gilded scenes .....	431	1818	763	3	C.M.
Fly to my aid.....	75	1818	135	3	446.446.
For all the saints with you.....	337	1818	609	4	S.M.
For him your active powers exert.....	117	1818	215	4	C.M.
For his dear sake my sins forgive .....	234	1818	422	4	C.M.
For love so great as thine .....	26	1818	44	4	66.66.44.44.
For love so great, I now to thee.....	146	1818	270	3	886.886.
For my desponding soul.....	238	1818	429	1	S.M.
For renovating, strengthening grace .....	467	1818	824	2	C.M.
For shelter and for ease.....	111	1818	205	2	S.M.
For thee I sigh, for thee I mourn .....	110	1818	202	3	C.M.
For us he lived, for us he died.....	390	1818	695	2	886.886.
For work so pleasing, so benign .....	A-13	1800	701	3	L.M.
For Zion's sake, that favoured name.....	422	1818	745	6	L.M.
Forbear, ye impious and profane .....	216	1818	389	1	C.M.
Forbid it, Lord! let faith and love .....	279	1818	505	3	L.M.
Forgetful of his higher birth .....	213	1818	385	2	C.M.
Forgive my follies past .....	238	1818	428	2	S.M.
Forlorn and helpless, here I lie.....	234	1818	422	2	C.M.
Form every faculty anew.....	79	1818	143	2	L.M.
Fountain of blessing ever blessed.....	186	1769	341	1	L.M.
Frail youth are in a slippery path .....	404	1818	719	1	C.M.
Freely he gives his promised grace.....	35	1818	62	4	C.M.
Frequent his house, delightful place.....	352	1818	632	2	886.886.
Fresh conquests, faith shall still obtain.....	132	1818	243	4	C.M.
Friend, said the Master of the feast .....	194	1818	353	4	C.M.
From all pollution cleanse my heart .....	164	1818	304	3	L.M.
From bands of death he now is free .....	69	1818	125	2	C.M.
From cruel bondage freed .....	268	1818	485	2	66.66.44.44.
From different quarters of the globe .....	377	1818	675	3	C.M.
From earth, dear Saviour, draw me .....	236	1818	425	4	76.76.
From every devious path.....	67	1818	120	2	S.M.
From every earthly charm.....	88	1818	160	3	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
From every evil, Lord preserve.....	312	1818	565	3	C.M.
From God and happiness we fly.....	142	1818	262	3	C.M.
From grosser sins they now refrain.....	253	1818	457	2	C.M.
From hence their hope and comfort flow.....	382	1818	683	2	L.M.
From him we grace receive.....	31	1818	54	4	S.M.
From his acutest pain.....	434	1818	767	5	S.M.
From his celestial throne.....	32	1818	57	1	S.M.
From his dear cross a torrent pours.....	149	1818	274	3	L.M.
From his deep agonies.....	151	1818	278	4	S.M.
From his high throne above the skies.....	375	1818	670	1	L.M.
From imperfection free.....	386	1818	688	6	S.M.
From Jesus, thy incarnate Son.....	A-5	1787	206	3	77.77.
From Sinai we to Sion fly.....	184	1818	337	8	C.M.
From sins and snares on every hand.....	101	1818	185	2	C.M.
From step to step he leads us on.....	13	1818	24	2	C.M.
From that bright world where seraphs join.....	31	1818	55	1	L.M.
From the blights, the wind and tempests.....	368	1818	660	2	87.87.47.
From the celestial hills.....	74	1800	132	2	S.M.
From the yoke of sin he saves thee.....	51	1818	91	3	87.87.47.
From thee my God, all good proceeds.....	317	1818	573	1	88.88.88.
From thee our wealth, our friends, our hopes..	11	1818	20	4	C.M.
From this delightful scene.....	176	1818	325	4	S.M.
From thy blessed incarnate Son.....	A-5	1787	206	3	77.77.
From thy dear pierced side.....	52	1818	94	1	66.66.88.
From thy high throne above the skies.....	421	1818	745	2	L.M.
From whence proceed these pensive sighs.....	281	1818	510	1	L.M.
Gather all my saints, ye angels.....	452	1818	797	3	87.87.47.
Gentiles and Jews shall him obey.....	396	1769	706	4	L.M.
Gentle and mild was Jesus' life.....	96	1818	175	4	L.M.
Gird up your loins, ye saints, prepare.....	117	1818	215	1	C.M.
Give him the honour due.....	278	1818	502	2	S.M.
Give him the morning of your days.....	403	1818	717	5	C.M.
Give me a temper all benign.....	107	1818	198	2	L.M.
Give me thy wondrous grace to know.....	302	1818	546	5	C.M.
Give no offence to Greek or Jew.....	89	1818	162	3	L.M.
Give to each the highest praise.....	331	1818	599	4	77.77.
Give to him your early bloom.....	405	1818	720	3	77.77.77.
Give to his name the honour due.....	60	1818	109	2	C.M.
Give us the men whom thou shalt choose.....	371	1818	664	2	C.M.
Glory to God in lofty strains.....	25	1818	43	4	C.M.
Glory to God most high.....	467	1818	826	1	S.M.
Glory to God the Spirit too.....	467	1818	823	3	C.M.
Glory to God, they sing.....	25	1818	44	2	66.66.44.44.
Glory to him, who from on high.....	330	1818	598	2	L.M.
Glory to his co-equal Son.....	467	1818	823	2	C.M.
Glory to that unbounded grace.....	101	1818	184	3	L.M.
Glory to the celestial Dove.....	330	1818	598	3	L.M.
Glory to the Father too.....	330	1818	599	2	77.77.
Glory to the God of grace.....	412	1818	731	1	77.77.
Glory to the God of grace.....	354	1818	634	2	77.77.
Glory to the sacred Spirit.....	138	1818	255	3	87.87.
Glory to the Son be given.....	138	1818	255	2	87.87.
Glory to the spotless Lamb.....	330	1818	599	1	77.77.
Glory to the Three eternal.....	138	1818	255	4	87.87.
Go forth, ye humble swains.....	411	1818	729	3	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Go forth, ye saints, behold your King .....	A-14	1800	702	1	C.M.
Go forth, ye saints, behold your Lord .....	A-14	1800	702	1	C.M.
Go forth, ye saints, with joy behold .....	40	1818	71	1	L.M.
Go view by faith that crimson flood .....	36	1818	63	3	L.M.
Go, sinners, to the throne of grace .....	211	1818	381	5	L.M.
God beholds his broken heart .....	265	1818	480	3	77.77.
God bids me to rejoice .....	214	1818	386	3	66.66.44.44.
God from his radiant throne on high.....	53	1818	95	1	L.M.
God is a sun, whose spreading light .....	316	1818	571	6	C.M.
God is my light, my life .....	311	1818	563	5	S.M.
God is my refuge, and will prove .....	227	1818	408	4	L.M.
God is our ever faithful guide .....	13	1818	24	1	C.M.
God is our fortress and defence.....	174	1818	322	3	C.M.
God is the fountain, whence .....	316	1818	572	1	S.M.
God is the refuge of his saints .....	12	1818	23	1	C.M.
God my strength will still sustain me .....	173	1818	319	7	83.36.
God of my life, for ever blessed.....	173	1818	320	1	87.87.47.
God of my strength and of my hope.....	399	1818	710	4	C.M.
God will his various wants supply.....	103	1818	188	2	L.M.
God, in the gospel of his Son .....	204	1787	371	1	L.M.
God's beloved and equal Son .....	148	1818	273	1	77.77.
God's cheering presence once withdrawn.....	103	1818	190	1	L.M.
God's covenant with his people made .....	181	1818	332	3	C.M.
God's equal Son comes down.....	38	1818	67	1	S.M.
God's holy law proclaims .....	203	1818	369	1	S.M.
God's holy law transgressed .....	199	1818	362	1	S.M.
God's holy laws I still transgress.....	398	1818	708	5	C.M.
God's just commands would I fulfil .....	297	1818	537	2	L.M.
God's ways may change, but not his heart.....	288	1818	521	2	C.M.
Grace and mercy then descending .....	397	1818	707	3	87.87.47.
Gracious Lord, in love dismiss us .....	327	1818	593	1	87.87.47.
Grant me those tokens of thy love.....	99	1818	181	2	C.M.
Grant me those tokens of thy love.....	271	1818	489	3	C.M.
Great are the victories they achieve .....	414	1818	733	3	C.M.
Great Author of all.....	221	1818	397	4	55.55.65.65.
Great God of Providence, thy ways .....	23	1787	40	1	C.M.
Great God, be thou my sure retreat.....	312	1818	565	2	C.M.
Great God, before thy mercy seat.....	84	1818	154	1	C.M.
Great God, his various schemes confound .....	440	1818	776	7	C.M.
Great God, how bright thy mercy shines .....	155	1818	286	1	88.88.88.
Great God, how deep thy counsels are .....	242	1818	436	1	C.M.
Great God, how infinite art thou .....	11	1818	20	1	C.M.
Great God, impart thy quickening grace.....	401	1818	713	5	L.M.
Great God, my inmost powers.....	4	1818	6	1	66.66.44.44.
Great God, my maker, and my king .....	6	1787	11	1	L.M.
Great God, my noblest powers engage.....	107	1818	197	1	L.M.
Great God, oppressed with grief and fear.....	A-7	1787	*		
Great God, our reigning sins control .....	133	1818	246	1	C.M.
Great God, our stubborn wills subdue.....	24	1818	41	5	L.M.
Great God, the terrors of thy wrath.....	149	1818	276	1	C.M.
Great God, the work is wholly thine.....	256	1818	463	2	88.88.88.
Great God, the work is wholly thine.....	262	1818	474	4	C.M.
Great God, the work is wholly thine.....	405	1818	719	4	C.M.
Great God, thou author of the spring .....	408	1818	724	4	C.M.
Great God, thy quickening grace impart.....	103	1818	189	1	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Great God, 'tis from thy sovereign grace .....	6	1800	10	1	C.M.
Great God, to thee I'll make .....	263	1800	478	1	66.66.44.44.
Great God, to thee the work belongs.....	365	1818	653	6	C.M.
Great God, while in our widowed state.....	370	1818	662	5	C.M.
Great God, with holy zeal inspire.....	A-6	1787	161	3	C.M.
Great God, without thine influence .....	125	1818	230	5	C.M.
Great Lord supreme, we must submit .....	11	1818	19	3	C.M.
Great Shepherd of the flock .....	67	1818	120	1	S.M.
Great things are not what I desire .....	186	1769	341	3	L.M.
Great things the Lord has done .....	169	1818	312	1	66.84.D.
Guilt I feel a heavy burden.....	63	1818	114	2	87.87.47.
Guilt like a heavy load .....	238	1818	428	3	S.M.
Guilty and self-condemned I lie .....	239	1818	431	1	C.M.
Guilty and self-condemned I stood.....	269	1818	486	2	L.M.
Had I an angel's charming tongue.....	355	1818	636	3	C.M.
Had I ten thousand thousand tongues.....	145	1818	268	4	C.M.
Had we ten thousand tongues.....	33	1818	58	4	S.M.
Hail him on his royal throne, Hallelujah .....	327	1818	592	3	11 11.11 11.
Hail that blissful day approaching.....	388	1818	693	1	87.87.47.
Hail, lovely spring, with all thy train.....	408	1818	724	2	C.M.
Happy are the eyes that see.....	324	1818	586	2	76.76.D.
Happy if we at length shall meet.....	373	1818	666	4	C.M.
Happy is the man and blessed.....	115	1818	212	1	87.87.D.
Happy souls who are forgiven.....	162	1818	300	1	77.77.
Happy the breast where love resides.....	106	1818	195	4	L.M.
Happy the church, delightful place .....	321	1818	581	1	C.M.
Happy the heart where Jesus reigns.....	321	1818	581	2	C.M.
Happy the man whose heaving breast.....	103	1818	188	1	L.M.
Happy the saints whose varied life.....	177	1818	328	1	C.M.
Happy, forever happy he.....	97	1818	176	1	C.M.
Hardened, by sin deceived .....	143	1818	264	4	S.M.
Hark! from the cross a solemn sound.....	153	1818	283	1	L.M.
Hark! tis his voice! we come, we come.....	207	1818	374	4	C.M.
Hark! who are these, whose cheerful songs ...	321	1818	582	1	L.M.
Has he not formed my soul anew.....	168	1818	310	3	C.M.
Has he not formed my soul for heaven.....	289	1818	523	3	C.M.
Hast thou brought me, gracious Lord.....	188	1818	343	1	77.77.77.
Hast thou not a loving Saviour.....	288	1818	522	2	87.87.D.
Haunted with grief and deadly fear .....	196	1818	356	4	L.M.
Have I professed his holy name.....	347	1787	625	4	C.M.
Have I that faith which calms the soul .....	90	1818	164	3	C.M.
Have I that faith which looks to Christ.....	90	1818	164	4	C.M.
Have I that faith, whose influence.....	90	1818	164	1	C.M.
Have I that lively faith and strong.....	90	1818	164	2	C.M.
Have I transgressed against the Lord .....	257	1818	466	1	C.M.
He at the marriage supper thought .....	194	1818	353	2	C.M.
He bears aloft his haughty eyes.....	20	1818	35	3	L.M.
He bore our griefs and pains .....	35	1818	61	2	S.M.
He breaks in twain his iron bands .....	72	1818	130	3	L.M.
He breaks the bow and cruel sword .....	423	1818	748	3	C.M.
He breaks the massy chains of sin .....	272	1818	491	2	C.M.
He built the heavens on high .....	14	1818	25	2	S.M.
He by his Spirit leads .....	77	1818	138	2	S.M.
He by wicked hands and cruel .....	30	1818	52	3	87.87.47.
He clothes the verdant fields with grass.....	4	1818	7	2	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
He comes, he comes! the Son of God .....	448	1818	790	1	C.M.
He conquered on the cross .....	437	1818	772	5	S.M.
He died upon the shameful tree .....	71	1818	129	2	C.M.
He executes his will .....	12	1818	22	2	S.M.
He fills my heart with joy .....	316	1818	572	3	S.M.
He for a time may hide his face .....	16	1818	29	2	L.M.
He formed my body from the dust .....	174	1818	321	2	L.M.
He formed the stars, those glittering orbs .....	2	1818	3	3	L.M.
He forms his plots and lays them deep .....	435	1818	770	2	C.M.
He from his shining seat above .....	71	1818	129	4	C.M.
He from his vast and boundless stores .....	5	1818	9	3	L.M.
He gave his Son, his only Son .....	174	1818	321	3	L.M.
He gently leads our wandering souls .....	184	1818	337	7	C.M.
He gives a groan, and straight is gone .....	442	1818	781	2	C.M.
He gives himself to be our food .....	375	1818	670	3	L.M.
He gives me relief .....	432	1818	765	2	55.55.65.65.
He has tried, alas, in vain .....	265	1818	481	2	77.77.77.
He heals our wounds, subdues our foes .....	75	1818	134	3	C.M.
He hears the needy when they cry .....	5	1818	9	2	L.M.
He hears, and straight my hopes revive .....	131	1818	241	5	C.M.
He in the rude storm .....	65	1818	116	2	55.55.65.65.
He in the thickest darkness dwells .....	10	1787	18	2	L.M.
He is a never-failing friend .....	189	1818	344	3	L.M.
He is my best friend .....	267	1818	484	4	55.65.D.
He is my help and hope .....	241	1818	434	4	S.M.
He is my prophet, priest and king .....	119	1818	218	4	L.M.
He is my surety and my head .....	69	1818	125	3	C.M.
He is our captain and our guide .....	73	1818	131	5	L.M.
He is our life, our joy, our strength .....	60	1818	108	2	C.M.
He is our rock, and our defence .....	73	1818	131	3	L.M.
He is the burdened sinner's rest .....	73	1818	131	4	L.M.
He is the saint's treasure .....	302	1818	547	3	65.65.D.
He is the shepherd of the sheep .....	73	1818	131	7	L.M.
He is the source of every grace .....	78	1818	141	3	L.M.
He is their shield when danger's nigh .....	3	1818	5	3	L.M.
He is your prophet, priest and king .....	61	1818	109	4	C.M.
He is your Saviour and your King .....	453	1818	799	3	C.M.
He kindly shows his pierced side .....	198	1818	359	4	L.M.
He knew how vain the attempts to rise .....	140	1818	260	2	L.M.
He knows how prone I am to sin .....	49	1818	87	2	C.M.
He lives, he ever lives .....	45	1818	79	2	S.M.
He Lord of all below .....	415	1818	735	6	S.M.
He loved me first, he loves me still .....	56	1818	101	3	L.M.
He makes fair promises .....	438	1818	775	3	S.M.
He meets with tokens of his grace .....	192	1769	349	2	L.M.
He moulds the carnal mind afresh .....	74	1818	133	2	C.M.
He my numerous wants supplies .....	132	1818	244	3	77.77.77.
He never lifts his hand to strike .....	129	1818	238	2	C.M.
He now invites you from above .....	207	1818	375	4	C.M.
He on his head shall place .....	416	1818	735	7	S.M.
He pitying hears my mournful cry .....	49	1818	87	5	C.M.
He prayed, he suffered, groaned and died .....	53	1818	95	3	L.M.
He restores my wandering feet .....	132	1818	244	4	77.77.77.
He rules the storm by sea and land .....	407	1818	723	4	L.M.
He sanctified this mystic rite .....	339	1818	612	4	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
He saves us from the yoke of sin .....	272	1818	491	3	C.M.
He sees our griefs with pitying eyes .....	1	1818	1	5	L.M.
He sees the dangers which attend .....	49	1818	87	3	C.M.
He sends his Spirit from above .....	75	1818	134	2	C.M.
He sends the cold, and o'er the streams .....	407	1818	723	2	L.M.
He sheds abroad the Father's love .....	74	1818	133	3	C.M.
He sits a sovereign to command .....	416	1818	736	3	C.M.
He spake, and lo, afflicting pains .....	419	1818	741	4	C.M.
He the Supreme of heaven and earth .....	24	1818	41	3	L.M.
He to his steward gives command .....	190	1818	347	2	L.M.
He to redeem our souls to God .....	43	1818	77	2	C.M.
He treads the heavenly road .....	105	1818	192	2	S.M.
He under-shepherds gives .....	414	1818	734	2	S.M.
He uttered a vow .....	182	1818	335	2	55.55.65.65.
He waded through a sea .....	31	1818	54	2	S.M.
He wanders still from place to place .....	436	1818	770	5	C.M.
He wept that we might weep .....	325	1787	587	3	S.M.
He who the whole creation feeds .....	68	1818	122	2	C.M.
He with the Father's will complies .....	29	1818	51	5	C.M.
He, for the sins of all the elect .....	A-4	1787	305		
Hear me, dear Jesus, Prince of peace .....	163	1818	302	1	L.M.
Hear me, oh God of righteousness .....	278	1818	503	1	L.M.
Hear what his lips pronounce .....	334	1818	605	2	S.M.
Hear what the holy prophets teach .....	89	1818	162	1	L.M.
Hear, oh my soul, the cheering word .....	164	1818	304	1	L.M.
Heaven from their vain attacks secure .....	223	1818	401	3	L.M.
Heaven hears his voice, and o'er his soul .....	252	1818	455	3	L.M.
Heaven is the seat of light and bliss .....	457	1818	805	1	C.M.
Heavenly truth in love dispensed .....	392	1818	699	1	87.87.47.
Heaven's lofty monarch now descends .....	28	1818	50	1	L.M.
Heaven's perfect bliss shall ever last .....	463	1818	817	1	L.M.
Heavy afflictions you await .....	353	1818	633	4	L.M.
He'll crown with peace your rising years .....	403	1818	717	4	C.M.
He'll mock the vain design .....	12	1818	22	3	S.M.
Hell shook when he resigned his breath .....	153	1818	283	2	L.M.
Hell's billows all around us roll .....	198	1818	358	4	L.M.
Helpless, forlorn, and in distress .....	251	1818	453	3	C.M.
Hence I derive a solid hope .....	157	1818	290	2	C.M.
Hence proceed unnumbered blessings .....	384	1818	685	2	87.87.47.
Hence, oh my soul, a balsam flows .....	34	1782	60	4	L.M.
Here at thy footstool would I lie .....	255	1818	460	3	L.M.
Here beams of mercy shine .....	318	1818	575	4	S.M.
Here every seeking soul shall find .....	149	1818	275	4	C.M.
Here God preserved a chosen few .....	351	1818	631	2	L.M.
Here humble saints a transport feel .....	320	1818	579	2	C.M.
Here I behold a type of thee .....	182	1818	334	2	C.M.
Here I can read with sweet surprise .....	205	1818	372	3	C.M.
Here in the records of his grace .....	205	1818	372	1	C.M.
Here let me fix my wondering eyes .....	43	1818	76	2	L.M.
Here let me fix my wondering eyes .....	47	1818	83	3	C.M.
Here let me often taste .....	67	1818	120	4	S.M.
Here let me sit today .....	319	1818	577	4	S.M.
Here let our offspring and their sons .....	413	1818	732	5	C.M.
Here may thy children sweetly feed .....	413	1818	732	4	C.M.
Here mingled beams of truth and grace .....	139	1818	258	3	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Here on my soul the burden lies .....	263	1787	477	2	L.M.
Here perfect bliss can ne'er be found .....	121	1787	222	5	C.M.
Here streams of milk and honey flow .....	382	1818	682	2	C.M.
Here the Christian's life is hidden.....	292	1818	529	1	87.87.47.
Here the exalted Saviour views .....	192	1818	350	2	C.M.
Here thy sacred truth display .....	413	1818	731	5	77.77.
Here we have often met with God.....	320	1818	578	4	L.M.
Here will I bathe my spotted soul .....	52	1818	93	3	L.M.
Here will I fix my joyful eyes.....	44	1818	78	3	L.M.
Here would I ever stay .....	318	1818	575	5	S.M.
Here would I fix my wondering eyes.....	140	1818	258	4	C.M.
Here you may all your wants disclose .....	226	1818	406	3	C.M.
Here, as upon the tree of life.....	382	1818	682	4	C.M.
Here, Jesus in ten thousand ways .....	204	1787	371	3	L.M.
Here, Jesus we would come .....	335	1818	607	4	S.M.
Here, Lord, my raptured soul would dwell.....	365	1818	652	5	C.M.
Here, on this sacred board .....	374	1818	669	1	S.M.
Here, sinners of a humble frame .....	204	1787	371	2	L.M.
Here's heavenly food for hungry souls .....	A-7	1787	*		
Here's living water, living bread.....	382	1818	682	3	C.M.
He's ever good, and ever nigh .....	7	1818	12	5	L.M.
He's my refuge ever nigh.....	168	1818	311	4	77.77.
High and exalted is thy throne .....	224	1818	402	1	C.M.
High lifted on the cross .....	200	1818	362	4	S.M.
His angels arc become.....	159	1818	292	3	S.M.
His arm is my defence.....	51	1818	90	4	S.M.
His arm was my support .....	305	1818	553	3	S.M.
His arms spread underneath .....	311	1818	563	4	S.M.
His awful thunder shakes the skies .....	2	1818	3	4	L.M.
His best Beloved he freely gave.....	53	1818	95	2	L.M.
His blood redeemed my guilty soul .....	98	1818	178	3	L.M.
His boundless goodness has prepared .....	463	1818	818	2	L.M.
His bounteous hands are opened wide.....	9	1818	15	5	886.886.
His bright example kept in view.....	336	1818	608	2	886.886.
His bright example, they .....	358	1818	641	4	S.M.
His chariot wheels no more delay .....	453	1818	799	2	C.M.
His cheerful look bespeaks .....	445	1818	786	3	S.M.
His condescending grace .....	42	1818	74	2	S.M.
His conquering grace shall set you free .....	207	1818	375	3	C.M.
His essence fills unbounded space.....	1	1818	1	3	L.M.
His eyes as flames of fire.....	374	1818	667	5	S.M.
His flock the heavenly Shepherd feeds.....	66	1818	119	1	L.M.
His goodness still remains the same .....	71	1818	129	3	C.M.
His honours to proclaim.....	403	1818	716	5	66.66.88.
His judgments are a boundless deep .....	17	1818	31	3	L.M.
His law I cheerfully obeyed .....	305	1818	552	2	C.M.
His liberal hand presented food .....	116	1818	213	2	L.M.
His life the tyrant Herod sought.....	26	1818	45	2	L.M.
His life was all toil .....	28	1818	49	2	55.55.65.65.
His lips with wisdom ever fraught.....	195	1818	355	3	L.M.
His mercy then will crown .....	278	1818	502	4	S.M.
His mighty arm shall be our trust.....	35	1818	62	5	C.M.
His name is music to my ear .....	48	1818	86	3	C.M.
His opening lips and outstretched arms .....	395	1818	704	2	C.M.
His people are my choice .....	360	1818	644	7	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
His pierced hands and feet.....	136	1818	252	2	S.M.
His power our lusts subdues .....	403	1818	716	4	66.66.88.
His praise shall all my powers employ .....	98	1818	178	4	L.M.
His precious blood to me apply .....	163	1818	301	3	L.M.
His presence oft revives our hearts.....	333	1818	603	4	C.M.
His providence and wondrous grace .....	23	1818	41	2	L.M.
His righteous cause maintain .....	104	1818	191	2	66.66.88.
His righteousness without a flaw .....	202	1818	366	3	L.M.
His sacred flesh is meat indeed .....	48	1818	85	2	L.M.
His servitude has set me free .....	153	1818	282	3	L.M.
His smiles, his frowns, and chastening rod.....	19	1818	34	3	886.886.
His solemn oath he'll never break .....	181	1818	332	4	C.M.
His sons and daughters from afar .....	396	1769	706	2	L.M.
His sovereign mercy knows no bounds.....	A-4	1787	305	4	L.M.
His sufferings are our ease .....	33	1818	57	4	S.M.
His sufferings, marvellous and great .....	29	1818	51	2	C.M.
His terrors stand in thick array.....	258	1818	466	3	C.M.
His understanding infinite .....	40	1818	72	2	C.M.
His vials of wrath .....	270	1818	488	2	55.55.65.65.
His voice delights my ear .....	42	1818	74	3	S.M.
His wisdom guides, his power defends.....	446	1818	787	2	L.M.
His wisdom, power and grace .....	22	1818	38	3	S.M.
Hither the rich and poor .....	318	1818	575	3	S.M.
Hither the saints with joy divine .....	364	1818	652	4	C.M.
Hither, ye thirsty souls apply .....	383	1818	683	3	L.M.
Holy and righteous are thy ways.....	22	1818	37	4	L.M.
Honour supreme to him be given.....	39	1818	69	4	L.M.
Honour's an empty breath of wind.....	86	1818	157	2	C.M.
Honour's an empty breath of wind.....	430	1818	760	2	886.886.
Hosanna to his name .....	31	1818	54	5	S.M.
Hosanna to the church's Head.....	340	1787	615	1	L.M.
Hosanna to the Prince of peace.....	204	1818	370	5	L.M.
Hosanna to the rightful heir.....	27	1818	46	2	C.M.
Hosanna to the Son of God .....	26	1818	46	1	C.M.
How awful is the sight .....	453	1818	798	3	S.M.
How beauteous she appears.....	366	1818	655	2	S.M.
How blessed the shining forms above .....	464	1818	819	1	C.M.
How could the wretch unmoved survey .....	196	1818	356	3	L.M.
How dark the scene, how full of woe .....	406	1818	721	5	C.M.
How far above the reach of sense .....	18	1818	33	2	L.M.
How few of all the sons of men.....	401	1818	713	3	L.M.
How fickle and how frail am I.....	299	1818	542	1	C.M.
How free and boundless is the grace.....	206	1787	373	1	C.M.
How full must be the spring, from whence.....	6	1800	10	4	C.M.
How full of majesty his face .....	50	1818	89	2	L.M.
How great the privilege.....	291	1818	527	1	S.M.
How great the treasure saints possess .....	171	1818	316	1	886.886.
How great the wisdom, power and grace.....	154	1818	284	1	C.M.
How great their work, how vast their charge .	393	1787	700	2	L.M.
How great, how solemn is the work.....	343	1787	619	1	C.M.
How greatly blessed are they .....	164	1818	303	1	S.M.
How kind is my Saviour .....	95	1818	173	1	65.65.D.
How low he stooped, how high he rose .....	44	1818	78	6	L.M.
How many bear the Christian name.....	211	1818	382	1	C.M.
How many doubts and fears prevail.....	241	1769	435	1	C.M.



Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
How many indulge.....	220	1818	397	1	55.55.65.65.
How oft has he, when full of pain .....	167	1818	310	2	C.M.
How oft has my deceitful heart .....	79	1818	144	2	L.M.
How painful is the task .....	373	1818	667	1	S.M.
How pleasant were those days .....	305	1818	553	2	S.M.
How pleased was I to hear .....	318	1818	575	1	S.M.
How pleasing is the toil.....	411	1818	729	2	S.M.
How poor, alas, are things below .....	431	1818	762	2	L.M.
How precious is thy fold .....	335	1818	607	3	S.M.
How precious on the cross .....	42	1818	74	5	S.M.
How prone are we, like Syria's chief .....	349	1818	629	1	886.886.
How shall vile man approach his God .....	150	1818	277	1	L.M.
How sinful, Lord, am I .....	261	1818	473	1	S.M.
How soon is the sweet savour lost.....	305	1818	552	1	C.M.
How sweet the interview with friends.....	416	1818	737	1	C.M.
How vain the charms which creatures boast ..	364	1818	651	2	C.M.
How vast the change, the labour vast.....	123	1818	226	4	C.M.
How will your hearts endure.....	222	1818	399	5	S.M.
How wondrous was the grace .....	34	1818	61	1	S.M.
I am a stranger, yet at home .....	293	1818	531	2	C.M.
I am thine, Lord, I'll surrender .....	87	1818	159	1	87.87.47.
I at his bar shall stand .....	152	1818	280	4	S.M.
I at thy feet will humbly bow .....	232	1818	418	2	L.M.
I bid my drooping soul rejoice.....	68	1818	123	2	C.M.
I cannot be content .....	283	1818	513	3	S.M.
I come, the Saviour cries .....	445	1818	786	1	S.M.
I crave the visits of his grace .....	131	1818	241	4	C.M.
I envy not the monarch's crown .....	170	1818	313	5	C.M.
I fear the serpent's hiss.....	438	1818	775	1	S.M.
I felt the anguish sin had brought .....	277	1818	500	2	C.M.
I find my strength renewed .....	291	1818	527	3	S.M.
I have a warfare to maintain.....	397	1818	708	2	C.M.
I have felt thine influence oft .....	376	1818	671	2	77.77.
I kiss the hand which holds the rod.....	112	1818	207	2	C.M.
I like a sheep had gone astray .....	269	1818	487	1	C.M.
I long to see my Father's face .....	466	1818	822	7	C.M.
I love, the great Redeemer cries.....	290	1818	525	1	L.M.
I mourned and chattered like a dove.....	419	1818	741	3	C.M.
I now through fire and water too .....	94	1818	170	3	88.88.88.
I own my ways to be corrupt.....	85	1818	154	2	C.M.
I plead the sorrows Christ endured .....	235	1818	424	3	L.M.
I pursue a bliss much higher .....	465	1818	820	3	87.87.47.
I see him mount the azure skies .....	38	1818	66	2	L.M.
I seek to mortify my sin.....	300	1818	542	3	C.M.
I shall still prefer my station.....	172	1818	319	4	83.36.
I shun the proud and vain .....	281	1818	509	2	S.M.
I submissive at his feet .....	158	1818	291	2	77.77.D.
I toil and I strive .....	294	1818	532	3	55.55.65.65.
I turn the sacred volume o'er .....	A-7	1787	*		
I with his people will attend.....	94	1818	171	3	C.M.
I with pleasure eat my bread.....	186	1818	340	3	77.77.
I, like a lonely dove.....	247	1818	445	2	S.M.
If any lust prevail within .....	229	1818	412	2	C.M.
If any rival there .....	126	1787	232	2	S.M.
If aught I am, if aught possess.....	260	1818	471	5	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
If carnal men for earthly things.....	88	1818	161	1	C.M.
If Christ is mine, then all is mine.....	311	1800	564	1	C.M.
If darkness veil my mind.....	175	1818	324	2	S.M.
If doubts and fears perplex the mind .....	167	1818	309	3	L.M.
If dread foes beset thy path.....	118	1818	217	3	77.77.
If duty calls, and suffering too .....	A-6	1787	*		
If earth and hell their powers unite.....	167	1818	308	3	L.M.
If enemies beset us round .....	166	1818	308	2	L.M.
If fervent love my soul enflame.....	106	1818	194	3	C.M.
If foes assail on every hand .....	57	1818	103	2	C.M.
If for a moment he withhold .....	285	1818	516	2	C.M.
If for some wise and gracious end.....	420	1818	743	2	L.M.
If friends should forsake.....	65	1818	116	3	55.55.65.65.
If from guilt of sin released .....	115	1818	211	2	77.77.77.
If God is mine, then present things .....	311	1800	564	1	C.M.
If God unveils his smiling face .....	364	1818	651	1	C.M.
If he frown or if he smile.....	129	1818	239	3	77.77.77.
If he is mine, I need not fear .....	A-11	1800	564	3	C.M.
If he is mine, I'll boldly pass .....	A-11	1800	564	5	C.M.
If he is mine, I'll fearless pass.....	A-11	1800	564	5	C.M.
If he is mine, let friends forsake .....	A-11	1800	564	4	C.M.
If he is mine, then though he frown .....	A-11	1800	564	2	C.M.
If he is mine, then, from his love.....	A-11	1800	564	2	C.M.
If he my Father be.....	102	1818	186	2	S.M.
If he reveals his love .....	337	1818	609	3	S.M.
If he who rules the world's affairs .....	81	1818	147	1	L.M.
If I all heavenly mysteries knew .....	106	1818	195	1	L.M.
If I could call the Indies mine.....	86	1818	157	3	C.M.
If I were great, I'd not oppress .....	81	1818	147	3	L.M.
If in a dungeon dark confined .....	309	1818	560	3	C.M.
If in a lonely wilderness .....	309	1818	560	4	C.M.
If Jesus hide his lovely face .....	109	1818	202	1	C.M.
If light my paths surround.....	279	1818	506	3	S.M.
If loads of guilt oppress.....	175	1818	324	1	S.M.
If men should wondering say of me .....	293	1818	531	1	C.M.
If now the last decisive day .....	417	1818	738	3	86.886.
If providence should smile or frown.....	189	1818	344	2	L.M.
If providence should smile or frown.....	286	1818	518	3	L.M.
If Satan by Some treacherous wile .....	167	1818	309	2	L.M.
If secret fraud should dwell.....	126	1787	232	1	S.M.
If still he silence keep.....	102	1818	186	3	S.M.
If still this precious grace I want .....	90	1818	164	5	C.M.
If they his holy statutes break .....	12	1818	21	2	C.M.
If this too great a favour seem.....	418	1818	739	5	C.M.
If thou shouldst bid me go away .....	250	1818	451	3	L.M.
If thy strong arm encircle round.....	128	1818	237	2	L.M.
If with wealth and power encompassed .....	130	1818	240	2	87.87.47.
I'll call to my mind .....	267	1818	484	2	55.65.D.
I'll humbly worship at thy throne.....	243	1818	438	2	L.M.
I'll make his name my trust .....	156	1818	287	5	S.M.
I'll prune it well, manure it round .....	190	1818	347	3	L.M.
I'll rest upon thy powerful arm.....	250	1818	451	2	L.M.
I'll trim the lamp, and watch and pray .....	135	1818	250	3	C.M.
I'm blind and lame, and deaf and dumb.....	61	1818	110	5	C.M.
I'm dead, yet alive.....	295	1818	532	5	55.55.65.65.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
I'm polluted, all unclean.....	194	1818	352	4	77.77.
Immanuel is his name who once .....	A-12	1800	696	4	C.M.
Immortal crowns of purest gold .....	466	1818	822	2	C.M.
Impartial Judge, how shall I bear.....	398	1818	708	6	C.M.
Impervious wreaths of smoke surround .....	184	1818	337	2	C.M.
Impetuous lightnings swiftly glide .....	448	1818	791	2	C.M.
Impress thine image on my heart.....	256	1818	463	3	88.88.88.
In all diseases and complaints.....	62	1818	111	3	C.M.
In all my wants, amidst my woes .....	232	1818	418	3	L.M.
In all my ways, oh God .....	314	1818	568	1	S.M.
In all that men call good and great .....	425	1818	752	2	C.M.
In all the duties he performs .....	82	1818	148	4	C.M.
In awful grandeur, robed in light.....	14	1818	26	1	C.M.
In brightest robes of righteousness.....	459	1818	808	3	L.M.
In Christ as in a glass we see.....	139	1818	258	2	C.M.
In danger and distress.....	177	1818	327	3	S.M.
In danger he is always nigh.....	66	1818	119	3	L.M.
In danger thou art my defence .....	309	1818	560	5	C.M.
In darkness and deepest distress .....	55	1818	99	2	L.M.D.
In deepest characters impressed.....	148	1818	272	4	886.886.
In depths of distress .....	64	1818	116	1	55.55.65.65.
In doctrine and in word .....	415	1818	735	4	S.M.
In duties and in sufferings too.....	51	1818	92	1	C.M.
In every danger and distress .....	133	1818	245	6	C.M.
In every place his arm has been .....	315	1818	570	2	C.M.
In every want, in every strait .....	8	1818	13	4	C.M.
In fellowship we join our hands .....	362	1818	648	3	L.M.
In future seasons of distress .....	349	1818	628	3	C.M.
In God I ever will rejoice.....	315	1818	570	1	C.M.
In God, the holy and the just.....	227	1818	408	1	L.M.
In grateful songs we will record .....	9	1818	16	1	L.M.
In greater glory Jesus reigns .....	41	1818	73	2	L.M.
In heaven and earth, in air and seas.....	10	1787	18	3	L.M.
In heaven the heart o'erflows with love.....	460	1818	810	1	L.M.
In her fair form the Saviour spies.....	377	1818	674	2	L.M.
In him a thousand beauties meet .....	62	1818	112	2	L.M.
In him all excellence is found.....	48	1818	86	2	C.M.
In him our light and life are found.....	58	1818	104	2	C.M.
In him the Father stands expressed.....	140	1818	259	3	C.M.
In his own house the Lord appears.....	375	1818	670	2	L.M.
In human righteousness arrayed .....	194	1818	353	3	C.M.
In Jesus my exalted Lord.....	48	1818	86	1	C.M.
In Jesus only I possess.....	199	1818	361	3	L.M.
In Jesus' righteousness arrayed .....	460	1818	811	3	L.M.
In Jesus' spotless righteousness .....	448	1818	791	5	C.M.
In Judah is Jehovah known .....	174	1818	322	1	C.M.
In lofty accents praise his name .....	317	1818	574	3	C.M.
In love, your lives he spares .....	169	1818	312	2	66.84.D.
In my poor sinful heart .....	273	1818	493	3	S.M.
In never ceasing songs of praise .....	19	1818	34	1	886.886.
In our united songs .....	37	1818	64	5	S.M.
In our whole lives may we express.....	99	1818	180	2	L.M.
In pardon, he displays.....	70	1818	126	2	S.M.
In rapturous songs to Jesus' name.....	457	1818	805	2	C.M.
In rapturous strains they celebrate.....	154	1818	284	3	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
In righteousness have I declared .....	395	1818	704	4	C.M.
In search of earthly good .....	425	1818	751	3	S.M.
In search of happiness.....	310	1818	563	1	S.M.
In secret and in public too.....	284	1818	514	3	886.886.
In sickness God will soothe his grief.....	97	1818	176	6	C.M.
In sickness, poverty, distress .....	172	1818	318	3	L.M.
In solemn duties, when I join.....	233	1818	420	2	C.M.
In solitude she sat .....	363	1818	650	2	S.M.
In sweetest accents, loud and strong .....	237	1818	426	5	L.M.
In tenderness and love .....	415	1818	734	4	S.M.
In terms expressive to unfold .....	389	1818	694	2	L.M.
In that delightful place.....	376	1818	672	2	S.M.
In that world where Jesus reigns .....	128	1818	236	3	77.77.77.
In the assemblies of thy saints.....	318	1818	576	1	C.M.
In the dear person of his Son .....	139	1818	258	1	C.M.
In the dust in low prostration.....	229	1818	413	2	87.87.47.
In the great name, let this be done.....	328	1818	595	3	L.M.
In the hour of deep affliction .....	261	1818	472	2	87.87.
In the perplexing hour .....	243	1818	439	2	S.M.
In the Redeemer's heart .....	33	1818	58	3	S.M.
In thee alone we place our trust.....	95	1818	172	3	L.M.
In thee and thee alone .....	152	1818	280	3	S.M.
In thee I fix my steadfast hope .....	243	1818	438	3	L.M.
In thee I seek, in thee possess .....	43	1818	76	4	L.M.
In thee I sought for bliss.....	435	1818	769	3	S.M.
In this appointed rite .....	345	1818	622	3	S.M.
In this rite by heaven appointed.....	335	1818	606	3	87.87.77.
In thy fold may I be numbered.....	67	1818	121	2	87.87.47.
In thy great master's name declare.....	253	1818	456	2	L.M.
In times of danger and distress .....	65	1818	117	1	86.86.88.
In times of danger and distress .....	107	1818	196	2	C.M.
In times of danger and distress .....	351	1818	631	3	L.M.
In times of deep distress.....	264	1800	478	3	66.66.44.44.
In vain Appollos' silver tongue .....	A-9	1787	588	1	C.M.
In vain does Paul's persuasive tongue .....	A-9	1787	588	1	C.M.
In vain to Sinai's mount .....	198	1818	360	1	S.M.
In vain we seek to draw .....	203	1818	369	3	S.M.
In vain, alas, I strive.....	240	1818	433	2	S.M.
In weakness he was crucified .....	60	1818	109	3	C.M.
In wisdom's paths direct our feet .....	133	1818	246	2	C.M.
In wisdom's pleasant ways .....	88	1818	160	4	S.M.
In work so pleasing, so benign .....	A-13	1800	701	3	L.M.
In Zion's courts they soon forget .....	320	1818	578	3	L.M.
Indulged with various means .....	116	1818	214	1	S.M.
Infernal foes, a numerous train .....	296	1818	535	3	L.M.
Infernal powers rejoiced to see .....	141	1787	261	2	L.M.
Innumerable griefs and cares .....	241	1769	435	2	C.M.
Inspire my soul with holy zeal .....	A-6	1787	161	3	C.M.
Inspire with humble fear.....	272	1818	492	2	S.M.
Inspired with wisdom from above.....	371	1818	664	3	C.M.
Inspired with zeal he meekly came .....	338	1818	612	2	L.M.
Into the festering wound.....	357	1818	641	3	S.M.
Into the furnace cast .....	127	1818	235	2	S.M.
Is any lust concealed.....	126	1787	232	3	S.M.
Is God the sovereign whom I serve.....	93	1818	169	1	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Is he, who left the lonesome grave.....	347	1787	625	3	C.M.
Is it a hammer? let it break .....	386	1818	689	2	L.M.
Is it because I faintly seek .....	236	1818	426	2	L.M.
Is it not meet that he should deal.....	11	1818	19	2	C.M.
Is sin the cause of thy complaint .....	287	1769	520	2	C.M.
Is that most glorious Saviour mine.....	347	1787	625	2	C.M.
Is there a friend in earth or heaven.....	A-12	1800	696	1	C.M.
Is there no friend to cheer .....	111	1818	204	3	S.M.
Is there no reigning lust within .....	125	1818	230	4	C.M.
Is there, in heaven or earth, who can.....	A-12	1800	696	1	C.M.
It brings us fresh supplies.....	227	1818	407	3	S.M.
It fills the soul with sweet delight .....	380	1769	679	3	L.M.
It gives no title, but receives .....	151	1818	279	3	C.M.
It gives the burdened spirit ease.....	225	1818	405	3	C.M.
It is a building thou hast raised .....	A-14	1800	654	2	L.M.
It is a firmament, where rolls .....	379	1818	678	4	C.M.
It leaves us under wrath.....	199	1818	360	3	S.M.
It maketh rich, and maketh poor.....	18	1818	33	3	L.M.
It needs defence and fresh supplies.....	A-14	1800	654	3	L.M.
It neither pardons nor reprieves .....	200	1818	363	2	L.M.
It pardons crimes of deepest dye.....	155	1818	286	3	88.88.88.
It works by love, with zeal inspires .....	89	1818	163	2	L.M.
Its awful threatenings fill .....	203	1818	369	2	S.M.
Its best delights are mixed with gall.....	430	1818	761	2	L.M.
Its cheering beams, spread wide abroad .....	A-1	1769	107	3	L.M.
Its covenant form has disappeared.....	201	1818	366	2	L.M.
Its penalties did Christ endure .....	202	1818	367	4	L.M.
Its precepts are a light.....	386	1818	688	3	S.M.
Its precepts guide, its threatenings awe .....	323	1818	585	3	C.M.
Its promises rejoice our hearts .....	380	1769	679	4	L.M.
Its sole dependence and its stay .....	151	1818	279	4	C.M.
Its threatenings and its curse .....	201	1818	365	2	S.M.
Its threatenings awe the mind.....	386	1818	688	4	S.M.
I've a treasure in the skies .....	428	1818	756	3	77.77.
Jehovah built the earth and skies.....	174	1818	321	1	L.M.
Jehovah lends a gracious ear .....	239	1818	430	2	L.M.
Jehovah reigns enthroned above.....	23	1818	41	1	L.M.
Jehovah sends his wrath abroad .....	197	1818	358	1	L.M.
Jehovah sits in state .....	22	1818	38	1	S.M.
Jesus ascends above the skies .....	416	1818	736	1	C.M.
Jesus far better things .....	434	1818	767	3	S.M.
Jesus his precious blood has shed .....	160	1818	294	3	L.M.
Jesus Immanuel is his name.....	A-12	1800	696	4	C.M.
Jesus is both strong and mighty .....	51	1818	91	1	87.87.47.
Jesus is still the living spring.....	196	1818	355	6	L.M.
Jesus it owns as king.....	A-2	1769	165	2	S.M.
Jesus leaves his throne on high .....	37	1818	65	1	76.76.77.76.
Jesus my Lord, divinely fair .....	56	1818	101	2	L.M.
Jesus my Lord, my chief delight .....	53	1787	96	1	L.M.
Jesus my Saviour, let me be .....	108	1818	199	1	L.M.
Jesus our Saviour, now to thee .....	56	1818	100	4	C.M.
Jesus the cheerful labour claims.....	86	1818	158	1	C.M.
Jesus the law has satisfied .....	200	1818	363	4	L.M.
Jesus the Lord came freely forth .....	29	1818	51	1	C.M.
Jesus the Lord I seek.....	241	1818	434	3	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Jesus the Lord supremely great.....	29	1818	50	3	L.M.
Jesus the way prescribes .....	338	1818	611	4	S.M.
Jesus when on the bloody tree .....	234	1818	422	3	C.M.
Jesus! delightful, charming name.....	60	1818	108	1	C.M.
Jesus! I to thy feet repair .....	A-12	1800	696	6	C.M.
Jesus! in whom all glories meet .....	98	1818	178	2	L.M.
Jesus! that soft and tender word .....	49	1818	87	1	C.M.
Jesus, a rock thou art .....	66	1818	118	2	S.M.
Jesus, but reveal thy mercy .....	450	1818	793	6	87.87.47.
Jesus, by his almighty word .....	207	1818	375	2	C.M.
Jesus, descend with glory crowned .....	454	1818	800	1	C.M.
Jesus, exert thy mighty arm .....	109	1818	201	2	C.M.
Jesus, for thee I often sigh .....	309	1769	561	2	L.M.
Jesus, how boundless is his grace.....	71	1818	129	1	C.M.
Jesus, how fragrant is thy name.....	46	1818	82	1	C.M.
Jesus, how lovely is his face .....	54	1818	97	1	L.M.
Jesus, I bless thy name.....	70	1818	127	1	S.M.
Jesus, I long to see thy face.....	110	1818	203	4	C.M.
Jesus, if thou vouchsafe to guide .....	57	1818	103	1	C.M.
Jesus, let our inmost powers .....	129	1818	239	1	77.77.77.
Jesus, lover of mankind .....	357	1818	639	3	77.77.77.
Jesus, my love, my chief delight.....	53	1787	96	1	L.M.
JESUS, my Saviour and my God .....	42	1818	75	1	C.M.
Jesus, my Saviour, bind me fast .....	307	1818	557	1	C.M.
Jesus, oh thou mighty Saviour .....	342	1818	616	5	87.87.77.
Jesus, remove what'er divides .....	292	1818	528	4	C.M.
Jesus, reveal thy pardoning grace .....	142	1818	262	6	C.M.
Jesus, that never-setting sun .....	466	1818	822	3	C.M.
Jesus, the Lord of heaven and earth.....	328	1818	595	1	L.M.
Jesus, the prince of peace .....	357	1818	640	1	S.M.
Jesus, the sinner's only hope .....	251	1818	453	2	C.M.
Jesus, the work is wholly thine .....	A-9	1787	588	3	C.M.
Jesus, thou art the vine, and we.....	368	1818	659	4	C.M.
Jesus, thou canst ease my grief .....	299	1818	540	3	76.76.D.
Jesus, thou fairest, dearest one .....	47	1818	83	1	C.M.
Jesus, thou madest the lame to walk.....	61	1818	110	1	C.M.
Jesus, thou sun of righteousness .....	69	1818	123	3	C.M.
Jesus, through heaven and earth and hell.....	61	1818	111	1	C.M.
Jesus, thy face I long to see .....	310	1818	562	1	L.M.
Jesus, thy name declares.....	27	1818	48	1	S.M.
Jesus, thy sacrifice alone .....	156	1818	288	1	886.886.
Jesus, tis thine almighty grace .....	394	1818	703	3	L.M.
Jesus, to thee alone I fly.....	160	1818	295	3	L.M.
Jesus, to thee I fly .....	261	1818	473	3	S.M.
Jesus, to thee, myself .....	123	1818	227	3	S.M.
Jesus, to thy cross I fly .....	274	1818	496	3	77.77.
Jesus, to whom all nature bows .....	68	1818	122	3	C.M.
Jesus, we thy followers are .....	337	1818	610	1	77.77.77.
Jesus, when faith with fixed eyes.....	34	1782	60	1	L.M.
Jesus, while I've life and motion .....	247	1818	446	1	87.87.D.
Jesus, who art the Lord of all .....	223	1818	401	5	L.M.
Jesus, who sits enthroned on high .....	140	1818	259	1	C.M.
Jesus, with humble trust .....	249	1818	450	1	66.66.44.44.
Jesus, with pity moved, forsakes .....	35	1818	62	2	C.M.
John fulfilled his sacred mission .....	341	1818	616	1	87.87.77.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Jordan's banks secure the waves .....	339	1818	613	2	77.77.77.
Judas, and Simon Magus too .....	345	1818	623	2	C.M.
Just as the billows cover o'er .....	159	1818	293	3	L.M.
Just on the borders of despair .....	276	1818	500	1	C.M.
Justice and mercy then .....	451	1818	795	4	S.M.
Justice and truth and holiness.....	365	1818	653	5	C.M.
Justice provoked, for vengeance calls.....	33	1818	59	1	L.M.
Keep near your gracious Lord .....	372	1818	665	5	S.M.
Keep the royal law of love.....	278	1818	504	3	77.77.
Kind Father take my heart .....	283	1818	513	1	S.M.
Kind Lord, o'erwhelmed with grief.....	306	1818	554	1	S.M.
Kindest Saviour, we adore thee.....	334	1818	606	1	87.87.77.
Kingdoms are not my desire.....	186	1818	340	1	77.77.
Laden with guilt, o'erwhelmed with grief.....	7	1818	12	3	L.M.
Laden with guilt, oppressed with fear .....	211	1818	381	1	L.M.
Laden with oppressive grief .....	265	1818	480	1	77.77.
Laid in the watery grave .....	334	1818	605	3	S.M.
Lead him to mourn his follies past .....	374	1818	668	5	L.M.
Leaning upon my Saviour's breast.....	441	1818	779	4	L.M.
Leaning upon the arm we love .....	58	1818	103	4	C.M.
Learn, oh my soul, what tis to die .....	440	1818	777	1	L.M.
Leave, oh my soul, the enchanted ground.....	296	1818	535	1	L.M.
Legions of angels round her wait .....	367	1818	656	4	C.M.
Lepers from thee obtained relief .....	61	1818	110	3	C.M.
Let all my powers unite to bless .....	419	1818	741	1	C.M.
Let all our powers to thee submit.....	79	1818	143	3	L.M.
Let angels first attempt the song .....	139	1818	257	2	L.M.
Let bitterness and wrath .....	356	1769	638	3	S.M.
Let busy mortals here below .....	430	1818	761	1	L.M.
Let but my numerous sins .....	442	1818	780	2	S.M.
Let earth and hell unite.....	165	1818	306	2	66.66.88.
LET earthly kings increase their stores .....	41	1818	73	1	L.M.
Let earthly monarchs boast .....	433	1818	767	1	S.M.
Let erring creatures smile or frown .....	117	1818	215	3	C.M.
Let Europe's sons to India's shores .....	388	1818	692	4	C.M.
Let every heart and every tongue.....	25	1818	43	5	C.M.
Let every thought and word and deed .....	82	1818	149	3	L.M.
Let fair Zion's sons be gathered.....	392	1818	699	4	87.87.47.
Let faith and hope and humble fear .....	229	1818	412	3	C.M.
Let faith assisted now by signs .....	329	1818	596	5	L.M.
Let faith in the Saviour .....	246	1818	443	3	65.65.D.
Let faith, hope and zeal be alive.....	126	1818	233	2	L.M.D.
Let falsehood and deceit .....	4	1818	6	3	66.66.44.44.
Let grace implanted grow and shine .....	99	1818	181	3	C.M.
Let graces then in exercise .....	343	1787	619	3	C.M.
Let heaven and earth their tribute bring .....	41	1818	73	5	L.M.
Let him his appetite indulge.....	83	1818	151	3	C.M.
Let him his tens of thousands spend .....	83	1818	151	2	C.M.
Let him receive the glory due.....	A-13	1800	589	2	C.M.
Let hostile armies from their hands.....	422	1778	747	4	L.M.
Let hypocrites their fancied joys.....	215	1818	388	1	L.M.
Let Israel now adore their Lord.....	395	1818	704	3	C.M.
Let Jesus all my thoughts employ.....	308	1818	559	1	L.M.
Let Jesus tell me he is mine.....	A-11	1800	564	6	C.M.
Let lasting honours crown his head.....	457	1818	805	4	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Let me approach to thine abode.....	243	1818	438	1	L.M.
Let me be like a fruitful tree.....	367	1818	658	1	L.M.
Let me frequent the happy place.....	355	1818	636	1	C.M.
Let me hear his voice but call me.....	30	1818	52	4	87.87.47.
Let me my grateful homage pay.....	225	1787	403	3	L.M.
Let me pursue my course.....	313	1818	567	4	66.66.88.
Let me with sorrow call to mind.....	307	1818	556	2	L.M.
Let men of high and low degree.....	328	1818	595	2	L.M.
Let men thirst for worldly glory.....	172	1818	319	3	83.36.
Let men who are carnal.....	434	1818	768	1	65.65.D.
Let millions bow before thy seat.....	395	1787	705	2	L.M.
Let mortals grown wealthy.....	434	1818	768	2	65.65.D.
Let my Shepherd's voice direct me.....	68	1818	121	3	87.87.47.
Let nations flock to hear.....	322	1818	583	2	66.66.44.44.
Let no evil hence prevail.....	278	1818	504	2	77.77.
Let not excessive grief.....	91	1818	166	2	S.M.
Let not shame or fear prevent you.....	347	1818	624	4	87.87.47.
Let not the candlestick remove.....	370	1818	662	6	C.M.
Let not the husbandman complain.....	409	1818	725	3	C.M.
Let not the summer's heat consume.....	367	1818	658	2	L.M.
Let not the trophies which I bear.....	50	1818	89	4	L.M.
Let not the waterspouts descend.....	410	1818	727	2	C.M.
Let not thy faithful servants, Lord.....	386	1818	689	3	L.M.
Let others live on serpent's fare.....	433	1818	766	2	L.M.
Let others then their riches boast.....	429	1818	757	5	C.M.
Let others vainly boast.....	152	1818	280	1	S.M.
Let others worldly riches prize.....	425	1818	752	1	C.M.
Let our drooping hearts revive.....	293	1818	530	3	77.77.
Let party names no more.....	356	1769	638	1	S.M.
Let passions all be still.....	291	1818	526	3	66.66.88.
Let patience, meekness, love.....	273	1818	493	2	S.M.
Let peace descend with balmy wing.....	422	1778	747	2	L.M.
Let purest motives guide.....	415	1818	735	2	S.M.
Let reason, to herself restored.....	143	1818	265	3	L.M.
Let rich and poor, and young and old.....	436	1818	770	4	C.M.
Let saints then on his promise rest.....	13	1818	23	5	C.M.
Let sinners boast of kindred joys.....	291	1818	528	1	C.M.
Let sinners break their massy chains.....	393	1787	700	6	L.M.
Let sinners look from earth and sense.....	322	1818	582	3	L.M.
Let sinners now to mountains pray.....	454	1818	800	4	C.M.
Let sinners, void of grace.....	445	1818	785	5	S.M.
Let such forbearance mixed with love.....	258	1818	466	4	C.M.
Let the envenomed heart and tongue.....	108	1818	199	3	L.M.
Let the Indies pour their treasures.....	130	1818	240	3	87.87.47.
Let the joys of thy salvation.....	327	1818	593	2	87.87.47.
Let the loud cannon cease to roar.....	422	1778	747	3	L.M.
Let the promise be fulfilled.....	185	1818	338	3	77.77.
Let the rebellious race appear.....	454	1818	800	2	C.M.
Let the rich miser prize his gold.....	48	1818	86	4	C.M.
Let the sinner prize his treasure.....	172	1818	319	1	83.36.
Let the voluptuous proudly boast.....	83	1818	151	1	C.M.
Let the world forget his praise.....	293	1818	530	4	77.77.
Let the worldlings count their treasure.....	173	1818	320	3	87.87.47.
Let them restrain a slandering tongue.....	96	1818	175	2	L.M.
Let them with elevated voice.....	42	1818	75	2	C.M.



Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Let there be light, was once the word .....	242	1818	436	3	C.M.
Let those who never felt before .....	391	1818	697	2	L.M.
Let those who own the Christian name .....	96	1818	175	1	L.M.
Let thronging multitudes around .....	393	1787	700	5	L.M.
Let thy glory be displayed .....	185	1818	338	2	77.77.
Let thy laws be our delight.....	337	1818	610	2	77.77.77.
Let thy light be still extended.....	384	1818	685	4	87.87.47.
Let true sympathy and love .....	356	1818	639	1	77.77.77.
Let true uprightness be my guard.....	124	1818	228	4	886.886.
Let unbelievers, void of grace .....	444	1818	784	1	C.M.
Let us employ our active powers .....	401	1818	714	1	C.M.
Let us now with zeal and fervour.....	334	1818	606	2	87.87.77.
Let us proclaim abroad .....	70	1818	126	1	S.M.
Life in every urn is breathing .....	450	1818	793	3	87.87.47.
Life is the only time for man .....	401	1818	715	1	L.M.
Life is wasting, death approaching.....	191	1818	348	4	87.87.47.
Life's gaieties have charms no more .....	406	1818	721	2	C.M.
Lift up your heads, ye saints, and see.....	453	1818	799	1	C.M.
Lift up your joyful eyes and see.....	412	1818	730	1	L.M.
Lightnings fly quick around his throne .....	16	1818	30	2	L.M.
Like Jacob of old .....	183	1818	335	3	55.55.65.65.
Like tender flowers we spring and grow .....	400	1818	713	2	L.M.
Like trees on Zion's sacred hill .....	368	1818	659	1	C.M.
Like useful plants which oft are found .....	215	1818	387	1	L.M.
Like withered branches on the vine.....	368	1818	659	3	C.M.
Listen, ye mortals, while I sing.....	56	1818	101	1	L.M.
Lo he comes, the King of glory .....	455	1818	802	1	87.87.47.
Lo, a leper all impure .....	193	1818	352	1	77.77.
Lo, he again descends .....	45	1818	80	3	S.M.
Lo, he comes in state and glory.....	397	1818	707	4	87.87.47.
Lo, I bow beneath thy feet .....	240	1818	432	3	77.77.
Lo, Jesus spreads abroad his wrath .....	449	1818	792	1	L.M.
Lo, now he lives, he ever lives.....	A-12	1800	696	5	C.M.
Lo, the eternal Word .....	155	1818	287	1	S.M.
Lo, the Eunuch makes profession .....	346	1818	624	1	87.87.47.
Lo, the righteous Judge descending .....	452	1818	797	1	87.87.47.
Lo, this sacred institution .....	344	1818	621	1	87.87.
Lo, though the scene is changed .....	189	1818	345	3	S.M.
Lo, tis my Saviour speaks .....	323	1818	584	2	S.M.
Lo, who are these that soar on high .....	394	1818	703	1	L.M.
Long had I trod the downward road .....	266	1818	483	1	C.M.
Long has the aspiring saint .....	445	1818	786	2	S.M.
Long have we heard his lips proclaim .....	369	1818	661	4	C.M.
Long I have on the willows hung .....	135	1818	249	1	C.M.
Long may thy servant feed thy sheep .....	371	1818	663	4	L.M.
Look down with kind regard .....	342	1818	618	1	66.66.44.44.
Look down with tenderness, oh Lord .....	409	1818	725	4	C.M.
Look saints, by faith, and view his side .....	34	1782	60	3	L.M.
Look up to yonder world.....	178	1818	329	1	66.66.44.44.
Look up, my soul, in Christ behold.....	39	1818	69	1	L.M.
Look up, my soul, to yonder world.....	458	1818	807	1	C.M.
Look with an eye of pity down .....	A-14	1800	654	1	L.M.
Look, dearest Lord, on my distress .....	235	1818	424	1	L.M.
Lord cleanse this soul of mine.....	254	1818	458	4	S.M.
Lord of all the church below .....	354	1818	634	7	77.77.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Lord, a leper I am found .....	193	1818	352	3	77.77.
Lord, all the blessings we possess.....	5	1818	8	1	C.M.
Lord, at thy feet I humbly fall .....	285	1818	516	4	C.M.
Lord, by thy Spirit and thy word .....	166	1818	308	1	L.M.
Lord, could I reach that blissful place.....	459	1818	808	4	L.M.
Lord, dost thou love a worm like me.....	146	1818	270	1	886.886.
Lord, every look of thine .....	49	1818	88	1	S.M.
Lord, examine thou my heart.....	281	1818	508	6	77.77.
Lord, fill each dead benighted soul .....	74	1818	133	4	C.M.
Lord, grant me this earnest request.....	126	1818	233	1	L.M.D.
Lord, grant us all divine success.....	411	1818	728	5	C.M.
Lord, guide me through the wilderness.....	315	1818	569	5	C.M.
Lord, had I ten thousand tongues .....	148	1818	273	4	77.77.
Lord, how little am I moved .....	258	1818	467	1	87.87.D.
Lord, how sweet thy drawings are .....	375	1818	671	1	77.77.77.
Lord, I a trembling feel .....	197	1818	357	1	S.M.
Lord, I confess, a traitor born.....	142	1818	263	1	C.M.
Lord, I my wretched state confess .....	252	1818	454	1	L.M.
Lord, I own the sentence just .....	64	1818	115	1	77.77.D.
Lord, I such hopes disclaim .....	152	1818	280	2	S.M.
Lord, I to thee confess.....	282	1818	511	1	66.66.44.44.
Lord, I would not repine .....	A-10	1787	223	2	77.77.D.
Lord, incline my wandering heart .....	92	1818	167	1	77.77.77.
Lord, let me weep for nought but sin .....	287	1769	520	3	C.M.
Lord, let my prayer like incense rise.....	244	1818	440	1	L.M.
Lord, let thine image, like a seal .....	290	1818	525	3	L.M.
Lord, let this thought in deep distress .....	19	1800	34		886.886.
Lord, let this thought in deep distress .....	304	1818	550	3	L.M.
Lord, let thy mercies crown.....	99	1818	179	4	S.M.
Lord, let thy servants sec.....	411	1818	729	4	S.M.
Lord, make this blessing mine.....	114	1818	210	4	S.M.
Lord, may thy heralds long proclaim.....	413	1818	732	3	C.M.
Lord, my sins like mountains rise.....	162	1818	299	1	77.77.
Lord, one thing I ask of thee .....	102	1818	187	1	77.77.
Lord, pour thy holy Spirit down.....	341	1818	615	5	L.M.
Lord, regard a vile offender .....	229	1818	413	1	87.87.47.
Lord, regard my broken prayer .....	274	1818	496	4	77.77.
Lord, send thy Spirit from above.....	85	1818	154	3	C.M.
Lord, send thy truth to every land.....	386	1818	689	4	L.M.
Lord, should I perish, thou art just.....	119	1818	219	3	L.M.
Lord, stamp thine image on my heart .....	271	1818	489	1	C.M.
Lord, such a fickle heart have I .....	287	1818	518	4	L.M.
Lord, take the laver once again .....	29	1818	50	4	L.M.
Lord, these careless souls to waken.....	392	1818	699	3	87.87.47.
Lord, though bitter is the cup.....	A-5	1787	206	1	77.77.
Lord, through another year .....	399	1818	711	3	S.M.
Lord, thy blessing we implore .....	327	1818	594	1	77.77.
Lord, tis thy work alone .....	A-2	1769	165	5	S.M.
Lord, to me thy glory show .....	185	1818	338	1	77.77.
Lord, we adore thy sacred name .....	370	1818	663	1	L.M.
Lord, we our sin and guilt confess.....	418	1818	739	3	C.M.
Lord, we own it to be true.....	231	1818	416	2	77.77.
Lord, when thy presence I enjoy .....	110	1818	203	1	C.M.
Lord, while before thee falling .....	234	1818	423	1	76.76.
Lord, while I tremble at his fall .....	196	1818	356	5	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Lord, with a grieved and aching heart.....	263	1787	477	1	L.M.
Lord, with transporting joy we view.....	461	1818	813	1	L.M.
Loud hallelujahs to the Lamb.....	396	1769	706	6	L.M.
Love and zeal may be expressed.....	280	1818	508	4	77.77.
Love him ye saints who dwell on earth.....	326	1818	591	3	C.M.
Love is a pure and heavenly flame.....	374	1818	668	1	L.M.
Love is the fountain whence.....	104	1818	192	1	S.M.
Love, such as not to spare thy Son.....	146	1818	270	2	886.886.
Lovely youth, with ardent zeal.....	405	1818	720	1	77.77.77.
Low at thy feet, oh God, I fall.....	237	1818	427	1	886.886.
Low at thy feet, oh God, most just.....	118	1818	218	1	L.M.
Low at thy footstool would I lie.....	137	1818	253	2	L.M.
Lowly at the Saviour's feet.....	193	1818	352	2	77.77.
Many happy grateful thoughts.....	115	1818	211	3	77.77.77.
May he these stubborn lusts subdue.....	78	1818	141	2	L.M.
May holy angels be our guard.....	182	1818	334	6	C.M.
May I as a tree that's fruitful.....	368	1818	660	1	87.87.47.
May I be upright, just and true.....	82	1818	149	2	L.M.
May I feel increasing pleasure.....	173	1818	319	8	83.36.
May I sec the pathway plainly.....	306	1818	555	2	87.87.47.
May love, that shining grace.....	105	1818	192	4	S.M.
May the awful hour approaching.....	424	1818	749	3	87.87.47.
May the word, divinely bright.....	381	1818	681	1	77.77.77.
May they from hence depart.....	343	1818	618	4	66.66.44.44.
May this blest volume ever lie.....	205	1787	371	6	L.M.
May thy kind hand the soil improve.....	367	1818	658	3	L.M.
May we but feel as once we felt.....	343	1787	619	2	C.M.
May we feel a change internal.....	345	1818	621	4	87.87.
May we obey thy righteous laws.....	183	1818	336	3	L.M.
Meekness and majesty.....	42	1818	74	4	S.M.
Meekness, humility and love.....	52	1818	92	3	C.M.
Meekness, humility, and love.....	A-6	1787	*		
Members of one family.....	354	1818	634	5	77.77.
Men both of high and low decree.....	100	1818	183	3	C.M.
Mercy and truth to thee belong.....	232	1818	418	4	L.M.
Mercy with suppliant voice I ask.....	133	1818	245	3	C.M.
Mercy, dear Lord, I now would crave.....	142	1818	263	4	C.M.
Midst afflictions, great and small.....	113	1818	209	1	C.M.
Midst alarms the soul's at rest.....	162	1818	300	2	77.77.
Midst dangers great, temptations strong.....	158	1818	290	4	C.M.
Midst foes without and fears within.....	299	1818	541	1	L.M.
Midst gloomy darkness spread abroad.....	A-1	1769	107	3	L.M.
Midst numerous snares I am secure.....	300	1818	543	3	L.M.
Midst rising winds and beating storms.....	56	1818	100	5	C.M.
Midst savage beasts of prey.....	421	1818	744	3	S.M.
Midst troops of daring enemies.....	297	1818	538	2	C.M.
Mighty God, to one in darkness.....	306	1818	555	1	87.87.47.
Millions before him trembling stand.....	454	1818	801	2	L.M.
Millions of millions trembling stand.....	448	1818	790	2	C.M.
Mists, which the prospect once concealed.....	316	1818	571	5	C.M.
Monarchs are weak and dying worms.....	41	1818	72	3	C.M.
More joy than earth can e'er afford.....	387	1818	691	1	L.M.
More splendid far is their renown.....	414	1818	733	5	C.M.
Mortal diseases seize their frame.....	211	1818	381	4	L.M.
Mortals, sing the Father's praises.....	138	1818	255	1	87.87.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Mountains and hills shall melt away .....	8	1818	14	4	C.M.
Must I all worldly good .....	123	1818	227	2	S.M.
My burdens here I cast .....	249	1818	450	2	66.66.44.44.
My choicest comforts, dearest friends .....	133	1818	245	5	C.M.
My crimes, oh God, for vengeance call.....	161	1818	298	1	C.M.
My daily food, my nightly rest .....	92	1818	168	2	L.M.
My daily wants are all supplied.....	47	1818	82	4	C.M.
My dearest Saviour let me be.....	116	1818	213	4	L.M.
My debts are discharged .....	95	1818	173	2	65.65.D.
My dependence is on God .....	132	1818	244	1	77.77.77.
My eyes were sealed, the shades of night.....	269	1818	486	3	L.M.
My faith is weak, my foes are strong .....	80	1818	146	1	88.88.88.
My fears are great, my hope is small.....	101	1818	185	3	C.M.
My fetters I would break .....	261	1818	473	2	S.M.
My few revolving years .....	399	1818	711	1	S.M.
My foe, when hungry, let me feed.....	108	1818	199	2	L.M.
My foes abound, my strength is small .....	231	1818	417	1	88.88.88.
My friend art thou where'er I go .....	86	1818	156	2	C.M.
My God my life, my only joy .....	248	1818	449	1	C.M.
My God, I greatly love thy word.....	323	1818	585	2	C.M.
My great and complicated crimes.....	294	1818	531	4	C.M.
My guilt appears of crimson dye .....	118	1818	218	3	L.M.
My heart does he require .....	323	1818	584	4	S.M.
My heart is hard and stubborn still .....	398	1818	708	4	C.M.
My heart misgives me oft .....	264	1800	478	4	66.66.44.44.
My heart, how weak and frail .....	88	1818	160	2	S.M.
My life's a bitter sweet at best .....	297	1818	537	1	L.M.
My numerous sins alarming .....	234	1818	423	3	76.76.
My only help is in the Lord .....	297	1818	537	3	L.M.
My prayers no worthiness possess .....	276	1818	498	4	C.M.
My rising soul, with strong desires.....	309	1769	561	1	L.M.
My sands, alas, how fast they run .....	398	1818	708	3	C.M.
My sins are numberless and strong .....	118	1818	218	2	L.M.
My sins will I confess .....	232	1818	419	2	S.M.
My sins, alas, like mountains rise.....	159	1818	294	1	L.M.
My soul adores the matchless grace .....	44	1818	78	1	L.M.
My soul desires the word .....	385	1818	688	1	S.M.
My soul forsakes the place .....	281	1818	509	1	S.M.
My soul thou wilt by grace prepare .....	145	1818	268	2	C.M.
My soul to Jesus joined .....	361	1818	646	4	S.M.
My soul with all its powers .....	279	1818	506	1	S.M.
My soul with ardour thirsts for thee.....	170	1818	314	1	L.M.
My soul, how charming is the place .....	319	1818	578	1	L.M.
My soul, what fearest thou.....	290	1818	526	1	66.66.88.
My spirit for the Sabbath pants .....	323	1818	585	4	C.M.
My thoughts how apt to rove abroad .....	284	1818	514	1	886.886.
My times of sorrow and of joy.....	120	1787	222	1	C.M.
My tongue with joy proclaims .....	275	1818	497	6	S.M.
My wants supply, my fears suppress .....	79	1818	142	3	L.M.
My wealth is increased.....	294	1818	532	2	55.55.65.65.
Myriads of happy spirits now .....	140	1818	259	4	C.M.
Myriads of spirits round the throne.....	377	1818	675	1	C.M.
Myriads of spirits round the throne.....	154	1818	284	2	C.M.
Myriads redeemed from earth and hell .....	224	1818	402	2	C.M.
Myself have I destroyed .....	239	1818	429	4	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Nature convulsed, yet he enjoys.....	15	1818	26	4	C.M.
Nature in wild disorder hurled.....	17	1818	30	6	L.M.
Near to each other and to thee.....	A-14	1800	654		
Never did angels' tongue.....	70	1818	127	3	S.M.
Never will I dare to boast.....	244	1818	441	4	77.77.
Night's gloomy shades are now withdrawn ....	315	1818	571	1	C.M.
No angel can with him compare .....	147	1818	272	2	886.886.
No bitter thoughts, nor angry words .....	96	1818	175	3	L.M.
No burden seems so great.....	105	1818	192	3	S.M.
No creature can afford supplies.....	276	1818	499	2	C.M.
No cross events corrode the heart .....	465	1818	821	3	C.M.
No flowers so sweet in Sharon's field .....	43	1818	76	3	L.M.
No glittering gems his robes adorn .....	32	1818	55	2	L.M.
No ground for hope I thence derive .....	202	1818	367	2	L.M.
No longer groveling here below .....	58	1818	103	5	C.M.
No longer now I'll seek to draw.....	198	1818	359	5	L.M.
No longer then can I conceal.....	104	1818	190	3	L.M.
No longer volatile and gay .....	255	1818	462	2	C.M.
No mitigation can it know.....	149	1818	276	2	C.M.
No more can he obtain his will .....	72	1818	130	2	L.M.
No more indulge deceit and guile .....	212	1818	382	4	C.M.
No more let doubts and fears annoy .....	289	1818	523	5	C.M.
No more let earth our hearts engross .....	431	1818	761	4	L.M.
No more shall groundless fear destroy .....	168	1818	310	5	C.M.
No more with sin and grief oppressed.....	74	1818	134	1	C.M.
No name on earth can ever be .....	189	1818	344	4	L.M.
No plea will it regard .....	199	1818	360	2	S.M.
No portion lies so near thy heart.....	358	1818	642	3	C.M.
No promise cheers my anxious breast .....	281	1818	510	2	L.M.
No slander on their tongues .....	357	1818	641	2	S.M.
No strife, but to excel.....	355	1818	637	2	S.M.
No thorns o'erspread the sacred ground.....	461	1818	812	2	L.M.
No weaver's shuttle moves so fast .....	400	1818	712	4	C.M.
None are excluded thence, but those .....	206	1787	373	3	C.M.
None ask in vain who ask aright .....	228	1818	410	3	C.M.
None can resist his mighty power .....	16	1818	30	3	L.M.
Nor dark nor clear, nor night nor day .....	296	1818	536	1	C.M.
Nor guilt nor shame, nor slavish fear .....	463	1818	817	2	L.M.
Nor heart can think, nor tongue can tell .....	463	1818	818	1	L.M.
Nor life nor death, nor depth nor height .....	A-4	1787	305	3	L.M.
Nor sun nor moon, nor midnight stars .....	121	1818	224	2	C.M.
Nor will I fail while I have store .....	81	1818	147	2	L.M.
Nor would I drop a murmuring word.....	120	1787	222	3	C.M.
Not all our duties, prayers or tears.....	150	1818	277	3	L.M.
Not all our groans and tears.....	199	1818	362	2	S.M.
Not all that I can say or do.....	144	1818	266	1	C.M.
Not all that men call good or great .....	427	1818	754	2	L.M.
Not all the duties I perform.....	273	1818	494	1	L.M.
Not all the mountains of Peru .....	213	1818	384	2	L.M.
Not all the pains I feel.....	151	1818	278	2	S.M.
Not all the powers of nature can .....	271	1818	490	1	C.M.
Not all the righteousness of men.....	150	1818	277	4	L.M.
Not all the waters of the sea.....	332	1818	601	4	L.M.
Not as once in days of old .....	412	1818	731	2	77.77.
Not by your words alone.....	278	1818	502	3	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Not clouds of smoke, nor streams of oil .....	225	1818	404	2	C.M.
Not Croesus' wealth, nor Caesar's power .....	426	1818	752	4	C.M.
Not faith, nor hope, nor love.....	150	1818	278	1	S.M.
Not for their sake, but for his own .....	255	1818	461	4	C.M.
Not heaps of wealth do I desire.....	100	1818	172	1	L.M.
Not honour, pleasure, wealth or power.....	427	1818	754	1	L.M.
Not hurt me! when my glaring crimes.....	210	1818	379	3	L.M.
Not hurt me! when on dying beds.....	210	1818	379	2	L.M.
Not instituted forms.....	338	1818	611	1	S.M.
Not Israel's sons could tremble more.....	197	1818	358	2	L.M.
Not my endeavours, nor my prayers .....	160	1818	295	1	L.M.
Not only seek, but patient wait .....	228	1818	410	5	C.M.
Not outward dignity nor power.....	276	1818	498	3	C.M.
Not prayers nor tears, nor deepest sighs .....	144	1818	266	2	C.M.
Not slanderers, or double-tongued.....	371	1818	664	5	C.M.
Not so the man profane .....	443	1818	782	4	S.M.
Not the whole universe to me .....	319	1818	576	4	C.M.
Not tire nor stop, but still press on.....	99	1818	180	4	L.M.
Not tribulation, nakedness.....	A-4	1787	305	2	L.M.
Not wilfully would he offend .....	97	1818	176	4	C.M.
Nothing can make our souls afraid.....	63	1818	113	3	C.M.
Nothing here can satisfy.....	274	1818	496	1	77.77.
Now at the feast divine .....	376	1818	672	3	S.M.
Now be a tuneful song addressed.....	379	1818	677	1	C.M.
Now be my doubts suppressed .....	50	1818	90	1	S.M.
Now be my tuneful powers employed .....	277	1818	501	1	C.M.
Now before the great Eternal .....	63	1818	114	4	87.87.47.
Now by thy power and grace restored.....	420	1818	742	3	C.M.
Now causeless fears subside.....	456	1818	803	4	S.M.
Now dire destruction's at an end.....	153	1818	283	4	L.M.
Now from his Father's house he views .....	301	1769	545	4	C.M.
Now he appears in majesty .....	451	1818	794	3	C.M.
Now he assumes a form divine.....	439	1818	776	5	C.M.
Now he implants his grace within .....	204	1818	370	4	L.M.
Now he supports the work begun.....	269	1818	486	5	L.M.
Now he unfolds with heavenly skill.....	319	1818	578	2	L.M.
Now hot, then cold, now on the wing .....	286	1818	518	2	L.M.
Now I find a war within .....	298	1818	540	2	76.76.D.
Now I the heavenly course pursue,- .....	299	1818	542	2	C.M.
Now in the watery grave.....	351	1818	630	5	S.M.
Now in thee I place my hope.....	64	1818	115	2	77.77.D.
Now is he exalted high.....	148	1818	273	3	77.77.
Now let my heart and tongue unite.....	210	1818	379	4	L.M.
Now let the Lamb that once was slain.....	43	1818	77	1	C.M.
Now lift your suppliant hands, nor more.....	449	1818	792	2	L.M.
Now Lord, I bow before thee.....	235	1818	425	1	76.76.
Now mayest thou rise and sweetly sing.....	36	1818	63	5	L.M.
Now my sins like mountains rise .....	239	1818	432	1	77.77.
Now no separation dread.....	146	1818	269	4	77.77.
Now saved from sin and Satan's wiles.....	362	1818	648	2	L.M.
Now the bonds which thou hast loosed.....	87	1818	159	2	87.87.47.
Now the trumpet wakes the nations.....	449	1818	793	2	87.87.47.
Now to his altar I will bind .....	277	1818	501	4	C.M.
Now to the Lord, ye humble souls.....	333	1818	604	1	L.M.
Now to thy cross, my Lord, I come.....	A-12	1800	696	6	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Now to thy footstool, mighty Lord .....	15	1818	28	1	C.M.
Now we consecrate to thee .....	412	1818	731	4	77.77.
Now we follow thine example.....	335	1818	606	5	87.87.77.
Now we in perfect safety dwell .....	159	1818	293	4	L.M.
Now we lament our errors past .....	370	1818	662	2	C.M.
Now we sink beneath the waters .....	345	1818	621	3	87.87.
Now we, dear Jesus, would to thee.....	333	1818	603	5	C.M.
Now we've fulfilled the sacred rite .....	344	1818	620	1	L.M.
Now while we feel its sacred power .....	379	1818	677	4	C.M.
Now, I approach his lofty throne.....	227	1818	408	3	L.M.
Numerous as the starry spheres .....	162	1818	299	2	77.77.
O, God of Zion! from thy throne .....	A-14	1800	654	1	L.M.
Oceans of bliss incessant roll.....	460	1818	810	3	L.M.
O'er all the globe I range.....	425	1818	751	2	S.M.
O'er every kingdom his extends .....	41	1818	73	3	L.M.
O'er worlds invisible, unknown .....	16	1818	28	2	C.M.
O'ercome by thy victorious power .....	79	1818	144	3	L.M.
O'erwhelmed with guilt and grief and woe .....	36	1818	63	1	L.M.
O'erwhelmed with guilt and shame and grief.....	307	1818	556	4	L.M.
O'erwhelmed with wonder and surprise.....	22	1818	39	1	L.M.
Of all its terrors stripped .....	201	1818	365	3	S.M.
Of all my joys he is the spring.....	147	1818	272	3	886.886.
Of God and heaven possessed .....	445	1818	786	4	S.M.
Of sympathy and love possessed .....	416	1818	737	2	C.M.
Of the virtues man possesses.....	219	1818	395	1	87.87.D.
Of this all delightful employ.....	105	1818	193	2	L.M.D.
Of this vain world with its delights .....	122	1818	224	4	C.M.
Oft from example, others learn .....	261	1818	474	2	C.M.
Oft I indulge the anxious thought .....	289	1818	524	1	L.M.
Oft my doubts and fears arise .....	168	1818	311	1	77.77.
Oft to him I tell my case.....	244	1818	441	2	77.77.
Oh be these objects so impressed .....	254	1818	459	4	C.M.
Oh be thou all propitious .....	235	1818	423	4	76.76.
Oh bless the Lord, our souls .....	414	1818	734	1	S.M.
Oh bless this sacred rite .....	336	1818	607	5	S.M.
Oh blessed society.....	355	1818	637	1	S.M.
Oh could a feeble worm .....	242	1818	437	3	S.M.
Oh could I in a clearer light .....	38	1818	66	3	L.M.
Oh could I reach those blissful seats .....	458	1818	807	4	C.M.
Oh could I say he died .....	38	1818	67	3	S.M.
Oh could I, a feeble worm.....	244	1818	441	3	77.77.
Oh could I, said she .....	193	1818	351	2	55.55.65.65.
Oh could we drop this cumbrous clay .....	460	1818	810	4	L.M.
Oh draw me by thy providence .....	308	1818	557	4	C.M.
Oh for a glimmering sight .....	376	1818	672	1	S.M.
Oh God, our only help and hope .....	421	1818	745	1	L.M.
Oh guide our doubtful feet aright .....	362	1818	647	4	C.M.
Oh had I Jesus in my arms .....	188	1818	344	1	L.M.
Oh happy day, when every sheaf .....	412	1818	730	4	L.M.
Oh happy soul, possessed.....	280	1818	507	1	S.M.
Oh hasten thine escape .....	202	1818	368	3	S.M.
Oh hear thy servant, Lord .....	240	1818	433	4	S.M.
Oh how shall I a feeble worm .....	360	1818	645	1	C.M.
Oh how short of sin's deserving.....	21	1818	36	2	87.87.47.
Oh Jesus, my Lord .....	209	1818	377	4	55.55.65.65.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Oh Judas! how couldst thou betray.....	196	1818	356	1	L.M.
Oh lead me and draw me.....	286	1818	517	2	65.65.58.
Oh lead me to thy mercy seat.....	308	1818	557	3	C.M.
Oh let its fructifying beam .....	410	1818	727	4	C.M.
Oh let me be found .....	195	1818	354	3	55.55.65.65.
Oh let me not a moment waste* .....	181	1818	333	3	C.M.
Oh let me of thy grace partake.....	248	1818	447	2	L.M.
Oh let my heart rejoice .....	447	1818	789	4	S.M.
Oh let supreme affection.....	236	1818	425	5	76.76.
Oh let the kingdoms of the world .....	396	1787	705	3	L.M.
Oh let the ransomed of the Lord .....	159	1818	293	5	L.M.
Oh let them reflect.....	221	1818	397	3	55.55.65.65.
Oh let them still their voices raise .....	154	1818	284	6	C.M.
Oh let thy holy Spirit come, .....	78	1818	141	4	L.M.
Oh Lord, extend thy word .....	381	1818	680	5	S.M.
Oh Lord, I would submissive lie .....	250	1818	451	1	L.M.
Oh Lord, may it be .....	218	1818	392	4	55.55.65.65.
Oh Lord, shouldst thou withhold them all.....	120	1787	222	2	C.M.
Oh Lord, thou art my Lord .....	361	1818	646	1	S.M.
Oh Lord, thy covenant and thy word.....	382	1818	683	1	L.M.
Oh Lord, thy perfect word.....	384	1818	686	1	S.M.
Oh Lord, tis winter with my soul.....	407	1818	722	5	L.M.
Oh Lord, we tremble at thy frown.....	409	1818	726	1	C.M.
Oh may his conquests still increase .....	396	1769	706	5	L.M.
Oh may his glorious cause increase.....	417	1818	737	5	C.M.
Oh may his love our souls inspire.....	117	1818	215	5	C.M.
Oh may I at that dread moment.....	455	1818	802	5	87.87.47.
Oh may I be one.....	180	1818	331	3	55.55.65.65.
Oh may I flee the fatal snare.....	212	1818	383	4	L.M.
Oh may I learn the heavenly art.....	400	1818	712	7	C.M.
Oh may I reach that blissful place .....	301	1818	544	3	L.M.
Oh may I, ere it be too late .....	443	1818	781	4	C.M.
Oh may my help in thee be found .....	103	1818	189	3	L.M.
Oh may our grief for sin.....	189	1818	345	4	S.M.
Oh may that hand which wounds .....	238	1818	429	2	S.M.
Oh may the gospel swiftly spread.....	391	1818	697	1	L.M.
Oh may the promised hour .....	411	1818	729	5	S.M.
Oh melt this frozen heart .....	74	1800	132	3	S.M.
Oh reflect upon thy frame.....	126	1818	231	3	77.77.D.
Oh send a messenger of peace .....	370	1818	662	7	C.M.
Oh teach me how to pray and praise.....	76	1818	137	3	C.M.
Oh tell him that to him alone .....	376	1818	673	2	C.M.
Oh tell him, while he hides his face .....	377	1818	673	3	C.M.
Oh tell me thou my soul hast bought .....	251	1818	453	4	C.M.
Oh the dreadful consternation .....	455	1818	802	4	87.87.47.
Oh then may all my fears subside .....	448	1818	790	3	C.M.
Oh thou all holy, wise and just.....	417	1818	738	1	86.886.
Oh thou eternal Source .....	117	1818	214	4	S.M.
Oh thou from whom all virtues flow .....	89	1818	163	3	L.M.
Oh thou good and faithful Shepherd.....	67	1818	121	1	87.87.47.
Oh thou who art gracious .....	245	1818	443	1	65.65.D.
Oh thou who art my light, my hope .....	388	1818	692	1	C.M.
Oh thou who dost thy love reveal .....	380	1818	678	5	C.M.
Oh thou who dwellest above.....	111	1818	205	1	S.M.
Oh thou who dwellest on high .....	243	1818	439	1	S.M.



Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Oh thou who on the cross .....	83	1818	150	2	S.M.
Oh thou who sittest enthroned on high.....	15	1818	27	1	L.M.
Oh thou whose mercy knows no bound .....	254	1818	460	1	L.M.
Oh thou whose rule and sovereign sway .....	421	1818	745	4	L.M.
Oh turn me not away.....	111	1818	205	5	S.M.
Oh what a pleasing sight.....	357	1818	641	1	S.M.
Oh what a treasure all divine .....	58	1818	104	1	C.M.
Oh what amazing horrors seize.....	442	1818	781	1	C.M.
Oh what hardness and perverseness .....	257	1818	465	1	87.87.47.
Oh whither will these passions roll .....	300	1818	543	1	L.M.
Oh who can tell what secret power .....	444	1818	783	2	L.M.
Oh why, my treacherous heart .....	305	1818	553	1	S.M.
Oh ye his saints who taste his love.....	360	1818	645	4	C.M.
Oh, let me run the Christian race .....	A-6	1787	216	1	C.M.
Oh, show that in our low estate .....	A-14	1800	654		
Oh, tell me, Lord! that thou art mine .....	A-11	1800	564	6	C.M.
Old age, with all its sickly train.....	405	1818	721	1	C.M.
Omnipotent grace .....	267	1818	484	1	55.65.D.
On a resplendent throne he sits .....	41	1818	73	4	L.M.
On a rock his faith is founded .....	115	1818	212	3	87.87.D.
On Britain, long a favoured isle .....	422	1778	747	1	L.M.
On earth what can with him compare.....	2	1818	3	2	L.M.
On him he laid our loads of guilt .....	31	1818	53	4	C.M.
On him it safely leans .....	A-2	1769	165	3	S.M.
On me with beams of mercy shine .....	237	1818	426	4	L.M.
On my benighted spirit shine .....	235	1818	424	2	L.M.
On my distressed benighted soul.....	85	1818	154	4	C.M.
On spreading clouds, the Judge supreme.....	450	1818	794	1	C.M.
On springs that arc earthly.....	302	1818	547	2	65.65.D.
On the accursed tree I bore .....	136	1818	251	2	C.M.
On the Saviour of my soul.....	186	1818	340	4	77.77.
On this illustrious joyful morn .....	317	1818	574	1	C.M.
On those who thirst for holiness .....	103	1818	188	3	L.M.
On uncultivated soil.....	280	1818	508	1	77.77.
On wings of love the Christian flies.....	301	1769	545	1	C.M.
Once they pursued the downward road .....	394	1818	703	2	L.M.
One cheering look or word of thine .....	302	1818	546	4	C.M.
One glorious body now they make.....	378	1818	675	4	C.M.
One gracious look of thine .....	238	1818	428	5	S.M.
One here, another there.....	363	1818	650	4	S.M.
One look of thine all-cheering.....	236	1818	425	7	76.76.
One Simon of old.....	348	1818	626	1	55.55.65.65.
One smile of thine my heart can cheer.....	310	1818	562	4	L.M.
One thing he requires .....	209	1818	377	3	55.55.65.65.
One word from thee will give relief .....	237	1818	427	3	886.886.
Open mine eyes .....	75	1818	135	2	446.446.
Open our eyes, oh Lord, to see.....	379	1818	677	3	C.M.
Oppressed with anxious fears .....	241	1818	434	1	S.M.
Oppressed with grief, a heavy load .....	289	1818	523	2	C.M.
Oppressed with grief, o'erwhelmed with shame	192	1769	349	3	L.M.
Oppressed with guilt, to him I come .....	308	1818	559	3	L.M.
Oppressed with inward grief.....	242	1818	437	1	S.M.
Oppressed with sorrows, not his own.....	27	1818	47	2	L.M.
Oppressive guilt, perplexing cares.....	233	1818	420	3	C.M.
Oppressors bow beneath his feet.....	396	1769	706	3	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Or if at home or with a friend .....	109	1818	200	3	886.886.
Or if by Satan's wiles misled .....	66	1818	119	2	L.M.
Or if commissioned, the disease.....	419	1818	740	4	L.M.
Or if his anger grow severe .....	23	1818	39	3	L.M.
Or if my past iniquity .....	417	1818	738	4	86.886.
Or if until my latest hour .....	109	1818	201	4	C.M.
Or mourn an absent God.....	287	1769	520		C.M.
Or should I feeble prove.....	437	1818	772	4	S.M.
Or should we by uncommon strength .....	400	1818	712	6	C.M.
Order all my future movements .....	307	1818	555	3	87.87.47.
Other's joys should we partake.....	356	1818	639	2	77.77.77.
Our days on earth are but a span .....	400	1818	712	2	C.M.
Our God a broken contrite heart .....	256	1818	462	4	C.M.
Our hand outstretched to seize the prize .....	56	1818	100	3	C.M.
Our hearts and hands hast thou inclined.....	413	1818	732	2	C.M.
Our hope is in the dying Lamb .....	274	1818	495	3	L.M.
Our life is like a vapour, gone .....	399	1818	712	1	C.M.
Our outward walk and inward frame.....	285	1787	515	3	L.M.
Our pardon to procure .....	434	1818	767	4	S.M.
Our pathway through the wilderness .....	372	1818	666	2	C.M.
Our raging passions it controls.....	204	1787	371	5	L.M.
Our sinful flesh he wears .....	32	1818	57	2	S.M.
Our table in the wilderness .....	48	1818	85	3	L.M.
Our wants are well supplied .....	158	1818	292	2	S.M.
Our whole dependence is alone .....	342	1818	617	2	L.M.
Outward forms are unavailing .....	335	1818	606	4	87.87.77.
Outward rites can ne'er avail .....	298	1818	540	1	76.76.D.
Pardon and life and righteousness .....	208	1818	376	4	C.M.
Pardon now is freely given.....	145	1818	269	3	77.77.
Parents may with affection teach .....	271	1818	490	2	C.M.
Passing the gloomy vale .....	111	1818	204	4	S.M.
Peace of conscience to enjoy .....	114	1818	211	1	77.77.77.
Peace then, my unbelieving heart .....	15	1818	26	5	C.M.
Perish!-it cannot be .....	172	1818	317	4	S.M.
Perplexed and distressed.....	302	1818	547	1	65.65.D.
Persons void of grace divine.....	280	1818	508	2	77.77.
Planted by God's right hand .....	367	1818	657	1	S.M.
Pleased, he beholds beneath his feet.....	226	1818	406	2	C.M.
Pleasures and honours all combined .....	431	1818	762	1	L.M.
Pluck out, destroy, at God's command .....	299	1818	541	2	L.M.
Plunged beneath the yielding waters .....	342	1818	616	4	87.87.77.
Plunged in the depths of black despair.....	178	1818	328	4	C.M.
Point out the path which I should tread .....	76	1818	137	2	C.M.
Powers of earth and hell are shaken .....	157	1818	289	4	87.87.47.
Praise him in elevated strains.....	A-13	1800	589	3	C.M.
Praise him in elevated strains.....	A-13	1800	589	3	C.M.
Praise him who gave to all things birth .....	468	1818	828	1	L.M.
Praise him, ye heavenly powers .....	55	1818	98	2	S.M.
Praise him, ye hosts of light .....	55	1818	98	3	S.M.
Praise his unbounded love .....	155	1818	285	3	S.M.
Praise the eternal Three .....	154	1818	285	2	S.M.
Prayer is a heavenly balm .....	226	1818	407	1	S.M.
Prayer is the breath of God in man .....	225	1818	405	1	C.M.
Precious Bible, what a treasure .....	389	1818	693	2	87.87.47.
Present peace and future bliss.....	265	1818	480	4	77.77.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Press ye on, believing souls.....	339	1818	613	4	77.77.77.
Pride became the angels' ruin .....	219	1818	395	2	87.87.D.
Prompted by love divine .....	177	1818	327	2	S.M.
Prostrate before his feet they lie.....	457	1818	805	3	C.M.
Prostrate before his throne of grace .....	134	1818	248	1	C.M.
Prostrate before my God I fall .....	234	1818	422	1	C.M.
Prostrate before the sacred throne .....	255	1818	462	1	C.M.
Prostrate before thy feet.....	111	1818	205	3	S.M.
Prostrate on the ground, behold him .....	30	1818	52	1	87.87.47.
Prostrate, oh God, before thy throne.....	282	1818	510	3	L.M.
Provoked, let me not do or say.....	107	1818	198	3	L.M.
Purchased by Christ's atoning blood.....	170	1818	315	1	L.M.
Pursuing still our way to bliss .....	417	1818	737	3	C.M.
Put love into affliction's cup .....	128	1818	237	3	L.M.
Quickly my days have passed away.....	398	1818	710	1	C.M.
Quickly to Jesus may we fly .....	440	1818	777	5	L.M.
Quickly, vain world, begone .....	435	1818	769	1	S.M.
Quit this vain world, my soul, ascend .....	459	1818	808	1	L.M.
Quit, my soul, terrestrial things.....	426	1818	753	1	77.77.77.
Quite dead am I to Sinai's law.....	200	1818	364	1	88.88.88.
Quite overwhelmed, oh Lord, with grief .....	276	1818	499	1	C.M.
Quite uncertain are your riches.....	464	1818	820	2	87.87.47.
Raise, ye saints, your joyful eyes .....	37	1818	65	3	76.76.77.76.
Reason immersed in flesh and sense .....	143	1818	265	1	L.M.
Rebellious lusts do thou control .....	80	1818	145	2	L.M.
Rebels who scorn his milder voice .....	17	1818	30	4	L.M.
Rebels who the Saviour slighted .....	450	1818	793	4	87.87.47.
Receive him as your priest and King .....	87	1818	158	2	C.M.
Redeemed from Satan's heavy yoke .....	349	1818	628	4	C.M.
Regeneration is a change .....	346	1818	623	3	C.M.
Rejoice ye righteous in the Lord.....	312	1818	566	1	L.M.
Rejoice, ye saints, this mighty One.....	451	1818	794	4	C.M.
Relief alone is found .....	200	1818	362	3	S.M.
Relief it oft affords .....	226	1818	407	2	S.M.
Remind him what the Saviour did .....	228	1818	410	4	C.M.
Remote from anger, noise and strife .....	97	1818	176	2	C.M.
Remove my guilt and ease my load.....	169	1818	313	3	C.M.
Removed from hence, upon thy head.....	463	1818	816	5	C.M.
Renew my sinful heart .....	283	1818	513	4	S.M.
Reproachful words put far away .....	89	1818	162	2	L.M.
Resolved then to try.....	193	1818	351	3	55.55.65.65.
Rest not in present good attained .....	117	1818	215	2	C.M.
Restless I rove from place to place .....	426	1818	752	5	C.M.
Restrain impetuous passions, Lord.....	405	1818	719	5	C.M.
Restrain the solar fervid ray .....	409	1818	726	3	C.M.
Return, dear Lord, make no delay.....	169	1818	313	1	C.M.
Return, dear Lord, to me return .....	237	1818	426	3	L.M.
Return, return, thou dearest Lord .....	249	1818	449	4	C.M.
Revive my fainting soul.....	233	1818	419	3	S.M.
Riches are vain and empty things.....	427	1818	755	2	C.M.
Riches immense are here contained .....	378	1818	676	3	L.M.
Riches of uncertain date.....	428	1818	756	2	77.77.
Richest blessings I possess.....	428	1818	756	4	77.77.
Ride forth, thou mighty conqueror, ride.....	A-14	1800	702	4	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Rise from the dust, my drowsy soul .....	295	1818	533	1	C.M.
Rise, aspire, my groveling soul.....	118	1818	217	1	77.77.
Rise, glorious Sun, supremely bright.....	69	1818	124	1	C.M.
Rising, the King of glory deals.....	141	1787	261	5	L.M.
Rivers of blood can't wash away .....	160	1818	295	2	L.M.
Rouse thy dull inactive powers .....	118	1818	217	2	77.77.
Rouse, dying mortal, rouse, awake .....	124	1818	229	1	L.M.
Sacred Spirit, heavenly dove.....	337	1818	610	4	77.77.77.
Sad state of poor distempered man.....	214	1818	385	5	C.M.
Safe landed, now their work is done .....	462	1818	814	2	L.M.
Safely thence may I return .....	188	1818	343	2	77.77.77.
Saints for a time may be oppressed.....	22	1818	39	2	L.M.
Saints, abstain from every sin .....	278	1818	504	1	77.77.
Saints, behold the mighty angel.....	424	1818	749	1	87.87.47.
Saints, behold this bright example .....	346	1818	624	3	87.87.47.
Saints, in songs adore your God, Hallelujah...	327	1818	592	1	11 11.11 11.
Salvation from eternal woe.....	148	1818	274	2	L.M.
Salvation to a guilty world.....	148	1818	274	1	L.M.
Salvation to our God.....	402	1818	716	2	66.66.88.
Salvation, rich and great.....	218	1818	393	1	S.M.
Satan confined in massy chains.....	72	1818	130	1	L.M.
Satan in strong and heavy chains.....	141	1818	262	2	C.M.
Satan must from his seat be cast .....	122	1818	226	1	C.M.
Satan there has fixed his seat.....	262	1818	476	2	77.77.
Satan, by artifice and fraud .....	437	1818	773	1	C.M.
Satan, by promised scenes of bliss .....	436	1818	771	1	L.M.
Satan, the world and sin .....	82	1818	150	1	S.M.
Saviour of souls, could I from thee.....	122	1787	225	4	C.M.
Saviour, divinely bright and fair .....	62	1818	112	3	L.M.
Saviour, restrain the tyrant's power .....	436	1818	771	4	L.M.
Say to the dead in sin, Arise.....	207	1818	374	2	C.M.
Say, does my heart unchanged remain.....	127	1818	234	2	C.M.
Say, is there one who can appease.....	A-12	1800	696	2	C.M.
Say, oh my soul, why so distressed .....	288	1818	521	1	C.M.
Say, tis enough, and give command.....	418	1818	739	4	C.M.
Say, what is this I feel .....	253	1818	458	1	S.M.
Say, whence arise these doubts and fears .....	283	1818	512	1	L.M.
Say, who shall God's elect condemn.....	165	1818	305	1	L.M.
Scarce worth a thought this globe appears.....	446	1818	787	4	L.M.
Secured from every ill.....	66	1818	118	3	S.M.
See him extended on the cross.....	30	1818	53	2	C.M.
See how he sinks beneath .....	33	1818	58	2	S.M.
See how the heavens are overcast.....	301	1818	546	1	C.M.
See how with lustre all divine.....	44	1818	78	2	L.M.
See Jesus crucified and slain.....	48	1818	84	4	C.M.
See Jesus on his throne.....	58	1818	105	1	S.M.
See Jesus on the accursed tree.....	40	1818	71	2	L.M.
See that your armour be of proof.....	353	1818	633	6	L.M.
See the eternal Son of God .....	331	1818	601	1	L.M.
See the vivid lightnings flashing.....	396	1818	707	1	87.87.47.
See the whole globe of earth on fire .....	454	1818	800	3	C.M.
See thy Redeemer yield to death.....	36	1818	63	4	L.M.
See yonder ladder, wondrous sight .....	181	1818	334	1	C.M.
See your exalted Lord .....	45	1818	80	1	S.M.
See, the Saviour comes to judgment .....	449	1818	793	1	87.87.47.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
See, while the saint expiring lies .....	443	1818	783	1	L.M.
Seeds of truth now scattered here .....	328	1818	594	3	77.77.
Seek the assistance of his grace.....	87	1818	158	3	C.M.
Seek ye my face, Jehovah said .....	121	1818	224	1	C.M.
Seized by inveterate disease.....	418	1818	739	2	C.M.
Selfish passions all subside .....	129	1818	239	2	77.77.77.
Serpent, accursed, thy sentence read .....	141	1787	261	3	L.M.
Shall Christians be found .....	220	1818	397	2	55.55.65.65.
Shall God invite me to his arms .....	256	1818	464	1	C.M.
Shall I, bound fast in massy chains .....	259	1818	468	3	C.M.
Shall Jesus bid me to rely.....	257	1818	464	2	C.M.
Shall mortals dare contend .....	12	1818	22	1	S.M.
Shall they be found regardless still .....	217	1818	391	2	L.M.
Shall they hosannas sing.....	222	1818	400	2	S.M.
Shall they invite in vain .....	318	1818	575	2	S.M.
Shall we presume to live in sin.....	279	1818	505	1	L.M.
Shall we who have the Lord confessed.....	279	1818	505	2	L.M.
Shalt thou my dear Saviour .....	286	1818	517	1	65.65.58.
She on his head the odour pours.....	190	1818	346	2	C.M.
Shed on me thy rays transporting .....	385	1818	687	3	87.87.D.
Short is time, e'en at the longest .....	424	1818	749	2	87.87.47.
Should a prosperous gale attend me .....	120	1818	221	2	87.87.D.
Should angels or archangels dare .....	1	1818	1	2	L.M.
Should both the Indies pour.....	433	1818	767	2	S.M.
Should earth and hell their forces join .....	8	1818	14	2	C.M.
Should earth and hell unite their force .....	65	1818	117	2	86.86.88.
Should famine, plague or war.....	50	1818	90	3	S.M.
Should glittering robes my flesh adorn .....	432	1818	764	2	L.M.
Should God the Lord to judgment call .....	156	1818	288	3	886.886.
Should hostile powers against me join .....	7	1818	12	1	L.M.
Should I be banished far from home .....	172	1818	318	2	L.M.
Should I be plunged in deep distress.....	309	1818	560	2	C.M.
Should I be self-deceived .....	241	1818	434	2	S.M.
Should I perversely go astray .....	166	1818	307	3	L.M.
Should I submit to torturing pain.....	106	1818	194	2	C.M.
Should I the sharpest pains endure .....	199	1818	361	2	L.M.
Should I tormenting pains endure.....	106	1818	195	3	L.M.
Should only one transgression, Lord .....	273	1818	494	2	L.M.
Should powers of earth and hell combine .....	131	1818	243	3	C.M.
Should the dread powers of earth and hell ....	150	1818	276	5	C.M.
Should we at sin connive .....	373	1818	667	4	S.M.
Should we be called to take the cross.....	57	1818	103	3	C.M.
Shouldst thou with crimes accuse .....	438	1818	774	2	S.M.
Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns.....	396	1769	706	1	L.M.
Show us the path that we should tread.....	77	1818	139	2	L.M.
Shut out from bliss, and bound in chains.....	223	1818	401	4	L.M.
Sickness and health, and life and death .....	11	1818	20	3	C.M.
Sickness and sorrow round us wait .....	400	1818	712	5	C.M.
Silence, oh my soul, thy Father .....	20	1818	36	1	87.87.47.
Silver and gold, and pomp and power .....	429	1818	759	3	L.M.
Sin has ruined all my frame .....	158	1818	291	1	77.77.D.
Sin is for ever banished thence .....	460	1818	810	2	L.M.
Sin is the poison of the soul .....	213	1818	385	1	C.M.
Sin strengthens with increasing days .....	404	1818	718	3	L.M.
Sin, Satan, and the world.....	268	1818	485	1	66.66.44.44.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Since Christ himself an offering made.....	159	1818	293	2	L.M.
Since each revolving sun.....	230	1818	415	2	S.M.
Since I have a rebel been .....	102	1818	187	2	77.77.
Since 'tis thy work alone .....	A-2	1769	165	5	S.M.
Sing loud hosannas to your King.....	318	1818	574	4	C.M.
Sing of his mercies, all ye saints.....	10	1818	17	3	C.M.
Sing the amazing love.....	158	1818	292	1	S.M.
Sing the bleeding dying Lamb, Hallelujah.....	327	1818	592	2	11 11.11 11.
Sing, ye saints, the love of God .....	145	1818	269	1	77.77.
Sinners behold, and wondering cry.....	444	1818	783	4	L.M.
Sinners in vain expect.....	222	1818	399	1	S.M.
Sinners involved in deep distress .....	253	1818	457	1	C.M.
Sinners redeemed from endless woe.....	60	1818	109	1	C.M.
Sinners who feel the deadly sting .....	47	1818	84	3	C.M.
Sinners, lift up your voice and bless.....	53	1818	95	4	L.M.
Sinners, now pierced with guilty stings.....	448	1818	791	4	C.M.
Sins and follies unforsaken .....	191	1818	348	2	87.87.47.
Sins long forgot come fresh to mind .....	119	1818	220	3	L.M.
Small the advantage to my soul.....	213	1818	384	1	L.M.
Smite, oh Lord, the rock, and make me.....	258	1818	467	2	87.87.D.
Smitten by Moses' hands, the rock .....	149	1818	275	3	C.M.
So changeable and false.....	283	1818	513	2	S.M.
So fair a face bedewed with tears .....	39	1787	70	1	L.M.
So great indeed it is .....	218	1818	393	2	S.M.
So great, for it extends.....	218	1818	393	3	S.M.
So I can lead a tranquil life .....	100	1818	172	2	L.M.
So many are my doubts and fears .....	68	1818	123	1	C.M.
So near are all thy saints to thee .....	358	1818	642	1	C.M.
Soften this flinty heart of mine .....	119	1818	219	2	L.M.
Softly reclining on thy breast .....	43	1818	76	5	L.M.
Soldiers at the entry stand .....	37	1818	65	2	76.76.77.76.
Some drops of this tremendous storm.....	442	1818	781	3	C.M.
Some earnest of thy wrath I feel.....	254	1818	460	2	L.M.
Some saints are weak, and others strong .....	176	1818	326	2	C.M.
Sometimes he tempts us to presume .....	439	1818	776	2	C.M.
Sometimes his arm is lifted high .....	257	1818	466	2	C.M.
Sons of mirth your joys deceive you.....	172	1818	319	2	83.36.
Soon shall I die, and then no more .....	283	1818	512	3	L.M.
Soon shall that, dreadful day appear.....	449	1818	792	4	L.M.
Soon shall the trumpet spread .....	447	1818	789	1	S.M.
Soon the time shall come appointed .....	369	1818	660	3	87.87.47.
Soon will he bring your weary feet .....	406	1818	721	8	C.M.
Sound in the faith, sincere, and grave.....	371	1818	664	4	C.M.
Sovereign mercy now bestow.....	185	1818	338	4	77.77.
Sovereign of hearts, thy mind reveal.....	350	1818	629	3	886.886.
Sovereign of heaven and earth.....	313	1818	567	1	66.66.88.
Sovereign of heaven and earth, behold .....	423	1818	748	1	C.M.
Sovereign of worlds above .....	272	1818	492	1	S.M.
Spare, spare me, Lord, another year .....	190	1818	347	5	L.M.
Speed fast away, ye days and years.....	457	1818	804	4	L.M.
Spread your complaints before my throne .....	227	1818	409	2	L.M.
Sprinkled with reconciling blood .....	224	1787	403	1	L.M.
Sprinkled with thine atoning blood.....	219	1818	394	3	C.M.
Stern winter now no longer reigns.....	408	1818	724	1	C.M.
Still has his never-failing hand.....	315	1818	570	4	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Still he displays his grace to those.....	190	1818	346	4	C.M.
Still he improves the grace he hath .....	82	1818	148	3	C.M.
Still his compassions are the same .....	40	1787	70	3	L.M.
Still may we hear his cheering voice .....	369	1818	661	5	C.M.
Still they increase their load of guilt .....	221	1818	398	2	L.M.
Strait the gate, the way is narrow .....	191	1818	348	1	87.87.47.
Strangers to poverty and pain .....	212	1818	383	2	L.M.
Strengthened by mighty power within .....	82	1818	148	2	C.M.
Strengthened by thine efficient grace.....	350	1818	629	4	886.886.
Stupendous heights! amazing depths.....	24	1818	42	2	C.M.
Stupendous was the love .....	31	1818	54	1	S.M.
Submissive would I wait to hear .....	239	1818	431	3	C.M.
Submitting to the Saviour's laws .....	354	1818	635	1	L.M.
Substantial, lasting peace.....	114	1818	210	1	S.M.
Such is my Lord to me .....	319	1818	577	3	S.M.
Such is the world of bliss to those .....	462	1818	815	2	C.M.
Such is thy glorious word, oh God .....	380	1769	679	2	L.M.
Such satisfaction nought can give .....	383	1818	683	4	L.M.
Such the treasure I'm possessing .....	173	1818	319	6	83.36.
Supported by an unseen hand.....	167	1818	309	1	L.M.
Supported by his arm.....	175	1818	324	3	S.M.
Supported by his powerful grace.....	443	1818	781	5	C.M.
Supremely good, immensely great .....	140	1818	259	2	C.M.
Sure if I perish, thou art just .....	252	1818	454	2	L.M.
Sure, in this wilderness.....	214	1818	386	1	66.66.44.44.
Surrounding seraphs join to admire .....	377	1818	674	4	L.M.
Survey its bulwarks, tell its towers.....	364	1818	652	3	C.M.
Sustain us in the gloomy hour.....	420	1818	743	3	L.M.
Sweet content, that balm all-healing.....	83	1818	152	1	87.87.47.
Sweetly attracted by thy grace .....	166	1818	307	2	L.M.
Swiftly rise, why lingerest thou .....	118	1818	217	4	77.77.
Take it, dearest Lord, and mould it .....	257	1818	465	2	87.87.47.
Teach me thy sovereign will to know .....	80	1818	146	2	88.88.88.
Teach them aright to sow the seed.....	393	1787	700	4	L.M.
Tempests arise, when God appoints.....	18	1818	32	1	C.M.
Temptations, trials, doubts and fears .....	A-11	1800	34	4	886.886.
Ten thousand crowns, encircling show .....	A-14	1800	702	3	C.M.
Ten thousand griefs, ten thousand cares .....	262	1818	475	2	C.M.
Ten thousand joys she feels.....	366	1818	655	3	S.M.
Ten thousand spirits near his throne .....	450	1818	794	2	C.M.
Ten thousand thanks to God are due .....	13	1818	24	4	C.M.
Ten thousand worlds, ten thousand lives .....	122	1787	225	3	C.M.
Thankful to see a plenteous crop .....	410	1818	728	3	C.M.
That blissful world where I shall gain .....	290	1818	524	4	L.M.
That blood which once was shed for sin.....	164	1818	304	2	L.M.
That blood, to purify their souls.....	467	1818	825	2	C.M.
That boundless grace and love.....	438	1818	774	3	S.M.
That I should entertain distrust.....	287	1818	519	2	L.M.
That long as life itself shall last .....	361	1818	647	2	C.M.
That love which sets the captive free .....	289	1818	524	3	L.M.
That mercy which he once displayed .....	8	1818	15	2	886.886.
That promises no comfort give.....	287	1818	519	3	L.M.
That throne for ever shall endure.....	40	1818	71	3	L.M.
That time have I devoted .....	236	1818	425	3	76.76.
That was a time of wondrous love .....	269	1818	486	1	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
That we might walk with God.....	76	1818	138	1	S.M.
The active limbs, the comely face.....	440	1818	777	2	L.M.
The anguish of thirst.....	187	1818	342	3	55.55.65.65.
The arm of the Lord .....	217	1818	392	2	55.55.65.65.
The arms of faith around him twined.....	308	1818	559	2	L.M.
The beasts of various form .....	14	1818	25	4	S.M.
The believer needs no praises .....	292	1818	529	3	87.87.47.
The blessed Spirit, like the wind .....	74	1818	133	1	C.M.
The blessing which I want is this.....	161	1818	297	2	C.M.
The blustering winds his will obey .....	3	1818	3	5	L.M.
The boasts that range the forest o'er .....	5	1818	7	3	C.M.
The burden which I feel .....	238	1818	428	4	S.M.
The carnal mind is his abode .....	436	1818	771	2	L.M.
The case that I'm relating.....	234	1818	423	2	76.76.
The cause of truth he owned.....	179	1818	330	3	S.M.
The chosen tribes moved safely on.....	349	1818	628	2	C.M.
The Christian's life with it concludes.....	225	1818	405	2	C.M.
The church when with clouds overcast .....	363	1818	649	2	L.M.D.
The comforts he affords .....	316	1818	572	2	S.M.
The comforts once enjoyed .....	306	1818	554	4	S.M.
The conduct he pursues is right .....	176	1818	326	3	C.M.
The conscience feels some dread alarms .....	215	1818	388	3	L.M.
The cornerstone on which we build .....	72	1818	131	2	L.M.
The dangerous journey we pursue .....	373	1818	666	3	C.M.
The day, the nuptial day is come .....	377	1818	674	1	L.M.
The death he died, but quickly rose .....	35	1818	62	3	C.M.
The deathless worm shall gnaw .....	443	1818	782	5	S.M.
The dire effects of Adam's fall .....	254	1818	459	2	C.M.
The double-minded, insincere.....	212	1818	382	3	C.M.
The dread complaint do thou rebuke .....	369	1818	661	3	C.M.
The dreaded vengeance he'll restrain .....	211	1818	381	6	L.M.
The encircling rainbow, peaceful sign.....	224	1787	403	2	L.M.
The evening shade, the morning light .....	1	1818	1	4	L.M.
The eye of faith can see .....	91	1818	166	4	S.M.
The Father bid the sword awake .....	31	1818	53	3	C.M.
The Father by a voice .....	329	1818	597	3	66.66.88.
The Father chose the saints in Christ .....	467	1818	825	1	C.M.
The Father gives, the Son redeems.....	467	1818	824	1	C.M.
The Father sees and owns .....	332	1818	602	5	S.M.
The Father, and the Son.....	329	1818	597	1	66.66.88.
The feathered tribes ascend on high .....	408	1818	724	3	C.M.
The fertile earth shall be no more .....	180	1818	332	1	C.M.
The flaming sword is sheathed.....	275	1818	497	3	S.M.
The flowing streams he binds in chains.....	407	1818	722	2	L.M.
The follies of my youth and age .....	119	1818	220	2	L.M.
The fountain whence our blessings flow .....	73	1818	131	6	L.M.
The frowns of providence .....	84	1818	153	2	S.M.
The fruits of glory grow .....	36	1818	64	2	S.M.
The Gentile nations hear.....	380	1818	680	2	S.M.
The glories of that blissful state .....	44	1818	78	5	L.M.
The glory all is his.....	59	1818	105	3	S.M.
The good acquired with anxious care.....	297	1818	536	2	C.M.
The gospel only shows .....	199	1818	360	4	S.M.
The gospel trumpet spreads .....	322	1818	583	1	66.66.44.44.
The greatness of the Saviour's power .....	272	1818	491	1	C.M.



Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
The happy saint forgets his cares .....	458	1818	806	3	C.M.
The highest heavens, the brightest sun .....	2	1818	3	1	L.M.
The holy Eunuch, when baptised .....	347	1787	625	1	C.M.
The holy law condemns .....	240	1818	433	3	S.M.
The holy Spirit, like the wind .....	271	1818	490	4	C.M.
The hour of death is hastening on .....	401	1818	714	2	C.M.
The house of the Lord .....	187	1818	342	2	55.55.65.65.
The humble soul is God's abode .....	106	1818	196	1	C.M.
The humble suppliant cannot fail .....	226	1818	405	5	C.M.
The hunted hart with longing eyes .....	130	1818	241	2	C.M.
The husbandman with joy beholds .....	410	1818	728	2	C.M.
The infernal hosts, when Jesus died .....	298	1818	538	4	C.M.
The innocent is slain .....	57	1818	102	3	S.M.
The jarring passions lose their power .....	461	1818	813	3	L.M.
The Jewish types are now unveiled .....	153	1818	283	3	L.M.
The joy of all the saints above .....	47	1818	83	2	C.M.
The King of glory deigns to stoop .....	17	1818	31	1	L.M.
The labours of thy servant. Lord .....	370	1818	662	3	C.M.
The lame are made to walk .....	27	1818	48	3	S.M.
The late beclouded sun .....	363	1818	650	3	S.M.
The law condemns, but this I plead .....	156	1818	288	2	886.886.
The law for vengeance calls .....	70	1818	126	3	S.M.
The law he satisfied .....	37	1818	64	3	S.M.
The law no vengeance bears .....	201	1818	365	1	S.M.
The law revealed with mighty power .....	197	1818	358	3	L.M.
The law speaks terror and despair .....	200	1818	363	1	L.M.
The lepers he cleansed .....	28	1818	49	3	55.55.65.65.
The lion roared, and much I feared .....	277	1818	500	3	C.M.
The listening multitudes shall know .....	147	1818	271	3	L.M.
The little space that yet remains .....	401	1818	713	4	L.M.
The lofty song begin .....	55	1818	98	5	S.M.
The Lord beholds them at his feet .....	255	1818	461	3	C.M.
The Lord beholds what mortals do .....	3	1818	5	1	L.M.
The Lord has in himself .....	357	1818	640	3	S.M.
The Lord in judgment now appears .....	418	1818	739	1	C.M.
The Lord is my portion .....	434	1818	768	3	65.65.D.
The Lord must through Samaria go .....	195	1818	355	1	L.M.
The Lord observes with angry eyes .....	220	1818	396	3	L.M.
The Lord of lords, and King of kings .....	18	1818	31	5	L.M.
The Lord who pities the distressed .....	264	1818	479	2	L.M.
The Lord will hear our sad complaints, - .....	16	1818	29	1	L.M.
The Lord will soon your rage deride .....	217	1818	391	3	L.M.
The Lord, how dreadful is his wrath .....	16	1818	30	1	L.M.
The Lord, the righteous Judge .....	451	1818	795	1	S.M.
The Lord's example, bright and fair .....	333	1818	604	3	L.M.
The lucid orbs of vision fail .....	406	1818	721	3	C.M.
The man alone who is renewed .....	134	1818	247	2	886.886.
The man with withered hand .....	27	1818	48	2	S.M.
The mark at which I aim .....	116	1818	214	3	S.M.
The master of the vineyard sees .....	190	1818	347	1	L.M.
The mercy of the Lord .....	372	1818	665	3	S.M.
The mightiest king and meanest slave .....	206	1787	373	2	C.M.
The mighty God will not despise .....	191	1769	349	1	L.M.
The mingled streams of grace and love .....	461	1818	813	4	L.M.
The moon and stars at his command .....	407	1818	723	3	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
The more this principle prevails.....	151	1818	279	5	C.M.
The mountains at his presence quake .....	17	1818	31	2	L.M.
The numerous duties I perform.....	161	1818	298	3	C.M.
The ocean's troubled waves ascend.....	447	1818	788	2	L.M.
The one he calls by name.....	456	1818	803	5	S.M.
The only medium thou by which.....	182	1818	334	4	C.M.
The paths of sin I now forsake .....	96	1818	174	1	L.M.
The penitent in tears.....	189	1818	345	1	S.M.
The penitential sigh or tear.....	226	1818	406	4	C.M.
The pledges of our love we give.....	373	1818	666	6	C.M.
The poorest fare shall give content .....	83	1818	151	4	C.M.
The potter different vessels forms .....	11	1818	19	1	C.M.
The powers of earth and of hell .....	55	1818	99	1	L.M.D.
The prayers and praises of the saints .....	225	1818	404	1	C.M.
The precious jewel I would keep.....	54	1787	96	5	L.M.
The present time, and that alone .....	402	1818	715	2	L.M.
The prince of darkness labours still.....	401	1818	714	3	C.M.
The Prince of life no more appears.....	29	1818	50	2	L.M.
The profit will be mine.....	74	1800	132	4	S.M.
The promises, the threatening word .....	170	1818	315	2	L.M.
The radiant sun and stars.....	14	1818	25	3	S.M.
The radiant sun is still the same.....	14	1818	26	3	C.M.
The rainbow round about his throne.....	8	1818	14	3	C.M.
The rebels who defied.....	452	1818	796	2	66.66.88.
The ripened grain appears .....	411	1818	729	1	S.M.
The rite now ordained .....	348	1818	626	2	55.55.65.65.
The ruins of Jerusalem.....	15	1818	27	4	L.M.
The Ruler of the world.....	332	1818	602	2	S.M.
The sacred Spirit condescends .....	257	1818	464	3	C.M.
The sacred word declares them such.....	359	1818	643	2	L.M.
The saint devotes himself to God .....	81	1818	148	1	C.M.
The saint he takes to heaven.....	451	1818	795	3	S.M.
The saints encircling round.....	58	1818	105	2	S.M.
The same thy power and grace .....	28	1818	48	4	S.M.
The Saviour now I love .....	360	1818	644	4	S.M.
The Saviour you despised .....	222	1818	399	4	S.M.
The Saviour, of the virgin born .....	26	1818	45	1	L.M.
The Saviour's aid I then implored .....	277	1818	501	5	C.M.
The sceptre and the rod .....	22	1818	38	2	S.M.
The scoffs of men he bore .....	179	1818	330	4	S.M.
The sea its wanted bed forsakes.....	448	1818	791	3	C.M.
The secret sigh, the deep-fetched groan .....	3	1818	5	2	L.M.
The Shepherd soon will come .....	415	1818	735	5	S.M.
The sinner he condemns .....	451	1818	795	2	S.M.
The sins of youth and age .....	66	1818	118	1	S.M.
The solemn call's obeyed.....	447	1818	789	2	S.M.
The solemn vows are now forgot .....	196	1818	356	2	L.M.
The Son of God in tears .....	324	1787	587	2	S.M.
The soul he'll ne'er forsake.....	78	1818	140	2	S.M.
The soul's a vessel rudely tossed .....	425	1818	750	3	L.M.
The Spirit there his gifts imparts.....	355	1818	636	2	C.M.
The Spirit, like a dove.....	331	1818	600	3	S.M.
The staff on which his people lean.....	378	1818	676	2	L.M.
The storms of wrath descend .....	33	1818	57	3	S.M.
The strengthening staff, the chastening rod ...	171	1818	316	2	886.886.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
The Sun of righteousness shall there.....	23	1787	40	4	C.M.
The sun, arising from the east .....	316	1818	571	2	C.M.
The sun, he circumscribes his race .....	407	1818	722	3	L.M.
The sure foundation of our faith .....	383	1818	684	3	C.M.
The swelling billows round him rise.....	338	1818	612	3	L.M.
The thickest clouds are soon dispersed .....	60	1818	108	3	C.M.
The things I perform .....	294	1818	532	4	55.55.65.65.
The things which men call good and great.....	308	1818	558	3	C.M.
The thundering cannon cease to roar.....	423	1818	748	5	C.M.
The transient visits of thy grace .....	310	1818	562	2	L.M.
The traveller on Lybian sands .....	130	1818	241	3	C.M.
The tree of life, beneath whose shade .....	383	1818	684	2	C.M.
The trial, awfully severe.....	303	1818	548	2	C.M.
The trumpet sounds, the Judge descends.....	454	1818	801	1	L.M.
The trumpet's solemn sound .....	455	1818	803	1	S.M.
The truth of God shall still endure .....	8	1818	14	1	C.M.
The various changing seasons owe.....	407	1818	723	1	L.M.
The various gifts on men bestowed .....	416	1818	736	2	C.M.
The various methods of thy grace .....	23	1787	40	2	C.M.
The vast designs of providence .....	20	1818	35	1	L.M.
The vengeance of an angry God.....	254	1818	459	3	C.M.
The wandering star, and fleeting wind.....	284	1787	515	1	L.M.
The warlike trump no more we hear .....	423	1818	748	4	C.M.
The waters all pure .....	187	1818	342	1	55.55.65.65.
The whole creation groans.....	453	1818	798	4	S.M.
The whole creation was undone .....	35	1818	62	1	C.M.
The wicked boasts his heart's desire.....	20	1818	35	2	L.M.
The wicked live, increase in power .....	212	1818	383	1	L.M.
The wide dominion and the power .....	2	1818	2	3	C.M.
The will divine must all be done .....	295	1818	533	4	C.M.
The woman on Messiah gazed .....	196	1818	355	5	L.M.
The wonders grace has wrought .....	176	1818	325	3	S.M.
The word of truth's a spacious field.....	382	1818	682	1	C.M.
The world he comes to judge .....	45	1818	80	4	S.M.
The world how mean, with all its store.....	427	1818	755	3	C.M.
The world's alluring charms appear .....	433	1818	766	4	L.M.
Their feet are in a slippery place .....	212	1818	383	3	L.M.
Their firmest hopes and sweetest joys.....	177	1818	328	3	C.M.
Their fruit knows no decay .....	367	1818	657	2	S.M.
Their hands defiled, their hearts unclean.....	211	1818	382	2	C.M.
Their noisy mirth designed to hide .....	211	1818	381	2	L.M.
Their once rebellious souls.....	164	1818	303	2	S.M.
Their passions war against the soul.....	404	1818	719	2	C.M.
Their proper growth attained.....	367	1818	657	3	S.M.
Their solemn vows they soon revoke.....	184	1818	337	5	C.M.
Their thoughts and words and ways .....	164	1818	303	3	S.M.
Then amidst unnumbered dangers.....	144	1818	267	3	87.87.47.
Then at thy feet I'll bow .....	171	1818	317	3	S.M.
Then be his word to all addressed.....	388	1818	691	4	L.M.
Then be it all my care .....	456	1818	803	6	S.M.
Then be these solemn thoughts impressed .....	440	1818	777	4	L.M.
Then be thy saints for ever dear.....	358	1818	642	6	C.M.
Then bring me to the heavenly world .....	312	1818	565	5	C.M.
Then come unto me .....	208	1818	377	2	55.55.65.65.
Then come, ye ransomed ones .....	326	1818	590	3	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Then faith grows weak, and fears abound.....	285	1818	516	3	C.M.
Then helpless, hopeless and forlorn .....	144	1818	266	3	C.M.
Then his be all the praise .....	50	1818	88	3	S.M.
Then I can bear thy chastening, Lord .....	128	1818	237	1	L.M.
Then I to thee in sweetest strains.....	145	1818	268	3	C.M.
Then if a messenger be sent .....	255	1818	461	2	C.M.
Then if my wants and woes return.....	277	1818	500	4	C.M.
Then I'll approach with holy fear .....	224	1818	402	4	C.M.
Then I'll explore with those above.....	44	1818	78	4	L.M.
Then is my heart composed of steel .....	116	1818	213	3	L.M.
Then let me to my Saviour come.....	201	1818	364	3	88.88.88.
Then let the gospel trumpet blow .....	390	1818	695	3	886.886.
Then let the swelling billows roar .....	425	1818	750	4	L.M.
Then let us knock at mercy's gate.....	402	1818	715	3	L.M.
Then look to me, and be ye saved .....	395	1818	704	5	C.M.
Then may I glory in thy cross .....	98	1818	177	3	L.M.
Then may the Spirit crown.....	334	1818	605	4	S.M.
Then may they watch for souls .....	414	1818	734	3	S.M.
Then must I sink oppressed with grief.....	200	1818	363	3	L.M.
Then prostrate at his feet .....	22	1818	38	4	S.M.
Then shall my varied life express .....	164	1818	304	4	L.M.
Then shall the Lord delight to bless .....	183	1818	336	4	L.M.
Then sit you down and count the cost.....	353	1818	633	5	L.M.
Then though I see those mountains rise .....	160	1818	296	3	C.M.
Then though my earthly friends may fail .....	85	1818	155	4	C.M.
Then to the world's remotest ends .....	15	1818	27	5	L.M.
Then to thy house I turn my feet.....	249	1818	449	3	C.M.
Then to thy name, my thankful tongue .....	276	1818	498	6	C.M.
Then trace his steps, and let his life .....	334	1818	604	4	L.M.
Then wake our tuneful tongues .....	166	1818	306	3	66.66.88.
Then we our gratitude will show .....	409	1818	726	5	C.M.
Then we will give thee lasting praise .....	409	1818	725	5	C.M.
Then we with adoration.....	235	1818	423	6	76.76.
Then what I have by grace attained .....	446	1818	787	3	L.M.
Then why should I be now afraid.....	101	1818	184	2	L.M.
Then widely spread his worth and fame .....	382	1818	682	6	C.M.
Then will a gracious God approve.....	87	1818	158	4	C.M.
Then will I envy those no more.....	213	1818	384	4	L.M.
Then will I humbly wait .....	102	1818	186	4	S.M.
Then will I humbly wait, till he .....	303	1818	548	3	C.M.
Then will I humbly wait, until.....	114	1818	209	4	C.M.
Then will I no more repine.....	A-10	1787	223	2	77.77.D.
Then will I patiently submit .....	112	1818	207	4	C.M.
Then will I raise my grateful songs .....	32	1818	56	4	C.M.
Then will I sing of grace.....	261	1818	473	4	S.M.
Then will the blessings I receive.....	229	1818	412	4	C.M.
Then wish, as David did, for wings .....	457	1818	804	2	L.M.
Then you shall see his face.....	45	1818	79	4	S.M.
Then, oh my soul, submissive wait.....	10	1787	18	4	L.M.
There a rich diadem of gold .....	377	1818	674	3	L.M.
There angels and archangels bow .....	224	1818	402	3	C.M.
There as our Surety he appears.....	46	1818	81	3	L.M.
There every heart and every tongue.....	463	1818	817	3	L.M.
There fix, oh Lord, thy blessed abode.....	78	1818	142	2	L.M.
There Greek and Jew, and bond and free.....	458	1818	807	3	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
There happy spirits ever sing .....	459	1818	808	2	L.M.
There heaven and earth their charms unite.....	54	1818	97	2	L.M.
There holiness divine appears .....	461	1818	813	2	L.M.
There is a friend who still abides .....	406	1818	721	6	C.M.
There is a throne of wondrous grace.....	228	1818	410	1	C.M.
There is a world of perfect bliss .....	465	1818	822	1	C.M.
There Jesus, clothed in bright array .....	457	1818	804	3	L.M.
There living streams of pleasure flow.....	461	1818	812	3	L.M.
There living waters ever flow .....	458	1818	806	2	C.M.
There may I have my fixed abode .....	462	1818	814	4	L.M.
There saints, nor sin nor sorrow know .....	462	1818	815	3	C.M.
There should it be found inscribed.....	144	1818	267	2	87.87.47.
There sits the Saviour and unfolds.....	458	1818	806	4	C.M.
There streams of purest pleasure flow .....	100	1818	172	4	L.M.
There strife and discord are no more .....	355	1818	635	4	L.M.
There they are safe from every foe.....	465	1818	821	2	C.M.
There they behold his smiling face.....	458	1818	807	2	C.M.
There would I dwell upon thy charms.....	319	1818	576	3	C.M.
There's joy both on earth and in heaven .....	362	1818	649	1	L.M.D.
These are the men we seek of thee .....	372	1818	664	6	C.M.
These are the men whom God invites .....	359	1818	643	5	L.M.
These are thy glories, mighty Lord.....	54	1818	97	4	L.M.
These will erelong in triumphs end.....	19	1800	34		886.886.
They bid defiance to the skies .....	221	1818	398	3	L.M.
They externally pursue.....	280	1818	508	3	77.77.
They know no grief, nor suffer pain .....	460	1818	811	2	L.M.
They tell the triumphs of his cross .....	154	1818	284	5	C.M.
They trembling heard, but straight forgot .....	184	1818	337	4	C.M.
They who hate thee, oh my Father.....	144	1818	267	1	87.87.47.
They who make the world their choice .....	426	1818	753	2	77.77.77.
They who toil with pain and anguish .....	173	1818	319	5	83.36.
They with each rising morn .....	177	1818	327	4	S.M.
Thick clouds may veil his awful throne .....	23	1818	39	4	L.M.
Thick clouds spread darkness all around.....	101	1818	185	4	C.M.
Thick clouds surround the throne .....	295	1818	534	1	66.66.44.44.
Thine all, my soul, thine all's at stake .....	124	1818	229	4	L.M.
Thine artful stratagems .....	437	1818	772	3	S.M.
Thine by a thousand ties .....	83	1818	150	3	S.M.
Thine ears are open still.....	243	1818	439	4	S.M.
Thine inward teachings make me know .....	76	1818	136	3	L.M.
Things past and present, old and new.....	170	1818	315	3	L.M.
Think, my soul how matters stand .....	125	1818	231	1	77.77.D.
This baptism of Christ the Lord .....	331	1818	601	2	L.M.
This bears my drooping spirits up .....	266	1818	483	3	C.M.
This broken bread bespeaks .....	375	1818	669	2	S.M.
This done, my cheerful voice .....	A-4	1787	469	5	S.M.
This for the honour of thy name .....	418	1818	738	6	86.886.
This is our utmost wish .....	111	1818	204	5	S.M.
This is the blessedness I seek .....	308	1818	558	2	C.M.
This is the grace which still prevails .....	106	1818	194	4	C.M.
This is the path my soul would tread .....	321	1818	580	3	L.M.
This like a torrent bears .....	275	1818	497	5	S.M.
This sacred rite presents to view .....	351	1818	631	5	L.M.
This sacred rite to own.....	343	1818	618	3	66.66.44.44.
This tempting world must be renounced.....	122	1818	226	2	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
This will add to every comfort .....	84	1818	152	2	87.87.47.
This will proclaim how bright and fair .....	108	1818	199	5	L.M.
This world is all enchanted ground .....	181	1818	333	1	C.M.
This world with all its glories, now .....	205	1818	372	4	C.M.
This world would be a wilderness .....	86	1818	156	4	C.M.
This world's a dreary wilderness .....	56	1818	100	1	C.M.
This world's a labyrinth of woe .....	430	1818	761	3	L.M.
This world's a rough and stormy sea .....	424	1818	750	1	L.M.
This world's an inn, where all we do .....	400	1818	713	1	L.M.
Thither would we with grateful frame .....	423	1818	748	2	C.M.
Those grief shall feel, who grief create .....	220	1818	396	4	L.M.
Those groans that pierce the skies .....	287	1769	520		C.M.
Those hands stretched out upon the cross .....	32	1818	56	3	C.M.
Those orbs of light which gild the sky .....	4	1818	7	1	C.M.
Those who to Christ for refuge flee .....	A-6	1787	216	3	C.M.
Those who were never formed anew .....	215	1818	387	2	L.M.
Thou art a physician .....	245	1818	443	2	65.65.D.
Thou art my securest dwelling .....	247	1818	446	2	87.87.D.
Thou art my shield, and thou my sun .....	170	1818	314	3	L.M.
Thou art my shield, and thou my sun .....	169	1818	313	4	C.M.
Thou art still my shield and tower .....	173	1818	320	2	87.87.47.
Thou art the glorious gift of God .....	54	1787	96	3	L.M.
Thou art the Shepherd, we the sheep .....	95	1818	172	4	L.M.
Thou art the source of all my joys .....	170	1818	314	4	L.M.
Thou canst alone sustain me .....	236	1818	425	6	76.76.
Thou canst, though by a word .....	263	1800	478	2	66.66.44.44.
Thou givest us time, and strength and health .....	5	1818	8	2	C.M.
Thou God of grace and matchless power .....	1	1818	1	6	L.M.
Thou I know wilt not deceive me .....	261	1818	472	3	87.87.
Thou knowest my secret thoughts .....	4	1818	6	2	66.66.44.44.
Thou knowest, Lord, how vile I am .....	166	1818	307	1	L.M.
Thou Lord of all above .....	238	1818	428	1	S.M.
Thou Parent of all good .....	88	1818	160	1	S.M.
Thou source of happiness divine .....	282	1818	510	4	L.M.
Thou source of purity and love .....	131	1818	242	1	L.M.
Thou sovereign ruler of my heart .....	244	1818	440	3	L.M.
Thou sovereign Ruler of the spheres .....	21	1818	37	1	L.M.
Thou sovereign Ruler of the world .....	112	1818	207	1	C.M.
Thou the great example gave .....	337	1818	610	3	77.77.77.
Thou to whom all hearts are known .....	262	1818	476	1	77.77.
Thou who art all wise and holy .....	260	1818	472	1	87.87.
Thou who art thy people's guardian .....	191	1818	348	3	87.87.47.
Thou who of our hearts art sovereign .....	137	1818	254	1	87.87.47.
Though all is darkness now .....	214	1818	386	4	66.66.44.44.
Though all thy mysteries lie concealed .....	24	1818	42	3	C.M.
Though by creatures he's neglected .....	115	1818	212	2	87.87.D.
Though by the world I am despised .....	231	1818	417	2	88.88.88.
Though censures fly around .....	280	1818	507	4	S.M.
Though clouds and darkness veil thy seat .....	22	1818	37	3	L.M.
Though concealed from carnal eyes .....	293	1818	530	2	77.77.
Though enemies assault .....	91	1818	166	3	S.M.
Though foes beset, on every side .....	388	1818	692	3	C.M.
Though for a season called to part .....	373	1818	666	5	C.M.
Though for a season we must part .....	417	1818	737	4	C.M.
Though great the score, still, Lord, I cry .....	237	1818	427	2	886.886.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Though he assumes an angel's face .....	437	1818	773	3	C.M.
Though in an angel's form .....	437	1818	772	2	S.M.
Though Jehovah often speaketh.....	392	1818	699	2	87.87.47.
Though lightnings flash, and thunders roll ....	303	1818	548	1	C.M.
Though like a tree their branches spread .....	174	1818	322	4	C.M.
Though ministers, with heavenly skill.....	271	1818	490	3	C.M.
Though mountainous the waters stand .....	425	1818	750	2	L.M.
Though of earthly good bereaved .....	21	1818	36	5	87.87.47.
Though pestilential vapours spread .....	419	1818	740	2	L.M.
Though providence increase their store .....	211	1818	381	3	L.M.
Though savage beasts of prey surround .....	301	1769	545	2	C.M.
Though sin and death their forces join.....	181	1818	332	5	C.M.
Though sorrowful beyond degree .....	29	1818	51	3	C.M.
Though the Christian's life is hid .....	293	1818	530	1	77.77.
Though the storm appear in fury .....	21	1818	36	3	87.87.47.
Though the thick arrows round him fly.....	419	1818	740	3	L.M.
Though thorns and briars, and pits and snares.	69	1818	124	3	C.M.
Though thou art weak, yet he is strong.....	298	1818	539	2	C.M.
Thoughtless and stupid I may live.....	259	1818	468	4	C.M.
Thousand thanks to him are due.....	146	1818	269	5	77.77.
Thousand times ten thousand standing.....	455	1818	802	3	87.87.47.
Thousands of rams and bullocks slain.....	153	1818	282	1	L.M.
Thrice happy spirits round the throne.....	321	1818	581	3	C.M.
Thrice happy spirits, round the throne .....	459	1818	809	1	C.M.
Thrice happy they whose hopes rely .....	5	1818	9	1	L.M.
Thrice happy they, who landed safe.....	297	1818	536	4	C.M.
Through death's dark valley when you pass ...	313	1818	566	4	L.M.
Through death's dark valley, if he lead .....	309	1818	559	4	L.M.
Through death's valley when I pass.....	132	1818	244	5	77.77.77.
Through every age he's still the same.....	60	1818	108	5	C.M.
Through faith's perspective now I see .....	432	1818	764	3	L.M.
Through fire and through water .....	95	1818	173	3	65.65.D.
Through heaven and earth the triumphs spread	192	1818	350	4	C.M.
Through pains and pleasures mixed.....	296	1818	534	2	66.66.44.44.
Through regions distant and unknown .....	18	1818	32	4	C.M.
Through the atonement of my Lord .....	150	1818	276	4	C.M.
Through the wide earth, ye humble saints ....	149	1818	275	2	C.M.
Through thee I venture near the throne .....	248	1818	447	3	L.M.
Thus adorned and beautified .....	263	1818	476	4	77.77.
Thus far he condescends .....	351	1818	630	4	S.M.
Thus freed from every toil and care .....	464	1818	819	2	C.M.
Thus God declares, and Christ descends .....	141	1787	261	4	L.M.
Thus he atonement made.....	156	1818	287	4	S.M.
Thus I could ever, ever sing .....	34	1782	60	5	L.M.
Thus in the world above .....	356	1818	637	4	S.M.
Thus it becomes his saints today .....	333	1818	603	2	C.M.
Thus it behoveth me .....	331	1818	600	2	S.M.
Thus it pleased the Lord to bruise him .....	157	1818	289	3	87.87.47.
Thus Lord, would we the grace possess.....	374	1818	668	4	L.M.
Thus may the heralds of the Lord.....	411	1818	728	4	C.M.
Thus pardoned and thus purified .....	163	1818	302	3	L.M.
Thus saints descend beneath the flood.....	349	1818	628	3	C.M.
Thus save, oh Lord, a guilty land .....	423	1778	747	5	L.M.
Thus shall his glorious cause increase .....	416	1818	736	5	C.M.
Thus shall spread the glorious gospel.....	397	1818	707	2	87.87.47.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Thus streams descending from the hills .....	107	1818	196	3	C.M.
Thus unbelief suggests .....	214	1818	386	2	66.66.44.44.
Thus what a rapturous joy possessed .....	192	1769	349	4	L.M.
Thus when the Eastern Magi brought .....	A-1	1769	107		
Thus while our minutes onward roll .....	320	1818	579	5	C.M.
Thus while the sinner owns his guilt .....	256	1818	462	3	C.M.
Thus will the church below .....	356	1769	638	4	S.M.
Thus will we bless thy name, oh Lord .....	79	1818	143	4	L.M.
Thus, Lord, in compassion .....	286	1818	517	3	65.65.58.
Thus, Lord, I've been a fruitless tree.....	190	1818	347	4	L.M.
Thy ancient thoughts and firm decrees .....	6	1787	11	2	L.M.
Thy cedars straight and tall.....	319	1818	577	2	S.M.
Thy fear, behind my back I cast .....	142	1818	263	3	C.M.
Thy gifts of grace may we receive .....	80	1818	145	4	L.M.
Thy glory, as it sweetly shines.....	318	1818	576	2	C.M.
Thy goodness how immense .....	313	1818	567	2	66.66.88.
Thy greatness, Lord, what thought can read .....	2	1818	2	1	C.M.
Thy holy image lost.....	272	1818	492	4	S.M.
Thy judgments, Lord, a mighty deep.....	20	1818	35	5	L.M.
Thy knowledge, Lord, is infinite.....	307	1818	556	1	L.M.
Thy laws, dear Jesus, I have broke.....	119	1818	219	1	L.M.
Thy mercy, like thy greatness, is .....	61	1818	111	2	C.M.
Thy mighty arm make bare .....	306	1818	554	2	S.M.
Thy mount, oh Lebanon .....	319	1818	577	1	S.M.
Thy potent arm confounds thy foes.....	15	1818	27	2	L.M.
Thy powerful arm still bears me up.....	7	1818	13	2	C.M.
Thy praises, oh Immanuel.....	35	1818	62	6	C.M.
Thy quickening grace I need .....	282	1818	511	2	66.66.44.44.
Thy righteousness is my defence.....	47	1818	82	3	C.M.
Thy sanctifying grace bestow .....	246	1818	444	2	C.M.
Thy saving grace, oh God, impart .....	163	1818	301	1	L.M.
Thy solemn oath confirms.....	387	1818	690	2	66.66.44.44.
Thy Son, who on the shameful tree.....	225	1787	403	4	L.M.
Thy sons they are, and daughters too.....	358	1818	642	2	C.M.
Thy sovereign right I own .....	361	1818	646	2	S.M.
Thy succour grant in times of need .....	167	1818	308	4	L.M.
Thy sweet attractions may I feel.....	284	1818	514	4	886.886.
Thy terrors and thine acts of grace.....	6	1787	11	3	L.M.
Thy throne, oh God, for ever stands.....	3	1818	4	1	L.M.
Thy throne, oh Lord, remains.....	232	1818	419	1	S.M.
Thy various doubts and fears .....	290	1818	526	2	66.66.88.
Thy visitation now is come.....	370	1818	662	4	C.M.
Thy ways are ever good and wise.....	114	1818	209	3	C.M.
Thy word like precious ointment spreads.....	388	1818	692	2	C.M.
Till late I felt no fear .....	359	1818	644	3	S.M.
Time was that Jesus spread.....	222	1818	399	3	S.M.
Tis amply stored, like Sharon's field.....	379	1818	678	3	C.M.
Tis done: and with transporting joys.....	A-7	1787	*		
Tis faith supports my feeble soul.....	7	1818	13	1	C.M.
Tis faith that lays the sinner low .....	151	1818	279	1	C.M.
Tis from his cross that I derive .....	273	1818	494	4	L.M.
Tis from his dying groans.....	37	1818	64	4	S.M.
Tis from his fulness we receive.....	58	1818	104	4	C.M.
Tis from this sacred spring .....	52	1818	94	2	66.66.88.
Tis from thy goodness we derive.....	5	1818	8	3	C.M.



Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Tis God who wings their flight .....	177	1818	327	5	S.M.
Tis he confirms my feeble knees.....	133	1818	245	4	C.M.
Tis he our strength renews.....	402	1818	716	3	66.66.88.
Tis he that works to will.....	77	1818	138	4	S.M.
Tis he upholds me when I faint .....	49	1818	87	6	C.M.
Tis he who spreads the heavens abroad .....	68	1818	122	1	C.M.
Tis heaven on earth, though through a glass..	321	1818	581	4	C.M.
Tis here a hidden treasure lies .....	379	1818	677	2	C.M.
Tis here the Lord, as in a glass .....	388	1818	691	3	L.M.
Tis here we read that Jesus died .....	203	1818	370	2	L.M.
Tis here, in deep distress.....	386	1818	688	5	S.M.
Tis his command that we .....	357	1818	640	2	S.M.
Tis his unbounded love .....	98	1818	179	2	S.M.
Tis I, Immanuel is my name .....	50	1818	89	3	L.M.
Tis Jesus, who will ne'er forsake .....	406	1818	721	7	C.M.
Tis marrow to my bones.....	114	1818	210	3	S.M.
Tis not by works of righteousness .....	274	1818	495	1	L.M.
Tis nought but grace divine.....	223	1818	400	4	S.M.
Tis now concealed and lodged secure .....	291	1818	528	3	C.M.
Tis on thy gracious smiles I live .....	250	1818	451	5	L.M.
Tis reared at infinite expense .....	364	1818	652	2	C.M.
Tis sin, that worst of ills .....	240	1818	433	1	S.M.
Tis the exhaustless source from whence.....	155	1818	286	2	88.88.88.
Tis then his glory breaketh forth .....	365	1818	653	4	C.M.
Tis there the weary are at rest.....	466	1818	822	4	C.M.
Tis this my powerful lusts controls.....	6	1800	10	2	C.M.
Tis this that cheers my soul .....	114	1818	210	2	S.M.
Tis this upholds me while I live.....	6	1800	10	3	C.M.
Tis thou alone canst heal my soul .....	97	1818	177	2	L.M.
Tis thus our glorious Head .....	331	1818	600	4	S.M.
Tis thus, when God with smiling face.....	316	1818	571	4	C.M.
To celebrate his highest praise .....	364	1818	651	3	C.M.
To Christ's atoning sacrifice .....	307	1818	556	3	L.M.
To dangers oft exposed .....	78	1818	140	3	S.M.
To every subject of thy fear .....	344	1818	620	3	L.M.
To famed Bethesda's pool there came .....	348	1818	627	1	L.M.
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost .....	139	1818	257	1	L.M.
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost .....	468	1818	830	1	C.M.
To fix the false and treacherous heart .....	233	1818	420	1	C.M.
To gain the top of Zion's hill .....	A-6	1787	161	4	C.M.
To God alone shall be the praise .....	93	1818	169	3	C.M.
To God approach by fervent prayer.....	438	1818	773	4	C.M.
To God I look, on him I wait .....	133	1818	245	1	C.M.
To God the Father, and the Son .....	138	1818	256	1	C.M.
To God the Father, glory be .....	466	1818	823	1	C.M.
To God will I my offerings bring .....	139	1818	256	2	C.M.
To God, the contrite sinner flies .....	239	1818	430	1	L.M.
To heaven I look, and anxious wait.....	276	1818	499	3	C.M.
To him alone be all the praise.....	255	1818	461	5	C.M.
To him be joined in lasting bands .....	352	1818	632	3	886.886.
To him I owe my sins forgiven .....	147	1818	271	4	L.M.
To him I'll send my fervent prayers .....	228	1818	410	2	C.M.
To him it leads the soul.....	A-2	1769	165	3	S.M.
To him may we ourselves.....	374	1818	667	6	S.M.
To him my grateful voice I'll raise .....	139	1818	256	3	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
To him myself, my all .....	175	1818	324	4	S.M.
To him our all we owe .....	35	1818	61	3	S.M.
To him the contrite sinner cries .....	225	1818	404	3	C.M.
To him the heavenly hosts .....	45	1818	80	2	S.M.
To him thy grateful anthems raise .....	36	1818	63	6	L.M.
To him who claims, and well deserves .....	27	1818	46	3	C.M.
To him who on the fatal tree.....	147	1818	271	2	L.M.
To him will I fly .....	267	1818	484	3	55.65.D.
To him will I present my prayers.....	39	1818	68	2	L.M.
To him your strong desires.....	104	1818	191	3	66.66.88.
To his cross I'll fly believing .....	64	1818	114	5	87.87.47.
To Jesus' tender care.....	372	1818	665	4	S.M.
To Jesus then, the sinner's friend .....	260	1818	471	3	L.M.
To Jesus, in my sore distress .....	198	1818	359	3	L.M.
To Jesus, their exalted head.....	414	1818	733	2	C.M.
To me thy sacred joys impart .....	131	1818	242	2	L.M.
To meditate on what thou art .....	107	1818	197	2	L.M.
To men declare their sinful state.....	329	1818	596	2	L.M.
To merit, I make no pretence .....	250	1818	451	4	L.M.
To mine illumined eyes display.....	76	1818	136	2	L.M.
To mortals all around .....	442	1818	780	4	S.M.
To my deeply wounded soul .....	240	1818	432	4	77.77.
To numerous evils still exposed .....	270	1818	487	3	C.M.
To others let me always give.....	108	1818	199	4	L.M.
To our request, thine ear inclined .....	371	1818	663	3	L.M.
To realms of bliss my thoughts aspire .....	205	1818	372	5	C.M.
To see that blessed and glorious face .....	122	1818	224	3	C.M.
To show his justice and his grace .....	252	1818	455	1	L.M.
To some secluded place I go .....	248	1818	449	2	C.M.
To that blessed world above the skies.....	432	1818	764	4	L.M.
To that dear fountain, Lord, I'll flee .....	161	1818	298	4	C.M.
To the contrite who relent .....	162	1818	299	5	77.77.
To the eternal sacred Three .....	413	1818	732	6	C.M.
To the eternal Three .....	468	1787	829	1	S.M.
To the Lord, ourselves we give.....	354	1818	634	3	77.77.
To the Spirit, honours pay .....	330	1818	599	3	77.77.
To the whole world his grace proclaim .....	152	1818	281	2	C.M.
To thee I make my sorrows known .....	233	1818	420	4	C.M.
To thee my case I tell .....	242	1818	437	2	S.M.
To thee my fainting spirit flies .....	310	1818	562	3	L.M.
To thee my kind delivering friend.....	420	1818	742	4	C.M.
To thee my life, my friends I owe.....	186	1769	341	2	L.M.
To thee, almighty God .....	421	1818	744	4	S.M.
To thee, by all the hosts of heaven.....	2	1818	2	4	C.M.
To thee, my God, my heavenly king.....	232	1818	418	1	L.M.
To thee, my God, oh let my soul .....	431	1818	763	1	C.M.
To thee, my Saviour and my God.....	301	1818	546	3	C.M.
To thee, oh God of grace.....	246	1818	445	1	S.M.
To thine honour, Lord, we rear .....	412	1818	731	3	77.77.
To this divine source.....	187	1818	342	4	55.55.65.65.
To those who him sincerely love .....	304	1818	550	2	L.M.
To those who him sincerely love .....	19	1800	34		886.886.
To unbelieving man .....	442	1818	780	3	S.M.
To us the joyful news is brought .....	390	1818	695	1	886.886.
To us this word is sent .....	381	1818	680	3	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
To vanities of time and sense .....	404	1818	719	3	C.M.
To widest bounds stretch your desires .....	228	1818	409	3	L.M.
To you, in Bethlehem's lonely town .....	25	1818	43	2	C.M.
To your Creator God .....	104	1818	191	1	66.66.88.
To your incarnate God .....	155	1818	285	4	S.M.
To youth he says, tis yet too soon .....	439	1818	776	3	C.M.
Together hear and praise and pray .....	355	1818	635	3	L.M.
Too long my feet have strayed .....	361	1818	646	3	S.M.
Too oft hast thou engaged .....	435	1818	769	2	S.M.
Too true, alas, corruption strong.....	283	1818	512	2	L.M.
Torn from the embraces of my friends .....	7	1818	12	2	L.M.
Tossed on the wide tempestuous sea .....	462	1818	815	1	C.M.
Transform my heart, oh Lord .....	268	1818	485	3	66.66.44.44.
Treasures boundless in the sky.....	163	1818	300	3	77.77.
Treasures of grace and glory too .....	41	1818	72	3	C.M.
Trials when in mercy sent .....	128	1818	236	1	77.77.77.
True sympathy, kindness and love .....	105	1818	193	1	L.M.D.
True wisdom it imparts .....	384	1818	686	3	S.M.
Trust in the Lord, ye trembling saints .....	100	1818	183	1	C.M.
Truths now professed must be maintained.....	353	1818	633	3	L.M.
Twas in a dark unguarded hour .....	140	1818	260	3	L.M.
Twas the Lord the rite appointed .....	344	1818	621	2	87.87.
Twas there he found a grave.....	329	1818	597	2	66.66.88.
Twas this subdued my stubborn heart.....	266	1818	483	2	C.M.
Twas this that did repair .....	275	1818	497	2	S.M.
Twas thus on Sinai's lofty hill.....	184	1818	337	3	C.M.
Unawed by dangers, thorns and briars.....	300	1818	544	1	L.M.
Uncertain, Lord, to thee I fly .....	124	1818	228	3	886.886.
Under the conduct of the Lamb.....	298	1818	538	3	C.M.
Under thy superior care .....	262	1818	476	3	77.77.
Unfruitful are my schemes .....	425	1818	751	1	S.M.
Unhappy they, estranged from God .....	389	1818	694	3	L.M.
Unheedful man, to put thy trust.....	430	1818	760	1	886.886.
Unless my faith on Christ relies.....	332	1818	601	3	L.M.
Unnumbered sins a burden lie .....	301	1818	546	2	C.M.
Unnumbered sins disturb my rest.....	251	1818	452	2	886.886.
Unnumbered tempters from without.....	312	1818	565	1	C.M.
Unnumbered trials, doubts and fears .....	304	1818	550	1	L.M.
Unnumbered worlds surpassing this .....	213	1818	384	3	L.M.
Unstable is poor sinful man.....	286	1818	518	1	L.M.
Unstable souls, the slaves of sense .....	439	1818	776	1	C.M.
Unveil thy face, most holy Lord.....	309	1818	560	1	C.M.
Unveil thy glories to my view .....	427	1818	755	1	C.M.
Upheld by power supreme .....	179	1818	330	6	S.M.
Upheld by thine almighty grace .....	420	1818	742	5	C.M.
Upon his arm, and on his breast.....	39	1818	68	3	L.M.
Upright and just be all our views .....	134	1818	246	3	C.M.
Upward I raise my longing eyes .....	461	1818	814	1	L.M.
Upward my soul transported flics.....	461	1818	812	1	L.M.
Utter thy voice, impress with fear .....	421	1818	745	3	L.M.
Vain and inconstant is my heart .....	285	1818	516	1	C.M.
Vain are the works that I have done.....	199	1818	361	1	L.M.
Vain desires may be restrained .....	281	1818	508	5	77.77.
Vain is all human wisdom found.....	378	1818	676	1	L.M.
Vain is the sinner's pomp and state .....	428	1818	757	1	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Vain is the world with all its joys .....	433	1818	766	1	L.M.
Vain man, and dost thou think.....	202	1818	368	1	S.M.
Vain thoughts and sensual appetites .....	123	1818	226	3	C.M.
Vain thoughts and sinful unbelief .....	287	1818	519	1	L.M.
Vain world be gone, fly swiftly hence.....	429	1818	758	1	88.88.88.
Vain world, depart hence .....	432	1818	765	1	55.55.65.65.
Varied his course has been .....	443	1818	782	2	S.M.
Various unnumbered ills attend .....	400	1818	712	3	C.M.
View the bright ranks in order stand .....	460	1818	811	1	L.M.
View the drops of sweat descending .....	30	1818	52	2	87.87.47.
View the expiring saint .....	443	1818	782	1	S.M.
Vile temptations oft will say .....	231	1818	416	1	77.77.
Vile tempter, quick be gone .....	437	1818	772	1	S.M.
Vile unbelief be swiftly gone .....	96	1818	174	3	L.M.
Vile unbelief, be gone .....	264	1800	478	5	66.66.44.44.
Vouchsafe in answer to my prayer .....	81	1818	146	3	88.88.88.
Vouchsafe, oh Lord, a tender look.....	260	1818	471	4	L.M.
Vouchsafe, oh Lord, thy presence now .....	371	1818	664	1	C.M.
Wait, oh my soul, thy Maker's will .....	10	1787	18	1	L.M.
Walk humbly with your God .....	209	1818	378	3	S.M.
Wash in the fountain of thy blood.....	62	1818	111	5	C.M.
Washed in the Saviour's blood .....	366	1818	655	1	S.M.
Water may purify the flesh.....	352	1818	631	6	L.M.
Watered by heavenly showers, they yield.....	368	1818	659	2	C.M.
We all our comforts owe .....	70	1818	126	4	S.M.
We are a building thou hast raised.....	A-14	1800	654	2	L.M.
We bless thee for the prospect fair .....	408	1818	724	5	C.M.
We call to mind the happier days.....	A-14	1800	654		
We lose our friends, our wealth decays .....	56	1818	100	2	C.M.
We need defence from all our foes.....	A-14	1800	654	3	L.M.
We now approach the throne .....	203	1818	369	5	S.M.
We oft with overspreading shame .....	245	1818	442	3	L.M.
We plead the promise in thy word .....	408	1818	725	2	C.M.
We sin forsake, to sin return .....	285	1787	515	4	L.M.
We sing the bright and morning Star .....	A-1	1769	107	2	L.M.
We sing the majesty of God.....	1	1818	1	1	L.M.
We through a thousand changes pass .....	16	1818	28	3	C.M.
We to this place are come to show .....	342	1787	617	1	L.M.
We trust not in our native strength .....	362	1818	647	3	C.M.
We, professing faith in Jesus.....	341	1818	616	2	87.87.77.
Weak is my faith, and weaker still .....	360	1818	645	3	C.M.
Wealth nor mirth nor honours can .....	274	1818	496	2	77.77.
Wealth, honour, pleasure, all shall go .....	94	1818	172	2	L.M.
Wearied, he rests at Jacob's well .....	195	1818	355	2	L.M.
Weep for yourselves, and not for me.....	136	1818	251	3	C.M.
Weep not for me, the Saviour cries .....	136	1818	251	1	C.M.
We'll join the heavenly song.....	26	1818	44	3	66.66.44.44.
Were I of all the world possessed .....	94	1818	171	4	C.M.
Were I of every good possessed.....	170	1818	314	2	L.M.
Were the Peruvian mountains mine .....	426	1818	752	3	C.M.
What Christ once enjoined .....	340	1818	614	1	55.55.65.65.
What crowds of evil thoughts.....	A-4	1787	469	2	S.M.
What earth began will heaven complete .....	3	1818	5	4	L.M.
What he reveals, what he commands .....	333	1818	604	2	L.M.
What in this world I seek in vain.....	427	1818	754	3	L.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
What is the bliss which monarchs boast .....	414	1818	733	4	C.M.
What is the world with all its store .....	121	1787	222	4	C.M.
What is thy state, and what's thy frame .....	124	1818	229	2	L.M.
What mighty hero comes from far.....	50	1818	89	1	L.M.
What pity dwelt within his breast .....	40	1818	70	4	L.M.
What satisfied the law.....	275	1818	497	4	S.M.
What shall I render to my God .....	419	1818	741	5	C.M.
What Sinai's terrors ne'er could do.....	184	1818	337	6	C.M.
What subtle arts he tries .....	438	1818	775	2	S.M.
What though the earth's foundations move .....	9	1818	16	3	L.M.
What though the enemy should spread .....	444	1818	784	2	C.M.
What though the sons of strife .....	280	1818	507	3	S.M.
What various lovely characters .....	72	1818	131	1	L.M.
What we perform, he can undo.....	18	1818	32	2	C.M.
What wonders present to my view .....	92	1818	168	1	L.M.
What wondrous condescending love .....	93	1818	170	1	88.88.88.
What yonder sun is to the world .....	46	1818	82	2	C.M.
Whate'er destructive schemes .....	50	1818	90	2	S.M.
Whate'er I see, will then .....	176	1818	325	2	S.M.
Whate'er my follies past .....	360	1818	644	6	S.M.
Whate'er my lot may be .....	84	1818	153	4	S.M.
Whate'er my neighbour's troubles are .....	116	1818	213	5	L.M.
Whate'er my troubles are .....	279	1818	506	2	S.M.
Whate'er our hands shall find to do .....	402	1818	715	4	L.M.
Whate'er the theme, in every page.....	205	1818	372	2	C.M.
Whate'er's bestowed I'll not abuse.....	109	1818	200	2	886.886.
Whatever state I'm in .....	84	1818	153	1	S.M.
Whatever talents I possess .....	314	1818	569	2	C.M.
When Adam sinned, through all his race.....	141	1818	262	1	C.M.
When anxious thoughts arise .....	171	1818	317	2	S.M.
When big with wrath, the tempest roar.....	351	1818	631	4	L.M.
When called to pass that dreary vale.....	9	1818	16	4	L.M.
When called to pass the gloomy vale .....	312	1818	565	4	C.M.
When carnal objects we pursue.....	439	1818	776	4	C.M.
When conscience is alarmed .....	253	1818	458	2	S.M.
When conscience stings and justice frowns ....	428	1818	757	2	C.M.
When cruel foes against me rise.....	49	1818	87	4	C.M.
When dangers compass round .....	421	1818	744	2	S.M.
When daring foes against them rise .....	13	1818	23	2	C.M.
When death with his commission comes .....	428	1818	757	4	C.M.
When earth and hell against them rage .....	72	1818	129	6	C.M.
When earthly comforts die .....	171	1818	317	1	S.M.
When earthly streams are passed away.....	85	1818	156	1	C.M.
When enemies assault.....	110	1818	204	2	S.M.
When enemies within .....	175	1769	323		66.84.D.
When faith and love are on the wing .....	321	1818	582	2	L.M.
When faith lifts up her piercing eyes.....	462	1818	816	1	C.M.
When fears arise, and foes invade .....	100	1818	183	2	C.M.
When foes intrude or tyrants frown .....	86	1818	156	3	C.M.
When foes without and lusts within .....	175	1769	323		66.84.D.
When for a moment he withdraws .....	135	1818	248	2	C.M.
When forty days' incessant rain.....	351	1818	631	1	L.M.
When God builds up fair Zion's walls.....	365	1818	653	1	C.M.
When God comes forth, with terrors clad.....	448	1818	791	1	C.M.
When God descends, a streaming fire .....	184	1818	337	1	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
When God inclines the heart to pray.....	226	1818	405	4	C.M.
When God withdraws, and hides his face.....	130	1818	241	1	C.M.
When he erects his kingly throne.....	365	1818	653	2	C.M.
When he frowns at my neglect.....	168	1818	311	2	77.77.
When he is near, my griefs disperse.....	364	1818	651	4	C.M.
When I behold my table spread.....	108	1818	200	1	886.886.
When I behold the page.....	385	1818	688	2	S.M.
When I his withdrawals mourn.....	168	1818	311	3	77.77.
When I of myself.....	294	1818	532	1	55.55.65.65.
When I reflect on former sins.....	160	1818	296	1	C.M.
When immersed, again ascending.....	346	1818	624	2	87.87.47.
When in distress, to our relief.....	174	1818	322	2	C.M.
When in the deep flood.....	180	1818	331	1	55.55.65.65.
When Israel fled from Egypt's land.....	349	1818	628	1	C.M.
When Israel through the desert passed.....	380	1769	679	1	L.M.
When Israel through the wilderness.....	185	1818	339	1	C.M.
When Jacob at Luz.....	182	1818	335	1	55.55.65.65.
When Jesus bowed his head and died.....	201	1818	366	1	L.M.
When Jesus dwelt in feeble clay.....	27	1818	47	1	L.M.
When Jesus the Lord.....	28	1818	49	1	55.55.65.65.
When languor seized my feeble frame.....	420	1818	742	2	C.M.
When men of malice and deceit.....	82	1818	149	1	L.M.
When my dark crimes as mountains rise.....	253	1818	456	3	L.M.
When my dear Saviour died.....	156	1818	287	3	S.M.
When nature to distemper yields.....	428	1818	757	3	C.M.
When nought but troubles here I find.....	244	1818	440	2	L.M.
WHEN on the cross my Saviour died.....	52	1818	93	1	L.M.
When on the verge of endless pain.....	269	1818	486	4	L.M.
When oppressed with inward grief.....	244	1818	441	1	77.77.
When oppressed with sore affliction.....	385	1818	687	1	87.87.D.
When outward comforts are withdrawn.....	7	1818	12	4	L.M.
When pardoned and when purified.....	278	1818	503	2	L.M.
When plunged in deep distress.....	151	1818	278	3	S.M.
When plunged in deep distress.....	71	1818	127	4	S.M.
When poison spreading through the veins.....	47	1818	84	1	C.M.
When pride and self-applause.....	233	1818	421	2	S.M.
When Satan saw his rebel host.....	140	1818	260	1	L.M.
When shall disease, with all its train.....	369	1818	661	2	C.M.
When shall I reach that happy place.....	300	1818	542	5	C.M.
When shall I see thy smiling face.....	53	1787	96	2	L.M.
When shall we hear the welcome call.....	290	1818	525	4	L.M.
When shall we join the sacred throng.....	457	1818	805	5	C.M.
When shall we reach the blissful shore.....	464	1818	819	3	C.M.
When shall we reach the glorious height.....	A-1	1769	107	4	L.M.
When sinners' hopes abortive prove.....	447	1818	788	5	L.M.
When some kind hand has brought me forth.....	181	1818	333	2	C.M.
When sore diseases threatened death.....	419	1818	741	2	C.M.
When sore distressed, he to our aid.....	58	1818	104	3	C.M.
When sorrows all around them roll.....	13	1818	23	3	C.M.
When sorrows like a flood.....	243	1818	439	3	S.M.
When sorrows overwhelm my soul.....	174	1818	321	4	L.M.
When sorrows round us roll.....	110	1818	204	1	S.M.
When storms and tempests rise.....	70	1818	127	2	S.M.
When storms arise and tempests blow.....	60	1818	108	4	C.M.
When storms hang o'er my head.....	175	1769	323	1	66.84.D.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
When storms hang o'er the Christian's head...	175	1769	323	1	66.84.D.
When stormy winds of trouble blow .....	255	1818	461	1	C.M.
When strength decays and vigour dies .....	296	1818	535	4	L.M.
When the dreadful tempest rises .....	120	1818	221	1	87.87.D.
When the omniscient Judge beholds .....	63	1818	113	4	C.M.
When those who once his truth denied .....	365	1818	653	3	C.M.
When through the spreading cloud .....	306	1818	554	3	S.M.
When thus preserved from wrath and hell .....	235	1818	424	4	L.M.
When to release thy sons enslaved .....	358	1818	642	4	C.M.
When upon my state I ponder .....	63	1818	114	1	87.87.47.
When we can place a humble trust .....	346	1818	623	4	C.M.
When we to him our woes impart .....	245	1818	442	2	L.M.
When wicked men with envious rage .....	420	1818	743	1	L.M.
When winds of strong temptation blow .....	175	1769	323	2	66.84.D.
When winds tempestuous blow .....	175	1769	323	2	66.84.D.
When with affliction I'm oppressed .....	110	1818	203	3	C.M.
When wrapped in dismal clouds of night .....	13	1818	23	4	C.M.
When wrath o'erwhelms a guilty land .....	422	1818	746	2	L.M.
When youth devote their early days .....	404	1818	718	1	L.M.
When, by the tempter's wiles betrayed .....	141	1787	261	1	L.M.
Whence I go and where I dwell .....	92	1818	167	2	77.77.77.
Whence, my soul, this gloom depressing .....	288	1818	522	1	87.87.D.
Whene'er I read or hear thy word .....	71	1818	128	2	L.M.
Whene'er the man begins his race .....	142	1818	262	4	C.M.
Whenever I attempt to pray .....	229	1818	412	1	C.M.
Where every want shall be supplied .....	462	1818	816	2	C.M.
Where shall a wretched sinner flee .....	219	1818	394	1	C.M.
Where sin is found, and guilt and shame .....	203	1818	370	1	L.M.
Where these virtues never shone .....	279	1818	504	4	77.77.
Where'er I have a tent .....	314	1818	568	2	S.M.
Where'er the blustering north-wind blows ....	A-13	1800	701	1	L.M.
Where'er the lesser orbs of light .....	A-13	1800	701	2	L.M.
Where'er the Spirit works .....	77	1818	140	1	S.M.
Where'er the sun begins its race .....	A-14	1800	702	2	C.M.
Where'er thou art, thou still canst hear .....	85	1818	155	3	C.M.
Whether he gives or takes away .....	9	1818	15	3	886.886.
Whether I have more vigorous health .....	137	1818	253	3	L.M.
While carnal men with all their store .....	186	1769	341	4	L.M.
While carnal men, with all their might .....	A-6	1787	161	2	C.M.
While clouds and darkness veil his seat .....	19	1818	34	2	886.886.
While creatures change, he's still the same .....	9	1818	15	4	886.886.
While every lawful means I use .....	113	1818	209	2	C.M.
While grateful they for good possessed .....	5	1818	7	4	C.M.
While he the heavenly path pursues .....	131	1818	243	2	C.M.
While I his wondrous power confess .....	360	1818	645	2	C.M.
While in this distant land I dwell .....	321	1818	580	2	L.M.
While others prayer restrain .....	230	1818	415	1	S.M.
While others say, Have patience Lord .....	161	1818	297	1	C.M.
While others went astray .....	179	1818	330	2	S.M.
While some by rituals dare to claim .....	274	1818	495	2	L.M.
While the miser boasts his store .....	428	1818	756	1	77.77.
While thee our Saviour and our God .....	344	1787	619	5	C.M.
While these my tuneful lips employ .....	6	1787	11	4	L.M.
While through this dubious maze I stray .....	76	1818	136	4	L.M.
While transitory pleasures yield .....	86	1818	157	4	C.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
While we the rite obey .....	338	1818	611	2	S.M.
Whither can a creature go.....	162	1818	299	3	77.77.
Whither, oh whither art thou fled .....	85	1818	155	2	C.M.
Whither, oh whither art thou gone .....	85	1818	155	1	C.M.
Who can appease an angry God .....	A-12	1800	696	2	C.M.
Who can evade or who resist .....	2	1818	2	2	C.M.
Who know the truth, and in the ways .....	359	1818	643	3	L.M.
Who shall ascend that holy hill .....	134	1818	247	1	886.886.
Who shall condemn to endless flames.....	A-4	1787	305		
Whose hope is fixed, whose faith relies.....	134	1818	247	3	886.886.
Whose superscription do I bear .....	123	1818	228	2	886.886.
Whose voice is this that sounds.....	323	1818	584	1	S.M.
Why should I doubt my Father's love .....	167	1818	310	1	C.M.
Why should I fear what men can do.....	172	1818	318	1	L.M.
Why should I murmur or repine.....	129	1818	238	1	C.M.
Why, oh my God, dost thou forget .....	236	1818	426	1	L.M.
Why, oh my soul, dost thou transgress.....	261	1818	474	1	C.M.
Why, oh my soul, why weepest thou .....	287	1769	520	1	C.M.
Will he repent, or e'er deny.....	168	1818	310	4	C.M.
Will he through the vale of death.....	A-10	1787	223		77.77.D.
Will he, before whose throne .....	49	1818	88	2	S.M.
Will nought affect this stubborn heart.....	258	1818	468	1	C.M.
Will slaughtered rams or flowing oil .....	150	1818	277	2	L.M.
Wilt thou not hurt me, dearest Lord.....	210	1818	379	1	L.M.
Winter obtrudes his deepening shades .....	406	1818	722	1	L.M.
Wisdom and wealth and high renown.....	40	1818	72	1	C.M.
Wisdom its dictates here imparts .....	204	1787	371	4	L.M.
With a holy resolution.....	137	1818	254	2	87.87.47.
With all his saints his covenant stood.....	9	1818	16	2	L.M.
With ardent zeal inspired.....	331	1818	600	1	S.M.
With beams of heavenly love .....	282	1818	511	3	66.66.44.44.
With beams of heavenly mercy shine .....	289	1818	524	2	L.M.
With cold affections who can see .....	34	1782	60	2	L.M.
With courage and strength.....	340	1818	614	2	55.55.65.65.
With courage, Lord, our hearts inspire.....	80	1818	145	3	L.M.
With eager search for real good .....	429	1818	759	1	L.M.
With eager steps and strong desire .....	305	1818	552	3	C.M.
With earnestness for mercy cry .....	404	1818	718	5	L.M.
With flattering hopes himself he cheats .....	213	1818	385	3	C.M.
With flowing tears, Lord, we confess.....	285	1787	515	5	L.M.
With fury oft the ocean flows.....	180	1818	332	2	C.M.
With grace in your hearts.....	195	1818	354	2	55.55.65.65.
With grateful heart he views .....	443	1818	782	3	S.M.
With grateful hearts and glowing zeal .....	378	1818	676	4	L.M.
With grief and shame I call to mind .....	119	1818	220	1	L.M.
With growing strength may I pursue.....	59	1818	106	3	L.M.
With guilt oppressed, and full of fear .....	250	1818	452	1	886.886.
With healing in thy wings, arise .....	69	1818	124	2	C.M.
With heart-felt sorrow I confess .....	260	1818	471	2	L.M.
With his God he holds communion .....	292	1818	529	4	87.87.47.
With holy confidence inspire.....	228	1818	411	2	L.M.
With holy transport they admire .....	459	1818	809	3	C.M.
With holy zeal and love .....	332	1818	602	6	S.M.
With humble patience then I'll wait .....	135	1818	248	3	C.M.
With Jordan's honoured stream .....	350	1818	630	1	S.M.



Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
With joy we in his footsteps tread .....	333	1818	603	3	C.M.
With joy we see the mercy seat .....	46	1818	81	4	L.M.
With joy, ye saints, direct your eyes .....	458	1818	806	1	C.M.
With my every power I'll serve thee .....	87	1818	159	3	87.87.47.
With new displays of pardoning love .....	135	1818	249	3	C.M.
With past attainments not content .....	359	1818	643	4	L.M.
With patience here I wait .....	249	1818	450	3	66.66.44.44.
With pitying eye regard .....	111	1818	205	4	S.M.
With pitying eye thy sight surveys .....	11	1818	20	2	C.M.
With sacred influence from above .....	371	1818	663	5	L.M.
With seeming piety .....	143	1818	264	2	S.M.
With some delightful promise cheer .....	341	1818	615	6	L.M.
With steady feet I still would tread .....	57	1818	101	4	L.M.
With subtle art he spreads the net .....	437	1818	773	2	C.M.
With such a shepherd, Lord .....	415	1818	734	5	S.M.
With sweet contentment now we bid .....	291	1818	528	2	C.M.
With tender heart and pitying eyes .....	133	1818	245	2	C.M.
With tender pity for the poor .....	97	1818	176	3	C.M.
With thankfulness for mercies past .....	227	1818	408	2	L.M.
With the great Sovereign of the world .....	129	1818	238	3	C.M.
With the powers of earth and hell .....	132	1818	244	2	77.77.77.
With thirst and hunger pained .....	67	1818	120	3	S.M.
With transport I survey .....	387	1818	690	1	66.66.44.44.
With true repentance seek his face .....	449	1818	792	3	L.M.
With unremitting zeal .....	291	1818	527	2	S.M.
With what a base contempt we treat .....	260	1818	470	2	L.M.
With you in sacred friendship joined .....	361	1818	645	5	C.M.
With zeal his righteous cause espouse .....	352	1818	632	4	886.886.
With zeal inflamed, 'twas thy delight .....	A-6	1787	*		
Withdrawn awhile, he will return .....	288	1818	521	3	C.M.
Without a jarring note .....	363	1818	650	6	S.M.
Without a jarring note, they join .....	378	1818	675	5	C.M.
Without him, not a sparrow falls .....	18	1818	32	3	C.M.
Witness ye men and angels now .....	361	1818	647	1	C.M.
Witness ye who hear our vows .....	354	1818	634	6	77.77.
Wonder and love shall tune our tongues .....	410	1818	727	5	C.M.
Wonders on wonders here I see .....	62	1818	112	1	L.M.
Worthy the Lamb that once was slain .....	459	1818	809	4	C.M.
Would they the gate celestial force .....	223	1818	401	2	L.M.
Would those who thirst for blood .....	421	1818	744	1	S.M.
Write them upon my heart .....	272	1818	492	3	S.M.
Ye angels, bless the Lord .....	54	1818	98	1	S.M.
Ye British isles, who have this word .....	380	1769	679	5	L.M.
Ye burdened saints, with flowing tears .....	245	1818	442	1	L.M.
Ye burdened souls, to Jesus fly .....	216	1818	390	2	C.M.
Ye careless souls attend .....	227	1818	407	4	S.M.
Ye children of the Father's choice .....	139	1818	257	3	L.M.
Ye distant lands, and nations near .....	395	1818	704	1	C.M.
Ye elders feed the flock .....	415	1818	735	1	S.M.
Ye flattering prospects, now adieu .....	430	1818	760	3	886.886.
Ye glittering vanities, begone .....	427	1818	755	4	C.M.
Ye happy spirits round the throne .....	326	1818	591	2	C.M.
Ye humble souls, descend .....	336	1818	609	2	S.M.
Ye humble worshippers of God .....	338	1818	612	1	L.M.
Ye hungry starving poor .....	375	1818	669	4	S.M.

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
Ye hypocrites, who fraught with guile.....	216	1818	389	2	C.M.
Ye lingering moments, fly away .....	465	1818	821	4	C.M.
Ye men of mischief who devour .....	220	1818	396	2	L.M.
Ye mourners, hearken to the Lord.....	227	1818	409	1	L.M.
Ye mourning saints, behold.....	36	1818	64	1	S.M.
Ye ransomed sinners, come .....	322	1818	583	3	66.66.44.44.
Ye saints above, and saints below .....	40	1818	71	4	L.M.
Ye saints of every rank, with joy .....	A-13	1800	589	1	C.M.
Ye saints who know and serve the Lord .....	152	1818	281	1	C.M.
Ye saints, adore your sovereign King.....	3	1818	4	3	L.M.
Ye saints, be joyful in your God.....	A-13	1800	589	1	C.M.
Ye saints, in concert join .....	14	1818	25	1	S.M.
Ye saints, no more indulge.....	91	1818	166	1	S.M.
Ye saints, with cheerfulness submit.....	330	1818	598	4	L.M.
Ye saints, with deep attention see .....	30	1818	53	1	C.M.
Ye scorers, attend.....	217	1818	392	1	55.55.65.65.
Ye shepherds, lend a listening ear .....	24	1818	43	1	C.M.
Ye sinful race, depart .....	281	1818	509	4	S.M.
Ye sinners, return.....	218	1818	392	3	55.55.65.65.
Ye sinners, who provoke the wrath .....	216	1818	390	1	C.M.
Ye sons of God, the tempter fly .....	141	1818	260	4	L.M.
Ye sons of pride, who build your hopes.....	208	1818	376	3	C.M.
Ye souls immersed in earth and sense.....	220	1818	396	1	L.M.
Ye thoughtless ones, whose roving minds .....	208	1818	376	1	C.M.
Ye transient scenes, adieu .....	310	1818	563	2	S.M.
Ye trembling souls, dismiss your fears.....	A-5	1787	549	1	C.M.
Ye various tribes of men.....	451	1818	796	1	66.66.88.
Ye winged seraphim.....	55	1818	98	4	S.M.
Ye worldly souls, who toil and sweat .....	208	1818	376	2	C.M.
Ye worlds of light, that roll so near .....	A-1	1769	107	1	L.M.
Year after year, and day by day.....	152	1818	281	4	C.M.
Yes, I a mourner am.....	136	1818	252	1	S.M.
Yes, let it go! One look from thee.....	122	1787	225	2	C.M.
Yes, Lord, we would forsake our all .....	94	1818	172	1	L.M.
Yes, there is one who dwells on high .....	A-12	1800	696	3	C.M.
Yes, tis his voice I hear .....	323	1818	584	3	S.M.
Yet as a rule the law remains .....	201	1818	364	2	88.88.88.
Yet do we not expect.....	345	1818	622	4	S.M.
Yet even then to Jesus' cross .....	254	1818	459	5	C.M.
Yet for the honour of thy name .....	276	1818	498	5	C.M.
Yet greater wonders still .....	351	1818	630	3	S.M.
Yet if it could of sin allow .....	374	1818	668	2	L.M.
Yet in depths of sore distress.....	102	1818	187	3	77.77.
Yet it will strive and hope and wait.....	374	1818	668	3	L.M.
Yet not for faith or works.....	209	1818	378	4	S.M.
Yet still in thee alone I trust .....	239	1818	431	2	C.M.
Yet thy word, my gracious God .....	162	1818	299	4	77.77.
Yet tis not tears, but blood .....	136	1818	252	4	S.M.
Yet we our faith and love.....	338	1818	611	3	S.M.
Yet we'll watch and weep and pray .....	231	1818	416	3	77.77.
Yet will I run and strive.....	116	1818	214	2	S.M.
Yet will we never make our boast .....	134	1818	246	4	C.M.
Yet would we wish for grace divine .....	242	1818	436	2	C.M.
Yielding to what thou shalt propose.....	417	1818	738	3	86.886.
You in his wisdom, power, and grace.....	A-5	1787	549		

Stanza	Page	Year	H	St.	Meter
You, he'll in perfect safety keep.....	422	1818	746	3	L.M.
Your enemies are strong to fight .....	299	1818	541	3	L.M.
Your hopes of happiness, how vain .....	217	1818	391	4	L.M.
Your indolence forsake .....	209	1818	378	2	S.M.
Your outward wants he will supply .....	326	1818	591	4	C.M.
Your Redeemer led the way .....	339	1818	613	3	77.77.77.
Your work, ye saints, is not comprised .....	352	1818	633	1	L.M.
Youth is the most accepted time .....	403	1818	717	3	C.M.
Zion, a mourner long .....	363	1818	650	1	S.M.
Zion, from thee is sounded forth.....	389	1818	694	1	L.M.
Zion's fair courts are my abode .....	323	1818	585	1	C.M.

## Editing Conventions

1. Words in the original hymns were retained, except for obvious misspellings. Beddome's (or Hall's) combination words not in a standard dictionary were expanded, *e. g.*, alsufficient, hidingplace.
2. Hall apparently added hymn metre for each hymn, and suggested (or model) tune names for those meters he considered non-standard. Since most of these tunes are not in common use today, they are omitted in this edition. Corrected hymn metre abbreviations have been added in [brackets].
3. Page numbers have been inferred; they didn't appear in the original volume after the introductions.
4. The indexes have been completely re-formatted.

## Literature Used

- Ash, John, and Caleb Evans. 1769. *A Collection of Hymns Adapted to Public Worship*. Bristol: W. Pine. 399 pp. Second Edition 1770. Third Edition 1778 with Supplement, 423 pp.
- Beddome, Benjamin. 1818. *Hymns Adapted to Public Worship, or Family Devotion: Now First Published, from the Manuscripts of the Late Rev. Benjamin Beddome, A. M.* Edited by Robert Hall. London: E. V. Morris. 504 pp. (unnumbered). Available online from two sources:
  - a. <http://books.google.com/books?id=HN2Jvu6YLh8C> – Harvard University Library.
  - b. <http://books.google.com/books?id=QisDAAAAQAAJ> – Bodleian Library, Oxford University.
- Connell, R. Scott. 2019. "Such wondrous grace demands a song": *The Hymns of Benjamin Beddome*. Chapter 5 in Michael A. G. Haykin, Roy M. Paul, and Jeongmo Yoo, Editors. *Glory to the Three Eternal: Tercentennial Essays on the Life and Writings of Benjamin Beddome (1718-1795)*. Eugene, Oregon: Pickwick Publications.
- Julian, John, Editor. 1892. *A Dictionary of Hymnology, Setting Forth the Origin and History of Christian Hymns of All Ages and Nations*. London: John Murray. 1616 pp. Revised Edition with Supplement 1907, 1768 pp., Reprinted by Dover Publications, New York, 1957.
- Rippon, John. 1787. *A Selection of Hymns from the Best Authors, Intended to be an Appendix to Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns*. London: L. Wayland. 532 pp. (unnumbered). Second Edition, 1790.

Rippon, John. 1792. *A Selection of Hymns from the Best Authors, Intended to be an Appendix to Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns*. First American Edition. New York, New York: William Durell.

Rippon, John. 1800. *A Selection of Hymns from the Best Authors, Including a Great Number of Originals*. Tenth Edition. London: Button and Son.